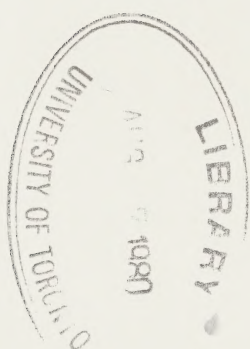


GOVT PUBNS



CA20N

SM

AS6

Ontario. Public Welfare,
Department of

5472

15

DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC WELFARE




ONTARIO



29TH (ANNUAL) REPORT

1959 - 1960



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114705668>



REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13

1960-61

Printed by order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1959/60



*The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Minister of Public Welfare - Province of Ontario*



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,

The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Twenty-Ninth Annual Report of
the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1959/1960.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. G. Macdonald", written in a cursive style.

Minister.

The Department of Public Welfare administers the following Statutes:

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN'S
ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

Contents

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	<i>Page 1</i>
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page 15</i>
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page 18</i>
<i>Field Services</i>	<i>Page 20</i>
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page 25</i>
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page 29</i>
<i>Indian Advisory Committee</i>	<i>Page 34</i>
<i>Soldiers Aid Commission</i>	<i>Page 36</i>
<i>Personnel</i>	<i>Page 40</i>
<i>Honour Roll</i>	<i>Page 41</i>
<i>Regional Offices</i>	<i>Page 43</i>

TABLES

<i>FINANCIAL</i>	<i>Page 45</i>
<i>STATISTICAL:</i>	
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page 55</i>
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page 70</i>
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page 71</i>
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	<i>Page 77</i>
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page 98</i>

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. Carol M. Burnett	.....November 12, 1959	Field Services
Mr. Charles H. Collins	.....December 26, 1959	Child Welfare
Mr. J. Maurice Daigle	.....December 25, 1959	Field Services
Mr. Richard McCormack	.....August 8, 1959.....	Welfare Allowances
Mr. Harold Wilkinson	.....July 31, 1959.....	Welfare Allowances

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

To: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare.

The increase in population within Ontario, together with the decline in employment opportunities, will likely cause expenditures from public sources for welfare purposes to reach approximately \$100 million in 1961. These expenditures are granted under provincial legislation and it is anticipated that the provincial share will be in excess of 50% of the total amount expended.

Welfare services within the last decade have been concerned primarily with the handicapped, the aged and children. The broad purpose of all welfare legislation is, of course, to lessen distress and to provide a source of income for those who have insufficient resources or who do not have the opportunity to earn their own livelihood. Provincial legislation and funds are bolstered, to a degree, by federal Acts which recognize certain groups of persons on a sharable basis with the Province and also through flat-rate universal pensions or allowances. Family Allowances and universal Old Age Security pensions account for the largest federal expenditures.

There are several major factors which make it necessary for public assistance to be granted. Among the more prominent causes are disability or illness (both physical and mental); age and subsequent retirement; loss of the breadwinner; neglect of children; and unemployment. The three most notable types of cases, which must be recognized continuously, whatever the level of economic conditions, are those which are concerned with retirement, disability and survivors.

In almost every country a contributory insurance-maintenance plan anticipates the future needs of these persons. We could view this as a responsibility which should be treated by the individual, himself. We might consider that he should prepare, well in advance, for his own future needs and the needs of his family—for the eventualities which will probably arise. Experience has shown, however, that such individual preparation does not take place.

Total expenditures recorded by the Department of Public Welfare amounted to \$82,648,962 for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1960. The provincial share of these expenditures was 51%; the federal government contributed 28%; the municipalities, 17%; and 4% came from other sources. The total represents a per capita of population cost amounting to \$14.29 for every person in the Province.

Beyond these amounts, it should be recognized that Unconditional Grants are provided by the Province to each municipality, to "assist . . . in the provision of welfare and social services", at the local level. A basic amount of \$2 per capita is paid to all municipalities, plus a variable additional per capita sum granted in accordance with the population of the municipality. For example, a township with a population of 36,376 persons received a per capita grant of \$2.75 for "the provision of welfare and social services"—or a total amount of \$100,034. The sharable expenditures with the Province which this municipality was required to meet, from its own taxing sources, amounted to \$20,006—or about one-fifth of the amount it received by way of the Unconditional Grant. In the case of a City with a population of 52,668 persons, the Unconditional Grant at a per capita rate of \$3.00 amounted to \$158,004; while the actual local share of the expenditures with the Province for welfare and social services amounted to \$79,330—or about one-half of the amount of the Unconditional Grant.

In passing, we may note that the municipal per capita cost for these services amounted to an average of \$2.41 for the year. In themselves, the Unconditional Grants exceed, in almost every instance, the total cost of the welfare services charged to municipal taxation.

UNEMPLOYMENT

The major stop-gap for those who are unemployed is Unemployment Insurance; secondly, public works measures are frequently used; and finally, general welfare assistance (commonly known as direct relief) is granted to relieve distress caused by unemployment. Many persons who have exhausted their unemployment insurance benefits rely upon their own savings "to tide them over". It is anticipated that the worst of the slump has passed and that, with improved weather conditions and increased activities in construction and manufacturing, employment will become more buoyant.

It is more apparent that automation is largely responsible for the displacement of many persons in the working force—particularly unskilled workers. While services and certain types of manufacturing are absorbing greater numbers of employees, it is evident that technological changes

have brought about much higher production in the majority of the plants engaged in fabricating steel and electrical products.

PUBLIC WORKS: Jobs are obviously the best alternatives to unemployment. Public works programs contribute not only to the good of the community as a whole; but they are also of great benefit to workers from the ranks of the unemployed, in providing useful, constructive work.

At the present time, the three levels of government, under a plan sponsored by the federal authorities, have in operation a public works program which, although restricted to the winter months, has served to lessen unemployment to some extent. This plan is financed jointly by the federal and provincial governments in the amount of 75% of the wages of the persons employed. The municipalities are responsible for the balance of 25%, plus the costs of materials, equipment and transportation. Throughout the Province, a number of useful public works projects are now under way.

Capital improvement measures in the form of municipal sewage treatment projects are being introduced by some municipalities in co-operation with the federal government over a three-year-period. These projects will provide direct employment for a large number of persons as well as additional jobs in services and supporting industries.

In contrast to short-term public works projects, the objective of a more extensive and well-planned program makes possible the construction of needed improvements in public utilities and facilities. The normal, short-term, winter works projects are generally established for the purpose of engaging needy unemployed persons—that is, those who require jobs to provide a source of income. On the other hand, employees in long range public works projects are selected because of their suitability and availability for the work.

In the construction of public housing there are outstanding examples of effective planning resulting in projects designed to meet the housing needs of low-income families. The Regent Park Housing Project in the City of Toronto is one of these. Of special interest, too, are the Elderly Persons' Housing Aid projects established in many municipalities to provide low-rental, self-contained apartment units for elderly persons who are able to live normal lives in the community.

This type of construction contributes to the employment of a wide variety of persons engaged in the building trades. Housing projects of all types are to be encouraged to the fullest extent.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE: When jobs are scarce unemployed persons generally find it necessary to make adjustments in their standards

of living. The degree varies depending upon the financial resources readily available. Economic and social needs also differ, in degree, when a constant source of income is not being received. Higher personal and family standards of living prevail for a greater proportion of the population than existed during the depression of the thirties.

Many of the cases applying for public assistance, today, are complicated as a result of debts contracted for household goods (furnishings and appliances), cars, and with finance companies, etc.—acquired, of course, prior to application for public assistance. They point to a common problem in respect to the management of relief funds when such persons qualify for aid.

The difficulty in adjusting to a lower standard of living is illustrated in a recent report which concerns a young man, 29 years of age who, together with his wife, is in receipt of \$30 weekly by way of Unemployment Insurance, plus some income derived through occasional employment by the wife. They are renting a four-room flat for \$50 monthly. This couple are not eligible for relief at the present time, and the representative who reported on the case had noted these comments:

“This is an unfortunate case of a man let out of (name of company) after twelve years—unable to find other employment—finding it difficult to acclimatize himself to a lower standard of living.”

Direct relief—particularly in the case of employable persons—is generally recognized as a short-term or emergency program, although the majority of cases have exhausted their unemployment insurance benefits. It is true that, while many persons are burdened with debts or have no other income or resources, there is a large number of employable persons who do obtain some casual employment, or can manage reasonably well because another member of the household is employed gainfully, either partially or full time. Frequently there are helpful resources within the household (roomers and boarders) and sometimes other income of a continuing nature.

The sharable allowances to individuals and families under The General Welfare Assistance Act have recently been increased. Municipalities may supplement their normal 20% share, where additional need is apparent. As noted previously, such additional assistance is made possible through the Unconditional Grants which are provided to each municipality for welfare and social services on behalf of their residents.

It should be emphasized that The General Welfare Assistance Act requires municipalities to grant aid to eligible cases. In the light of the funds made available by the Province in support of this municipal program, the legislation states:

“A municipality shall provide assistance to the persons who reside in the municipality and who are eligible for such assistance.”

The Act and Regulations outline the terms and conditions under which the Province will reimburse the municipalities for the major portion of the expenditures they incur in meeting their legislative obligations.

MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION

There is increasing evidence that consolidation of welfare services at the local level is needed. At this time, each municipality is required to deal with a variety of local welfare problems as well as individual cases not treated under the special programs administered directly by the Department. There are 976 separate municipalities in Ontario — 55% of them have populations of less than 2,000 persons. With such a small population base, many municipalities find it quite impossible to serve needy cases in the same manner as the majority of the cities and other larger municipal units. There is not a sufficient volume of cases in small municipalities to require the services of a qualified person to deal with the problems that beset some of their citizens.

Existing legislation — particularly The General Welfare Assistance Act and The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act — makes possible the consolidation of local welfare services at the county level. At the present time, several of Ontario's counties have plans under way to establish a unified administration of the services that are designated as the responsibility of local municipalities. Under such an administration, many local municipal clerks would be relieved of welfare work. These tasks, in many instances, have just been “tacked on” to their normal duties; and, as might be expected, there is sometimes a failure to pursue the proper course in providing adequate standards of aid, or in taking necessary steps towards assisting individuals and families to become self-supporting again.

All municipalities have some cases which present out-of-ordinary problems involving some of the more prominent social ills — marital discord, family breakdowns, desertions and dissolute behaviour. Ill-health lies at the base of many of the problems presented; and, of course, increased unemployment has brought added concern. Municipal welfare administrators, today, are responsible for a wide variety of chores which are not only related to the granting of aid to needy persons, but include the more specialized services such as hospitalization, nursing home and other institutional types of care; cases of child neglect; housing needs; and rehabilitation.

There can be no question that constructive measures must be adopted to remedy regressive ills. Such measures must take the form of preventive

services. This is not to say that there are no enlightened services available. On the contrary, some municipalities, children's aid societies and other organizations engaged in welfare services have adopted progressive procedures and are maintaining excellent programs. But, until such time as larger administrative units are established and adequately manned, progress will be slow in countering some of the destructive tendencies which, although involved with a relatively small proportion of the population, are nevertheless detrimental to the community as a whole. Palliative treatment of social conditions can sometimes be the most expensive in the long run. Consolidation of local welfare services within a county must be accomplished, not only to bring a greater degree of uniformity in standards of assistance, but also to achieve a unified approach towards the adoption of corrective and rehabilitative measures.

DESERTION AND MARITAL PROBLEMS

Desertion and common-law households are probably responsible for more complications in the administration of public assistance than any other type of case. It would appear that there is no marked increase in the incidence of desertion; but, nevertheless, a substantial group receives support from taxing funds, both in the form of Direct Relief and Mothers' Allowances.

I wonder in cases of abandonment — and that is what desertion is, particularly where children are involved — whether we should not consider that a criminal offence has been committed. If so, Section 185 of the Criminal Code describes the type of person with whom we are dealing. The terms "abandon" or "expose", for example, are defined as including:

- (i) a wilful omission to take charge of a child by a person who is under a legal duty to do so, and
- (ii) dealing with a child in a manner that is likely to leave that child exposed to risk without protection.

In the first instance, it is probably a proper step to have a deserting husband dealt with under The Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act of Ontario. When there is a repetition of the offence, or a failure on the part of the man to provide financially for his family as ordered by the court, then a criminal charge might be laid.

Where it is found that a couple cannot live together without exposing the children to emotional and, sometimes, physical hardships, and in certain other cases of marital discord, the Family Court judge, under The Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act, can weigh the evidence in the best interests of all concerned.

But desertion and abandonment of children are cowardly and thoughtless offences. I need not dwell on the unhappiness which is created in a

household when a man fails to meet his basic legal responsibilities. The major effects of desertion and abandonment are related to the financial hardships which cause children to suffer. More than that, the deserter foists his own responsibilities on neighbours and other taxpayers of the community at large.

We are aware of the handicaps and risks for children who are deprived of one parent — in most instances, the father. Broken homes do create many difficulties in living which do not apply to the normal family setting.

There are problems in apprehending fathers who desert and leave their family responsibilities to others; but it is possible to locate a goodly proportion of these deserters and, generally, the man is found to be employed. I need not comment on the decisions of the courts when such men are brought before them, other than to say that the order of the court may now be enforced by garnishment proceedings — that is, under The Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act.

Section 16 of that Act reads as follows:

16. Any order for payment of money may also be filed with the clerk of any division court and enforced by garnishment proceedings, by execution and by judgment summons as in the case of a judgment in the division court.

The concurrent problem with desertion is that of common-law households. We are finding an increasing number of these cases, especially where the man living in a common-law union is the father of the children within the household. Many of these men have left their original families to their own devices. The common-law arrangement is an evasion of the laws of marriage and certainly not in keeping with legal responsibility.

I have dwelt at some length on this subject since it presents complications to beggar the wisdom of Solomon when we are called upon to treat such cases. We are directing specialized attention within the Department towards locating deserting husbands. We are strengthening this feature of our work by establishing a special unit to serve in this field. We anticipate taking all necessary steps so that proper maintenance payments will be made to the dependants who often suffer so grievously.

TRAINING PROGRAMS

A determined drive is under way from several sources to increase and develop educational and training measures to cope with changing social conditions. Schools of Social Work are giving every encouragement in adding to the available number of professionally trained graduates. The shortages in this profession are probably more notable than in any other.

The Department of Public Welfare has recently established an Advisory Council for Public Welfare Training under the chairmanship of Prof. Charles E. Hendry, Director of the School of Social Work of the University of Toronto. This Council will serve to assist in recruiting persons for professional training as well as other suitable individuals to fulfill the needs of the public welfare services.

Intensive training courses now function in relation to the work of most of the Branches of the Department. One course is designed particularly to provide training for personnel engaged by municipalities.

CHILD WELFARE

The fifty-five Children's Aid Societies in Ontario are autonomous organizations established under The Corporations Act. Not so many years ago, the entire cost of children's aid operations was met in part by the local municipalities, and the balance was financed by the Societies, themselves, from private community resources.

During the past number of years, the Province has participated directly in financing the cost of the work of Children's Aid Societies, and the increase in this financial participation has been spectacular. In 1949, the provincial share amounted to \$282,933; in 1959 the Province paid out a total of \$4,957,160 — more than seventeen times the cost in 1949.

At present, the Societies collectively raise 10% of the overall total of almost \$15,000,000 that is being spent yearly, at this time, on services to children. This 10% comes from local fund raising campaigns, in some of the jurisdictions, stimulated by the local Boards of Directors because of the private structure of the Societies. Steps are now under way to review the administrative and financial structure of children's aid operations throughout Ontario, together with the present child-care practices.

It should be said that there are many Societies carrying out excellent programs through their organizational structure. This is true of their administrative practices as developed for the care of children, while retaining some semblance of their private nature through local community efforts. Most Societies offer a program of protective services on behalf of children within their own homes, and these preventive measures are producing favourable results.

The majority of the Societies have collaborated fully in the stepped-up adoption drive. Most of the children adopted were first placed in the care of foster parents; they are now permanent members of families. Originally,

adoption procedures were begun in July, 1921. In that year, 66 adoptions were completed. The following statistical summary shows a most gratifying increase in adoptions over the years:

Year	Adoptions Completed
1921	66
1929	643
1939	1,110
1949	2,660
1959	5,278

The all-time high in 1959 will likely be equalled when the figures are tabulated for 1960. The concentration, in recent years, in providing a permanent future for children who are available for adoption has largely been stimulated through the use of "want-ads" in the major daily newspapers of the Province. These have appeared regularly giving descriptions of individual children needing permanent homes. The response has exceeded all expectations.

Many Societies, themselves, have taken an enlightened approach in providing adoption services and have met with considerable success. Coupled with the "want-ad" campaign, an adoption clearance centre has been maintained by the Child Welfare Branch of the Department and is being utilized by almost all of the Societies.

One of the most dramatic adoption placements involved five children from one family — ages 9, 8, 6, 5 and 4 years, respectively. Over 150 persons expressed interest in adopting the five children as a group, and, at this time, they are happily and permanently placed with a family where they will have security and every opportunity to develop normally. We have been most impressed with the warm response on the part of Ontario's citizens towards accepting children on a permanent adoption basis within their family circles.

Thousands of children are now supported within their own homes by means of Mothers' Allowances — a program financed entirely through Provincial taxing sources. These allowances permit families to remain together and to continue normal family life. The majority of the mothers who receive the allowances on behalf of their children are widows; but a good proportion of the cases consists of mothers whose husbands have been declared permanently unemployable or who have deserted their families.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

A new program of particular interest is that which provides for the special needs of persons who require homemaking and nurses services within their

own homes. This legislation became effective on August 1st, 1958. During the year 1960, expenditures expanded to \$342,930. The Province shared 50% of this expenditure with the municipalities — 93,509 visits by nurses were made, and 16,333 days services were provided by homemakers.

This is a unique and rewarding program which not only helps to preserve families as units when they are faced with emergent problems, but has also added greatly to the care and comfort of many individuals who require help to carry on at home.

It has been estimated that the services of a housewife would cost more than \$3,000 a year if it became necessary to employ hired help, on an hourly basis, within the home. It is true that housewives, who normally make a home for their families, do not consider their services on a monetary basis, but accept their tasks as "a labour of love". In most cases, homemaking involves meal-planning and preparation, child care, dishwashing, routine housecleaning, clothes washing, ironing, and other similar activities. When, because of illness or other reasons, the wife and mother is not available to take charge of the household, it will be readily seen how essential a homemaker can be in the light of such emergencies.

Most individuals and families are receiving care on a fee-for-service basis by established homemakers organizations, while nurses are generally provided through the Victorian Order or the St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses.

THE AGED

The well-known Geriatriist, Clark Tibbits has commented:

"We are, in short, only at the beginning of this development (of increasing leisure time). New varieties of energy and new kinds of machines are now coming into use. Power from atoms, energy from the sun are being harnessed. Automation or the skilful co-ordination of machines is a living actuality. Output seems bound to increase, the standard work week to continue to shorten . . . And more people will look forward to retirement as a normal phase of the cycle of life, just as they will accept prolonged educational preparation for the earlier phases of the life cycle."

It has also been said:

"Not labor but leisure will be the great problem of the decades ahead." One of the major causes of the development of pre-senility is considered to be the lack of employment. The following table shows how the proportion of men, age 65 years and over, retired from work, has increased through the years:

Year	Percentage Retired
1850	5%
1900	35%
1950	55%
1975	70% (estimated)

This is based on experience in the United States but would likely hold true for Ontario and Canada.

In 1958, the Department commenced a long-term study of aging — 2,000 men, at the age of 45 years having agreed to participate in the project. We have now entered into the third year and, of the original 2,000 participants, 1,950 are still co-operating in the study.

An analysis of the data acquired to date shows that most of the men have maintained their good health; 10% felt that they were in better health, while 5% reported that their health had deteriorated. During the year 1960, 1,132 men visited a doctor — with respiratory illnesses being reported in 27% of the cases (as compared to 14% in the first year of the study). There has been an increase in the number of men with coverage under Ontario's Hospital Care Insurance program — from 93% to 95.3%.

Approximately 9% moved during the first two years, mostly within the same community. Family changes were very limited — 3% reporting new additions. Employment changes were also minimal; but changes in income involved 938 men, 81% being increases. While only 3% reported changes in pension plans, three-quarters of them indicated an extension of pension coverage, a factor which they welcomed.

A most encouraging feature of the reports revealed that 93 men had furthered their education in some way — by correspondence and company-sponsored courses, university extension, vocational training; and two men completed high school requirements.

During the year 12 of the men died — a factor which is in agreement with the Province's death rate of six per 1,000 of the male population in this age group. The leading causes of death were heart or circulatory diseases, and cancer.

It seems obvious, in view of the lengthening span of life, that middle age should be utilized as a period of preparation to overcome harmful influences in the later years. There is an Irish proverb which says: "The young do not know what age is, and the aged forget what youth was."

It is becoming more certain that churches and community organizations must take a more positive role in treating the problems of the aged. These

organized groups lend the best hope for the development of constructive approaches in local communities towards a fuller life for aged persons.

The will to continue working remains strong with many persons who have reached the age of 65 years. The common practice on the part of employers in severing employment at this arbitrary age — frequently because of pension plan restrictions — is less noticeable in the case of “small businesses”. The small business operator is more inclined to retain older workers and to remain at work, himself, for periods beyond the so-called retirement age.

One of these — a man now 82 years of age — recently stated that he had made up his mind to retire on his 65th birthday. He said that he would have been financially able to do so. When he broached the subject to his wife, he was told that she did not mind his retiring at all — so long as he continued to leave the house before 9 o'clock in the morning and not return until after 6 o'clock in the evening. This venerable, active gentleman remarked that this was the best response to his proposed retirement that could be given; that his continuous activity for the past 17 years has served to prolong his life in a happy, constructive, useful way.

The attitudes towards retirement on the part of some men and women are favourable because they have prepared themselves for the future. Nevertheless, those who lack the opportunity of continuing with their work when they are able and wish to do so, suffer from a form of discrimination against their efforts to contribute to their own well-being. Idleness is a cross to bear at any age; but the willing, capable, older worker, who has been forced to retire, has the slimmest of opportunities to continue useful, productive activity.

The Geriatrics Research Centre is continuing its activities under the direction of the Minister's Advisory Committee and is making commendable progress in assuring the best of medical care for residents in Homes for the Aged. The Province, during the year, contributed \$152,000 to Toronto Western Hospital—that is, beyond the normal hospital grants—for the purpose of establishing a special ward for geriatric patients, mainly for residents of Homes for the Aged who periodically require specialized hospital treatment. In establishing this ward, Toronto Western Hospital has moved to the forefront in developing specialized facilities for the medical care and treatment of elderly persons. The large group of medical specialists who serve Metropolitan Toronto's Homes for the Aged will now have available the finest in hospital facilities for continuing research on the aging process, as well as for diagnosis and treatment of the diseases associated with that process.

The Homes for the Aged in Ontario are serving only older persons who are not able to live normal lives in the community. They include those

who are chronically ill or disabled, or suffering from the effects of senility, or whose circumstances are such that they require a supervised form of group care.

The greatest emphasis in the construction of new homes has been placed on the provision of adequate facilities for bed-care and special-care (for residents suffering from the effects of senility). Over one-half of the new accommodation now being provided is designated for bed-ridden or semi bed-ridden cases, and for those who require specialized attention. This construction program is continuing without abatement—both on the part of municipalities (who operate the public homes) and private charitable organizations.

Provincial expenditures for capital and maintenance payments in respect of Homes for the Aged were over \$7.8 million for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1960. This amount is almost twenty times greater than the expenditures by the Province in 1950 for this program. There is conclusive evidence that Ontario's Homes for the Aged program is both necessary and acceptable in fulfilling the needs of those who do not require active hospital treatment, but who do need specialized care and attention in a group setting.

CONCLUSION

The foregoing comments deal with some of the major features which relate to the public welfare programs at this time. The views expressed are largely submitted to point out some of the complexities in the circumstances and treatment of persons who require public assistance in one form or another.

I would reiterate that much of the concern of the citizens of Ontario, in planning for future needs, could be solved through participation in a compulsory insurance maintenance plan, similar to the highly regarded American system of Social Security. The United States plan, which has universal acceptance and coverage, is superior to any flat-rate scheme. It is obvious that the subject of portable pensions has failed to attract much interest in the United States because the Social Security scheme, itself, provides a suitable pension base. In Canada, the question of the portability of pensions has developed largely because of the lack of a similar insurance plan.

I must pay tribute to the medical profession throughout Ontario who have extended excellent medical care and treatment to recipients of public welfare benefits. The Ontario Medical Association administers the Medical Welfare Plan under an Agreement with the Province. Each eligible

recipient is free to use the services, when required, of the doctor of his choice, either at the doctor's office or in the recipient's home.

At the present time, the Agreement calls for a payment on the part of the Province of \$1.25 monthly, for each eligible person who qualifies for or is included in the assistance granted under the various welfare programs. For the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1960, a total sum of \$2,784,622 was paid to the Ontario Medical Association to provide medical services for these persons. The Province contributed \$2,001,795 of this total, while the municipalities paid \$782,827 as their share for recipients of General Welfare Assistance.

So far, the federal government has failed to contribute towards the cost of this Medical Welfare Plan although it is apparent that medical services are just as essential as the provisions for the other basic needs. It should be stated that a large proportion of those covered under the provincial Plan are elderly persons—including pensioners under the federal Old Age Security Act. In view of the value that must be placed on these medical services, it may be that the federal government will consider sharing in these expenditures.

It was pleasing to hear from the Honourable James Gladstone, Co-Chairman of the Joint Senate-Commons Committee on Indian Affairs, who commented on the extension of welfare services to the Indians of Ontario who live on reservations:

“ . . . two years ago there was so much resentment as to indifference of non-Indians as to the plight of our Indian people. I found that Ontario is doing something positive and the Indians are expressing their appreciation of the fact; also giving the Chiefs the money for welfare directly . . . is a tremendous value—in that the Chiefs will realize the amount of trust that this move will place them in, and I do not think that they will fail; at least the majority will do it wisely.”

I am sure that you would wish me to express appreciation to the staff of the Department who provide such devoted services in easing the problems of cases that come to our attention. The major programs are headed by capable Directors who extend themselves in the performance of their duties. Every benefit of doubt is given to the persons who qualify within the terms of the legislation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES S. BAND,
Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Over the past ten years the 55 children's aid societies and the 47 institutions serving the needs of children under The Child Welfare Act and The Charitable Institutions Act have been gradually changing their programs and their emphasis as, with the help of science and experience, the needs of children more clearly emerge.

With the help of directly focussed provincial grants, the societies have placed more emphasis on the provision of services to children in their own homes forestalling thereby, in many instances, the need to remove them as neglected children. That the number served in their own homes has risen over the period by 15% from 40,000 to 46,000 children, and that the number taken into public care has fallen by 18% from 27,000 to 22,500 per year, is at least in part a reflection of the changing approach.

With the aid of socially focused publicity, the promotion of the adoption of the hard-to-place child through classified and institutional advertising and through a province-wide and to some extent inter-provincial and international adoption resource exchange, the public has become more generally conscious and accepting not only of the adoption of the "attractive" child but of the child with special needs. This program, too, has contributed to a reduction of 45% over the past ten years in the proportion of the child population who spend some time during the course of a year in the physical care of a children's aid society or welfare institution. To an increasing degree, the children who find their way into the care of these organizations are children whose difficulties do not respond rapidly to treatment. In consequence, although the proportion of the child population in the care of the societies continues to decrease, the average length of stay for those who are taken into care continues to increase—harder and harder does the core become of those children who, in order to respond to treatment, require ever lengthening terms in public care. Such children and their families, if they are to be re-united, require the best that can be provided in quality and quantity of social and other technical services. To an increasing degree, however, the demand exceeds the supply. The societies have been forced, therefore, to secure staff with demonstrated practical and intellectual capacity and help them "learn on the job". Through this approach, the time of technical staff provided in respect of the increasingly hard core load has risen over the past five years by 27% per child.

In the light of the increasing need for technical staff, the children's aid societies, their association and the Department of Public Welfare have co-operated in establishing an intensive training scheme for beginning workers who have demonstrated sufficient capacity and background to benefit from training and, in consequence, to contribute to an improvement in the services provided by the societies by whom they are employed.

The basic plan is to give in the spring and fall of each year a one-month course for from 15-20 registrants. Each such course has much improved over the preceding one. The program is gaining wider support and is, in consequence, proceeding rapidly to a point where, with some increase in the basic fees, it will be financially self-supporting, relieving the province of the basic but essential financial assistance which was, in the beginning, necessary to get the program under way.

A program in respect of the vocational improvement of the supervisory and local director levels is in the process of development on a financially self-supporting and mutual aid basis with the Department supplying, where necessary, limited instructional and administrative assistance.

Summary

The principle elements in the changing picture are these:

1. The child population continues to rise at a rate much greater than that for parents and others responsible for the care of children.
2. The proportion of the child population in the care of welfare agencies continues to decrease—45% in ten years.
3. The response to treatment, as the core of children in need of these services hardens, becomes ever less rapid and, in consequence, the average length of stay increases steadily.
4. The services demanded for this hardening core are becoming increasingly specialized, intense and expensive and tend to require more institutional settings.
5. The institutions consistent with this trend are, with a few notable exceptions, focusing their services on a reducing number of children who develop more effectively within the institution than within the private family, and upon those children who require the specialized, intense, often long-term and expensive care which is in many ways characteristic of hospital services.
6. For the following reasons:
 - (a) the increasing need for specialized services,
 - (b) the increase in the basic costs of living,

(c) the increase in the child population, and

(d) the reducing proportion of taxpayers in the total population,
the weight of child welfare on the individual ratepayer is becoming increasingly intense.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

The fourteenth year of the program of licensing day nurseries, nursery schools and private kindergartens in Ontario showed a continuance of the slow but steady increase in the number of nurseries under supervision. The total number has doubled since 1946. There are now 326 nurseries giving care and training to ten thousand young children. During these years nearly a quarter of a million dollars has been spent to improve the standards of these nurseries and nearly five million dollars has been paid out by the province or various municipalities as grants to municipally sponsored nurseries.

Day Nurseries:

Wives and mothers have always contributed in one way or another to the economic betterment of their homes. Under modern urban conditions it is virtually impossible for women to earn money without leaving home. It is, therefore, not surprising to find that even the mothers of young children should at times be forced to go out to work. Among some 500 families using the services of the municipal-provincial day nurseries in Toronto, over 60% of the mothers are the sole support of their families. By the help given to them and their children through the kindly understanding atmosphere of the day nursery, the mother is enabled to develop a pattern of economic independence so that when her children are a little older she will be able to maintain herself and her family without recourse to public funds.

Private Kindergartens:

The unprecedented demands on our public educational system have delayed the pre-war trend toward the general inclusion of kindergartens in our school system. In many areas groups of parents have established private kindergartens so that their children may have this important experience before entering the elementary school. The licensing of these private kindergartens has assured a proper standard of premises, equipment and staffing.

Nursery Schools:

The claim has been made that the housewife of to-day in spite of labour-saving devices has actually less leisure time than her grandmother and mother enjoyed. When one considers that our young mothers seldom have

other adults in the home in the daytime, neither relatives nor servants, one realizes that the nursery school is a great boon. No other group in the community has such heavy responsibility for twenty-four hours a day as mothers of children up to the age of six years. The mother who knows her children are in a safe world of their own for from 12-15 hours a week is indeed fortunate. Surely no one would begrudge her a few hours in which to attend to her housework or the care of a baby without the constant interruptions which the presence of an active child below school age occasions.

This year marks the centenary of the birth of Margaret McMillan who founded nursery schools in the slums of London to better the lot of the future generation. For thirteen years she worked unceasingly to improve the health of school children. When she had laid the foundation for our present system of school health services, she turned her attention to the children below school age. It was she who stressed that the health, education and welfare of young children were closely interwoven. Her philosophy may be summed up in her phrase "Catch them young, make them happy and healthy, and teach them through play."

Appreciation:

Ontario and British Columbia are the only two Canadian provinces having a program designed to safeguard young children in group day care. Parents, nursery staff and the public in general are becoming increasingly aware of the benefits of such a program. The staff of the Branch continues to be deeply impressed by the ready co-operation of municipal officials and staff and governing committees of the nurseries under supervision.

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

The volume of work carried out by the Field Services Branch continued to expand during the year 1959/60. In comparison to the previous year active and pending caseloads at the beginning of the fiscal year increased in fourteen of the seventeen regions and decreased in three. The total increase in caseload for the Province was 4.5 per cent.

As stated in last year's report, the decentralized administration of Mothers' Allowances has made possible a more concerted effort to place mothers who are able to go to work in full-time employment. Occupational training has also been encouraged in many instances to enable families to become self-supporting.

Constant attention has been given to those cases involving desertion and alleged common-law relationships, particularly in the larger urban areas. In the largest regional office this has resulted in the suspension of approximately 20 cases a month. These are situations which are very difficult to detect unless special investigations are made in the evening hours. In view of the results to date it is anticipated more staff may be assigned to extend these specialized services to other areas of the Province.

In the Annual Report last year reference was made to the selection and interviewing of 2,000 men, aged 45 years, for the Long Term Study of Aging. The staff was able to complete the initial interviews with a minimum of delay and are now engaged in the completion of second interviews. The response of participants in the study to the second interview has been one of almost unanimous co-operation. It appears also that the staff on the whole found this to be a stimulating experience for themselves.

The field staff has made 230,976 calls or visits during the year to serve the general public and other Branches of the Department. Of this number 197,260 were in relation to the four major Welfare Allowances programmes and 33,716 in relation to General Welfare Assistance, rehabilitation, child and family welfare, and miscellaneous services. The total number of calls or visits increased from 211,351 last year.

The average annual cost per call or visit, exclusive of salaries, continued to decrease and was 82c compared to 85c last year. The average monthly caseload per worker increased from 387 to 396.

This was a difficult year to maintain field work on a current basis. In central and southern Ontario there was almost a record snowfall during the winter months followed by extremely bad road conditions during the spring breakup. These conditions along with unavoidable field staff shortages in three of the regions left a backlog of overdue work at the close of the fiscal year.

Staff shortages were due primarily to resignations and to several serious and lengthy illnesses among the field workers. Fortunately, with the exception of about 75 isolated cases in the North, the backlog of overdue work was confined to the last three months of the year.

The total active caseload of field workers increased from 48,825 on March 31st, 1959, to 51,014 on March 31st, 1960. The comparative figures for each of the four major Welfare Allowances programmes were as follows:

	March 31st 1960	March 31st 1959
Old Age Assistance	25,056	24,109
Blind Persons' Allowances	1,949	1,821
Disabled Persons' Allowances	13,538	12,729
Mothers' Allowances	10,471	10,166
Total	51,014	48,825

There is conclusive evidence that the quality of field work on the whole improves each year. Much of the improvement in the past five years stems from the method of selecting field staff and the six weeks of training they receive under the direction of Miss M. V. Dike before commencing to work in the field.

On Christmas Day we were advised of the sudden and untimely death of Mr. Maurice Daigle, Regional Administrator of the Districts of Temiskaming and Cochrane. Mr. Daigle was esteemed by those with whom he was associated in the Branch and throughout the Department. Sympathy is also extended to the families and friends of Mrs. Carol Burnett and Mrs. Viola Hutchings, both of whom passed away during the year.

The many tasks of the field services staff could not be accomplished without the help and assistance of municipal and private welfare officials. Their wholehearted co-operation in the past year is gratefully acknowledged.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

With a constant increase in the population of the Province and a resulting increase in the number of elderly citizens who require care in their latter years, ways must be found to provide this needed care.

Since 1948, the year before The Homes for the Aged Act came into force, to the end of 1959, there has been an increase of 30.1% in persons 65 years of age and over in the Province. Due to the movement of the population to urban centres and the resulting decrease in size of the housing units, many families, even those with the best will in the world, are no longer in a position to care for their senior members. This is especially true when the senior members become bed-ridden or senile.

The efforts of the Provincial Government, aided by the municipalities and other interested groups to solve this problem, are briefly explained as follows:

MUNICIPALITY OPERATED HOMES

As will be seen from the table entitled "Total Beds including Temporary Beds" there has been an increase of 148.1% since 1948 in the number of beds provided in these Homes. This percentage when compared to the 30.1% increase of the 65 years and over citizens would appear to show that the over-all picture is not bad.

As shown by the table entitled "Summary of Congregate, semi-segregated and segregated care type of Homes" there were in 1948 thirty-four Homes for the Aged, of which one provided bed care. By 1959 there were 51 Homes of which only 17 did not provide separate segregated sections for residents requiring bed or semi-bed care and special care for those who were senile. As of December 31, 1959, exactly 57% of the residents living in the municipally operated Homes for the Aged required either bed or special care.

An examination of the table entitled "Extent of Building Programmes 1949 to 1959 for Municipal Homes for the Aged" will show that the pace of construction of these types of Homes is accelerating. Two new Homes with 436 beds were completed during the year. One of these added to the list of Homes while the other was a replacement on a larger scale of an old Home. Four additions and/or extensions with 213 beds were made

to existing Homes. Four complete new Homes were under construction with a total of 758 beds. Three of these will add to the list of Homes, while one is a replacement on a much larger scale of an existing Home. Four additions and/or extensions to existing Homes with 253 beds were also under construction. Plans were being drawn for three new Homes with 493 beds which are replacements on a larger scale of existing Homes. Plans were being drawn for one addition and/or extension to one Home which will give it a further 111 beds. None of the seven Homes which are being contemplated are replacements. They will all add to the list of Homes. Two existing Homes were also contemplating additions and/or extensions.

SPECIAL HOME CARE

Certain persons who are ambulatory and are eligible for admission to a Home for the Aged prefer to live in specially selected private homes in the local community. These are supported in part by the Province and the local municipality and, if need should arise, would be transferred to the local Home for the Aged. At the end of 1959, 141 were placed in private Homes in ten different municipalities.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

The work of the municipally operated Homes for the Aged is complemented by Charitable Institutions. These are governed by various religious, fraternal and other groups. During the year seven new Homes with 594 beds were completed. Four of these were replacements on a larger scale of existing Homes while three added to the growing list of Charitable Institutions. Two additional new Homes with 743 beds were under construction during the year and an addition of 164 beds to an existing Home was also under construction. Plans were being drawn for two complete new Homes with 304 beds. Both of these were additions to the list of Homes. Plans were also being drawn for a 15 bed addition to an existing Home. Two organizations were contemplating building Homes.

ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING

A fourth category of government subsidized accommodation for senior citizens is low rental housing for elderly persons. During the year 437 new dwelling units were completed which brought the total number of units completed up to 1,437. New dwelling units numbering 339 were under construction. It will be noted that, during the year, an additional 77% of the units previously planned were either completed or under construction.

SUMMARY

During the year the total number of beds made available for residents in municipally operated Homes for the Aged and Charitable Institutions

increased by 759 from the previous year and reached the total of 12,061. The number of resident days in both classes of homes increased by 157,624 to a total of 3,647,576.

The proportion of bed and special-care residents in the municipally operated Homes for the Aged reached 57% as compared to 52.2% in the year 1958 and 50.6 in the year 1957. It is of interest to note that no empty beds existed in the planned accommodation for bed and special care of the municipally operated Homes for the Aged at the end of the year although empty beds did exist in the planned accommodation for normal care and there was a drop of 101 residents in normal care during the year. This would appear to indicate that the supply of beds for residents requiring bed and special care has not yet caught up with the demand.

In addition to the successful efforts being made to increase the number of beds available in the Homes, equally determined efforts are being made to improve the happiness of the residents living in the Homes by means of activities of all types and closer ties between the Home and the local community. Ladies' Auxiliaries to the Homes are playing a vital part in achieving these objectives.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1959/60 The General Welfare Assistance Act was administered in municipalities by the local municipal officials whereas in unorganized areas assistance is administered by the Provincial Regional Welfare Administrators.

Municipalities were responsible for only 20 per cent of the costs incurred for General Welfare Assistance. The Province reimbursed the municipalities at 80 per cent with the Federal Government contributing 50 per cent of the expenditure. In unorganized areas aid was paid on a 50/50 basis by the two senior Governments.

The Federal Government does not share in expenditures for medical services, dental extractions, and prosthetic appliances.

In the fiscal year under review improved accounting methods were introduced with the result payments were forwarded promptly to municipalities. This also facilitated the recovery of funds by the Province from the Federal Government, under the Unemployment Assistance Agreement.

Ontario Hospital Insurance coverage was made available to all General Welfare recipients residing in unorganized areas as a charge upon the Province.

Medical

Persons in receipt of assistance are entitled to receive free medical aid from the doctor of their choice, either in their own homes or in the doctor's office.

Dental

Emergency extractions where required, on recommendation of the municipal welfare administrator or provincial welfare administrator, were paid 100 per cent by the Province.

Accounts

There are 937 organized municipalities in the Province of Ontario and of these 841 or 86.9 per cent rendered accounts for the year under review. Out of 30 cities all submitted accounts. Out of 312 towns and villages 275

or 88.1 per cent submitted claims. Of 595 townships 536 submitted accounts or 90.1 per cent rendered accounts. During the fiscal year 841 municipalities submitted accounts compared to the past year's 786.

Expenditures

The gross expenditure for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1960, was \$18,712,502, the Province contributing \$5,515,452, the Federal Government \$9,605,168, and the municipalities \$3,591,882. Thus the gross increase (\$2,089,127) over the previous year was 12.6 per cent.

Supplementary Assistance

Where there are extenuating circumstances an amount up to a maximum of \$20 per month is granted to persons in receipt of Blind Persons' Allowances, Disabled Persons' Allowances, Old Age Assistance or Old Age Security. This assistance was mainly granted where there was a high shelter rate or costly drugs were required.

Number of Persons on Aid — March 1960

During the month of March, 1960, there were 68,274 persons receiving assistance whereas in March, 1959, the number was 65,689, an increase of 2,585 persons.

Prosthetic Appliances

Artificial arms and legs, braces and orthopaedic shoes have been supplied where such appliances were required, the cost being shared on an 80/20 basis with the municipality. The Province paid 100 per cent of the cost in unorganized territory. This type of assistance has helped reduce hospitalization costs. It has also made it possible for many to become self-supporting or to be able to assist in home duties.

Rehabilitation

Following the supply of prosthetic appliances and, where a rehabilitation course is beneficial, the person was trained to enable him to become gainfully employed. This program has shown very gratifying results and many persons previously unemployable have been placed in suitable employment.

Desertion

As in the past and especially in the year under review, constant attention has been given to the matter of desertion. With the co-operation of the municipal officials and provincial police, every effort has been made to apprehend the absconding person with the result a considerable number have been located. Reconciliations have been effected or court action

followed through, thereby reducing the number of persons receiving assistance. The number of persons in the desertion category in March, 1960, was 1,852 compared to 1,634 in March, 1959.

Transportation

Financial assistance covering transportation costs has been paid to municipalities where the head of a family has been returned to his place of residence.

Inter-Provincial

Each month a considerable number of persons were repatriated to their provinces of residence with such provinces agreeing to repatriation.

Nursing Home Care

Effective April 1, 1958, regulations were made under The General Welfare Assistance Act, providing aid to indigent persons requiring nursing home care. The Province shared with municipalities eighty per cent of the cost up to a maximum of \$80, whichever was the lesser, on the basis that the Nursing Home was licensed under an approved By-law meeting the requirements of the Draft by-law submitted by the Province. A county as a whole may pass the required by-law to cover all municipalities in the county.

This program has been accepted by a number of municipalities in the Province and will expand considerably in the course of the next few months.

The net result of the Province assisting in this program is that the Nursing Homes have been brought up to a higher standard with the co-operation of the medical officers of health, municipal officials and fire marshal.

Immigrants

Assistance was granted to immigrants who had not resided in an Ontario municipality for twelve consecutive months and the cost of aid was shared on a 50/50 basis with the Federal Government.

Economic Reports

Reports were received quarterly from the Regional Welfare Administrators showing the various economic trends throughout the Province.

General Welfare

This Branch continues to review numerous requests from municipalities, other Provinces, welfare agencies, and various departments of the Government for guidance and clearance in matters pertaining to welfare.

Prompt attention is given by our Regional Welfare Administrators to all referrals made to them.

Sincere appreciation is extended to all municipal officials for their co-operation during the past year. Their assistance made it possible for the granting of aid and counselling to persons in necessitous circumstances.

Homemakers' and Nurses' Services

The Homemakers' and Nurses' Service Act was assented to August 1, 1958. This Act enables the Province to share with municipalities the cost of providing essential Home Care Services to families and individuals in the home. Families are assisted to remain together during a period of need or emergency. Elderly and handicapped persons are able to continue to live in their own homes even though requiring specialized care. This can be considered a workable alternative to hospitalization, foster homes or institutional care.

The Province shares with municipalities 50 per cent of the cost in an amount up to \$2.50 per visit for nursing services and up to \$8 per day or \$1 per hour for a homemaker.

These services have proven to be an effective means of maintaining the family as a unit.

No subsidy is paid by the Federal Government under this program.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

The Welfare Allowances Branch administers four programmes of direct financial assistance on a monthly basis to persons in carefully defined categories. These are: Old Age Assistance for persons in the 65-69 year age group, Blind Persons' Allowances for persons aged 18 to 69 years whose sight is seriously impaired, Disabled Persons' Allowances for totally and permanently disabled persons aged 18 to 65 years and Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances for families where there are children under 18 years of age without one or both parents to support them. The Branch is also responsible for the administration of the Province's rehabilitation services programme under which vocational training is provided to persons who are physically or mentally handicapped, where such persons are not otherwise provided with this service.

During the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1960, \$34,549,810 was expended for allowances and rehabilitation services, with the Province paying 66.4% (\$22,950,777) of the total, the Government of Canada 33.1% (\$11,437,712), and the remaining 0.5% (\$161,321) being paid by other provinces.

The Province also expended \$2,181,642 to provide medical care under the Province's Medical Welfare Plan to recipients under all five programmes and to Old Age Security pensioners (cost: \$2,002,683), remedial treatment for the restoration of sight to the blind (cost to Ontario: \$2,707), and dental care to children under 16 years of age under the mothers' allowances programme (cost: \$176,252). Persons eligible for care under the Medical Welfare Plan were also insured under the Province's Hospital Care Insurance Plan (accommodation at the standard ward level) without having to pay premiums.

Old Age Assistance

Payments, up to a maximum of \$55 monthly, were made to an average of 22,561 (an increase of 2.5% over previous year) persons a month during the fiscal year 1959/60. The expenditure for the year amounted to \$13,319,645, of which Ontario provided \$6,585,032. At March 31, 1960, there were 22,544 recipients, an increase of less than 1% over the number at the end of the previous fiscal year, and representing 13.15% of the estimated Ontario population in the 65-69 age group.

Applications for assistance declined by 9% from the previous year, a total of 7,662 being received. The Branch processed 8,223 applications,

of which 86.3% were approved and assistance granted, 11.5% were found to be ineligible, 1.3% were withdrawn and 0.9% were closed because of the death of the applicant.

Blind Persons' Allowances

An expenditure of \$1,124,729 was made during the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1960, to provide monthly allowances up to \$55 to an average of 1,833 (an increase of 2.2% over previous year) blind persons a month. The federal government provided the major share of this expenditure, with the cost to the Province being \$278,880. There were 1,847 recipients at the fiscal year end, an increase of less than 1% over the 1,833 recipients at March 31st, 1959.

Applications were received from 280 persons (a decline of 11% from the previous year) and 320 applications were dealt with during the year. Of these 67.2% were approved, 30.3% were found to be ineligible, mainly on medical grounds, 2.2% were withdrawn and one applicant died.

Disabled Persons' Allowances

The fiscal year 1959/60 saw payments of allowances, totalling \$7,745,287, being made to a monthly average of 11,921 disabled persons (an increase of 12% over the average number during 1958/59). The Province provided \$3,837,683 of the total expenditure for allowances, which are paid monthly on a means test basis up to a maximum of \$55. The caseload continued to rise without interruption, reaching a total of 12,354 recipients at the year end. This was an increase of 7.7% over March 31st, 1959. Applications for assistance declined by 7.4% from the previous year, 4,262 persons having applied for an allowance. Of 5,028 applications dealt with during the year, 48.9% were approved (58.9% approved during 1958/59), 44.2% were ineligible (of these 89.9% failed to qualify under the medical test), 6.1% were withdrawn and 0.8% of applicants died. Allowances were granted to 2,460 persons of whom 25.4% were disabled through diseases of the heart and blood vessels. Mental disorders were the primary cause of disability in 24.9% of the total granted. Tuberculosis was the cause of disability in only 1.1% of cases.

Mothers' Allowances

Expenditures for allowances during the fiscal year 1959/60 amounted to \$12,138,215, an increase of \$1,104,842 over the previous year. The allowances were provided, by the Province, to an average of 9,507 (an increase of 5.9% over 1958/59) families a month on behalf of a monthly average of 32,955 beneficiaries. The number of cases climbed to 9,722 at March 31st, 1960, from 9,433 at March 31st, 1959 (an increase of just over 3%). During the same period, the number of children increased by 5.1% to 23,790 at March 31st, 1960.

During the year, applications were received from 3,445 persons. Of 3,805 applications reviewed, 60.6% were approved and the remainder were not eligible for an allowance. Disability of the father was the cause of dependency on an allowance in 32.7% of the 2,307 cases approved and 31.9% resulted from widowhood. Desertion by the father and unwed mothers each accounted for 8.1% of the total number granted, followed by 7.1% because of imprisonment of the father. Allowances to foster mothers accounted for 8.7% of the total. In 21.9% of the 755 cases approved because of the disability of the father and his consequent inability to support his family, the primary disability resulted from diseases of the heart and blood vessels. The next largest group (16.4%) was disabled by tuberculosis, followed by mental disorders (15.5%) and diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (13.5%).

At March 31st, 1960, 36.4% of the 9,722 families receiving an allowance had only one dependent child, 25.6% had two dependent children and 16.8% had three. There were five families with eleven or more dependent children.

Except for foster mothers, allowances are provided on a budgetary basis with maximum monthly allowances ranging from \$120 for a mother (or father) with one dependent child, to \$180 where there are 7 or more beneficiaries. Monthly allowances to foster mothers are provided on a flat rate basis and are \$30 for one foster child, \$55 for two and \$15 for each additional foster child.

REHABILITATION SERVICES

The fiscal year ending March 31st, 1960, marks the fourth year of the vocational rehabilitation program designed to assist physically or mentally impaired persons who are experiencing difficulty in obtaining employment. As in previous years, an increasing number of disabled persons have been assisted in overcoming their handicaps and in becoming self-supporting members of society. In this connection, it is gratifying to note that fifty-five more persons were rehabilitated through training than in the previous year.

Persons who need assistance under this program can apply directly to the Rehabilitation Services Branch, any of the Department's seventeen regional offices, to an approved private agency which provides services for special categories of handicapping disabilities.

Each person who is accepted for assistance undergoes a thorough assessment in order to help him determine the type of training or job for which he is best suited. Medical assessment is obtained through his attending

physician, hospital clinic, or rehabilitation centre. Social, vocational assessment and counselling are provided by rehabilitation counsellors of the Branch and in some cases by private rehabilitation organizations, or special vocational counselling services. Many of these were referred for assistance under the Disabled Persons' Allowances Act or other public assistance programs.

During the year enquiries were received on behalf of approximately 800 persons and a total of 578 were assessed in order to determine their maximum potential for employment. Of this number 291 were approved for training by the Selection Committee and 278 applicants actually commenced training. The remaining 287 applicants were either not interested in learning a vocational trade or were not considered to be suitable trainees for varied reasons. Approximately one quarter were placed directly in selective employment after interviewing and counselling. Others were so markedly handicapped by physical, mental or emotional disabilities, extremely low academic education, and lack of appreciable desire and motivation that they were unable to use the services constructively.

A comparison of this year's statistical tables with those of last year indicates that proportionately little change has occurred in the numerical distribution of the various types of categories which have been referred for vocational training. Tuberculosis continues to surpass other disabilities (39.6%). Neurological and neuro-psychiatric disorders combined follow next (23%), with orthopaedic impairments holding third place (20.15%). The co-operation of private organizations, community rehabilitation centres and sheltered workshops has continued to contribute immeasurably to the effectiveness of the Provincial rehabilitation program. While no new centres were established, the existing ones continued to strengthen and expand their services. The new Cardiac Evaluation Unit of the Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of Hamilton, the first of its kind in Canada, provides an excellent illustration of one of the most recent developments.

One example of co-operation with private organizations was a survey conducted jointly by the Department and the Ontario Society for Crippled Children of approximately sixty handicapped girls in the 16-18 year age group. This survey enabled the Department to reach a substantial number of girls at an early state in their career planning and greatly facilitated the development of sound rehabilitation programs. Municipalities also have continued to support the provincial rehabilitation program through the provision of supplementary financial assistance and the purchase of prosthetic appliances, the latter on a shareable basis with the Province. During the year, approximately \$17,000 was spent by the Province and the municipalities on the purchase of appliances.

The extent to which the vocational rehabilitation program has improved the economic status of handicapped persons and relieved dependency on

public assistance can again be illustrated by examining the earnings of the 252 handicapped persons who were rehabilitated into gainful employment.

Practically all the 252 applicants were unemployed when referred for vocational rehabilitation. Over 50% were dependent on some form of public assistance, while approximately one quarter were dependent on parents. It is estimated that at the end of the first year of employment the 252 applicants will have earned \$560,000, over twice the entire cost (\$249,000) of the program. The average annual earnings of those placed in full-time, competitive employment is expected to be approximately \$2,397, while the 27 persons who were placed on sheltered or part-time basis will average approximately \$767 per year. Aside from justification of this expenditure on economic grounds, it is beyond estimation as to how much society gains when these individuals regain their respectful status in the community as self-supporting citizens.

INDIAN ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Indian Advisory Committee met six times officially and once unofficially in the fiscal year, bringing the total of formal meetings to twenty-nine since the first meeting in May, 1955. The Committee maintained the same membership as in the previous year — Mr. Elliott Moses, Chairman, Mr. Webster E. White, Mrs. Benson Brant until her death in May, 1959. Mrs. Brant was succeeded by Mrs. Alfred Simpson of the Mississaguas of the Alnwick Band at the June meeting. Her appointment was confirmed by Order-in-Council on July 9, 1959. Chief Lorenzo Big Canoe of the Chipewas of the Georgina Island Band raised the membership of the Committee to four by his appointment by Order-in-Council on October 22, 1959. This was an important year for the Indian Advisory Committee. Many interesting discussions were held with other departments of the Ontario Government including Education and Lands and Forests, and suitable action ensued therefrom.

Reserves Visited

August 11-13, 1959, Mr. Moses, Chairman, and Mrs. Alfred Simpson attended the 14th Annual Indian Homemakers' Convention held at Christian Island Reserve and both took part in the activities. In November, 1959, Mr. Moses, Chief Big Canoe and Mr. Webster White attended a meeting of Ontario Indians on Indians' rights at Cape Croker.

General Welfare Assistance

On December 1, 1959, Mr. S. N. Asbury was appointed as Executive Officer with special responsibilities in regard to Indians. Mr. Asbury, since his appointment, has made extensive visits to Indian Reserves to obtain necessary information for the implementation of general welfare assistance under the terms of The General Welfare Assistance Act and The Indian Welfare Services Act. In the past three months thirty-three Bands and Reservations have been visited in every part of Ontario.

Liaison Work

In addition, Mr. Asbury was concerned with four other areas of study and implementation of solution to problems on Indian Reserves:

- (a) the economic conditions with a view to increasing the productivity of Indians;

- (b) the educational facilities with a view to implementing greater, better and longer school attendance of Indian children;
- (c) tourist attractions and their possible development;
- (d) liaison between the Indian and the Federal Indian Affairs Branch, Department of Citizenship and Immigration, where applicable.

This appointment as Liaison and Executive Officer, while not an Indian appointment, fulfilled the sixth and final recommendation of the Select Committee on Indian Affairs which had been appointed by the Legislature on April 2, 1953. Moreover, steps had been taken for the employment of a native Indian in the Field Services Branch of the Department of Public Welfare with further such appointments pending.

Federal Brief

The Committee continued its study of The Indian Act and the condition of Indians generally on the reserves with a view to the presentation of its brief to the Joint House of Commons-Senate Committee on Indian Affairs later in the year.

Rehabilitation of Indians

During the fiscal year a survey was made of handicapped Indians on reserves. As a result of this two Indians qualified under the terms of The Ontario Rehabilitation Services Act and completed their training. More such handicapped Indians will shortly commence this training.

In this, the Committee's most active year to date, they continued wherever possible to make known to Indians the many social and economic advantages now available to them in Ontario.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

To: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
TORONTO, Ontario.

Sir:

I have the honour to submit, herewith, the annual report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission for the fiscal year 1959/60.

In making this, the tenth annual report that I have made, I consider it appropriate to go briefly into the history of the Commission.

The Commission was established on the 10th day of November, 1915, with the objective being the very general one of assistance to men returning from overseas. It was soon apparent that these problems were complex and included employment, rehabilitation, family problems and perhaps the most difficult, orphan children. To meet this situation the Act was amended in 1920 to give the Commission all the powers, duties and privileges of a Children's Aid Society with respect to children of men who had served during the Great War in His Majesty's Forces or of the forces of any of the Allies. Under this provision 584 children were committed wards of the Commission. An additional 600 were cared for temporarily because of sickness in the family.

This task was carried out by the establishment of 5 hostels in the City of Toronto. In these hostels the wards of the Commission were housed until foster homes were found for them. In cases where the wards were too old for placement they were educated, given business courses and positions found for them. Many of the girls were married and Mr. Seggie, who is still a valued member of the Commission staff, is said to have walked down the aisle in every church in Toronto to give a bride away.

Originally there were 204 branches of the Commission, local committees of citizens accepting the responsibility for the community work involved with the exception of major centres and in these full time secretaries were employed.

About 1920 or 1921 a Claims Branch of the Commission was established to assist ex-servicemen in the presentation of their cases in claiming pension. This Branch was abolished in 1930 when the Federal Government established the Veterans Bureau.

As the volume of work required of the Commission became less, staff was reduced by transfer to other departments of the Civil Service. At this time the staff consists of: Mr. J. B. Seggie, Mr. R. G. Buchanan, Miss Mary Macaulay.

At this point I digress to express the high regard in which each Commissioner holds the staff. They are painstaking in their work and loyal to their task.

Certain of the Trust Funds handled by the Commission have long since been expended. As of the date of this report five accounts are operated.

No. 8 Account — Kathleen Hammond Fund

This account provides the bulk of the money available to the Commission. The late Kathleen Saunders Hammond left the residue of her estate for the benefit of "young war widows left widowed by the war and in need of help".

Following considerable litigation the moneys were obtained by the Soldiers' Aid Commission. The Soldiers' Aid Commission Act was amended and provided in part—"provided, however, the Soldiers' Aid Commission shall administer and distribute the moneys so received for the benefit of young war widows who were left widows by the war and need help".

The Commissioners have given consideration to the possibility of securing legislation to make this Fund available for assistance to widows of wars other than that of 1914-1918. However, a survey taken in 1957 disclosed that there were in Ontario about 4,500 widows eligible for assistance as the requirement now stands. In view of this large number, legislative action was not asked for.

Since the inception of this Fund, 9,009 cases have been granted assistance to a total amount of \$262,237.83.

Grants for the fiscal year ending March 31st, amounted to \$10,679.89 resulting in an excess expenditure over revenue of \$4,808.05.

The Fund is invested in Government of Canada, Province of Ontario and Ontario Hydro securities and at cost amounts to \$176,678.25. In addition, the Commission holds 130 shares of Saskatchewan Land Corporation and 152 shares of Winnipeg Western Land Corporation valued at \$2.00 and \$3.00 a share respectively.

Scott Estate

In 1916 the late William Scott of the Village of Egmondville directed that \$10,000.00 be paid to the Treasurer of Ontario “—to be applied to any purpose the Treasurer may see fit in connection with the present war against Germany—”. By arrangement, the interest on this money amounting to \$402.24 this year is paid to the Commission to assist veterans of World War I and their dependents. As of April 1, 1959, this account had a surplus of \$663.47. During the fiscal year under consideration grants in the amount of \$653.28 were made.

No. 3 Account (General Welfare)

The assets in this account consist of Bonds to the value of \$13,065.63 and were derived from the sale of property in Barrie which the Commission purchased in 1934 for a settlement scheme to place veterans on small holdings. The plan was abandoned and the present Commissioners sold the property in 1951.

Grants in 1960 from this account amounted to \$300.00.

No. 2 Account

This account, together with No. 3 account, provides the only moneys available to the Commission to assist ex-servicemen and women of other than the first war.

The Commission is given an annual grant of \$21,000.00. From this grant the Commission covers administration costs which were:

EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries	\$12,874.96
Travelling Expenses	521.00
Telegram & Telephone	1.30
Postage	57.00
Stationery	52.02
Office Expense	82.75
Car Tickets	20.00
Fidelity Bond	20.00
Wreaths	64.30
Audit Fees	325.00
	<hr/>
	\$14,018.33
Transferred to No. 2 account	\$6,700.00
Carried forward	\$ 281.67
Grants totalled	\$6,972.73

Summary

Six hundred and fifty-seven applications for assistance were received during the fiscal year. Assistance was granted in five hundred and ninety-three cases in accordance with the following summary:

Emergency Food, Special Diet, Shelter	85
Glasses and Repairs	49
Dentures and Repairs	39
Eye and Medical Examinations	28
Hearing Aids and Repairs	27
Surgical Appliances, etc.	28
Articles of Clothing, etc.	29
Fuel	6
Emergent Rent Payments and Taxes	25
Transportation	9
Medical and Hospital Accounts	78
Educational Needs, etc.	11

No. of Grants made	593
--------------------------	-----

The actual expenditure in grants does not begin to indicate the amount of work carried out by the staff of the Commission.

By negotiation with Doctors, Dentists, Optometrists, finance companies and merchants it is usually possible to secure considerable reduction in total accounts. For example, in the month of December, 1958, it was possible to settle indebtedness totalling \$2,724.70 at a cost of \$1,355.82 to the Commission. An example of co-operation through other Funds is shown by the month of June, 1959, when indebtedness totalling \$9,202.29 involved the Soldiers' Aid Commission to the extent of \$905.12.

It will be noted that 64 applicants were not granted assistance. This does not mean that they did not secure relief of distress but that the assistance required did not come within the ability of the Commission. These applicants were directed to the proper authority and followed and contact maintained until their problem was taken care of.

The Commissioners wish to record their appreciation of the co-operation of many other Funds, with particular reference to J. J. Ranney of the Army Benevolent Fund. We also express appreciation of the assistance given by Investigators of the Department of Welfare and to the Branches of the Canadian Legion and the Canadian Corps, for the assistance in bringing worthy cases to our attention.

Recommendation

It is considered that the \$10,000.00 bond held by the Provincial Treasurer should now be paid over to the Commission to augment the Funds available for assistance to World War I Veterans and it is so recommended.

Respectfully submitted,
T. M. MEDLAND,
Chairman.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

1960

MAIN OFFICE

Minister - Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.

Deputy Minister - - - - - James S. Band

Executive Officers Gifford C. Price
Miss D. M. Crittenden

Accountant - - - - - B. G. Pilotte

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Lieut. Col. T. M. Medland, E.D.

FIELD SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. G. Smith

WELFARE ALLOWANCES PROGRAMS

Director - - - - - M. Borczak

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

BLIND PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT
CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman - - - - - Dr. C. W. J. Morris

WELFARE SUPERVISED PROGRAMS

CHILD WELFARE

DAY NURSERIES

GENERAL WELFARE
ASSISTANCE

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director - - - - - W. H. Bury

Director - - - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

Director - - - - - A. T. Bosanquet

Director - - - - - L. E. Ludlow

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band.....	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty.....	Welfare Allowances
A. T. Bosanquet.....	General Welfare Assistance
G. M. Boulet.....	Main Office
R. J. C. Buchanan.....	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr.....	Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers.....	Welfare Allowances
C. A. Folkard.....	Welfare Allowances
M. E. Gurr.....	Child Welfare
M. C. Hennesey.....	Field Services
H. K. Hopkins.....	Welfare Allowances
G. E. Killer.....	Welfare Allowances
F. M. Lanchbury.....	Welfare Allowances
M. B. Lopatto.....	Welfare Allowances
L. E. Ludlow.....	Homes for the Aged
C. M. McHardie.....	Main Office
N. McIlldoon.....	Field Services
J. B. Seggie.....	Soldiers' Aid Commission
S. Smith.....	Field Services
J. B. Southcott.....	Welfare Allowances
V. E. Taverner.....	Child Welfare
R. F. Thompson.....	Field Services
M. I. Webb.....	Child Welfare

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

D. M. Crittenden	Main Office
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
A. Horrigan	Field Services
A. Lalonde	Field Services
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
G. A. McCool	Field Services
E. J. Moran	Field Services
T. E. Mullarkey	Field Services
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
J. Nikiforuk	Field Services
D. I. Nortrop	Main Office
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
E. R. Peacock	Welfare Allowances
E. E. Pratt	Field Services
L. L. Sicard	Field Services
W. M. Turcotte	Welfare Allowances
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

LOCATION OF REGIONAL OFFICES

Counties	Administrator	Mailing Address
Essex Kent Lambton	MR. J. G. ANDERSON	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 1 Room 406, Kent County Municipal Bldg., Chatham, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	MR. E. W. CHOWN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 2 528 Dundas Street East, London, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	MR. F. R. BELL	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 3 Room 101, 393 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	MR. J. L. DENEAU	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 4 Public Utilities Building, Box 510, Wingham, Ontario.
Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	MR. L. MILLER	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 5 37 Scott Street, Kitchener, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	MR. P. G. L. PIERRE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 6 39 Collier Street, Box 218, Barrie, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	MR. H. R. DIGNAM	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 7 Ontario Government Building, Lindsay, Ontario.

Addington Hastings Lennox Northumberland Prince Edward	MR. F. A. NOBILE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 8 Room 2, 14 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Grenville Leeds	MR. W. K. BIRNIE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 9 Room 203, 10 Montreal Street, Kingston, Ontario.
Glengarry Prescott Russell Stormont	MR. L. SICARD	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 10 Box 520, Alexandria, Ontario.
York	MR. S. SMITH MR. C. A. CHAPMAN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 11 85 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	MR. A. W. MORROW	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 12 260 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa, Ontario.
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	MR. R. G. REID	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 13 366 McIntyre Street West, Box 327, North Bay, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	MR. M. W. BASICH	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 14 Suite 306, 45 Elm Street East, Drawer 1120, Sudbury, Ontario.
Algoma	MR. R. F. THOMPSON	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 15 Court House, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.
Cochrane Temiskaming	MR. J. LAMOUREUX	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 16 62 Government Road, Box 398, Kirkland Lake, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	MR. W. S. DOHERTY	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 17 Room 32, Court House, Port Arthur, Ontario.

FINANCIAL REPORTS

ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959/60

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Expenditures		
Main Office	\$ 4,189,443.33	
Child Welfare Branch	5,078,422.23	
Day Nurseries Branch	268,345.02	
Field Services Branch	1,070,422.80	
General Welfare Assistance Branch	5,791,383.05	
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,489,873.74	
Welfare Allowances Branch	25,726,806.41	11,599,031.99
Warrants - Whytehaven	9,256.96	
	<hr/>	
Totals	\$44,623,953.54	\$11,599,031.99

FINANCIAL REPORTS

MAIN OFFICE

Expenditures

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Minister's Salary		10,000.00	
Salaries		154,890.98	
Travelling expenses		10,067.83	
Maintenance		28,647.68	
Purchase of equipment	10,213.77		
Stationery and printing	3,750.49		
Telephone and telegraph	2,103.50		
Fees, books, magazines and registrations	1,157.94		
Advertising and display	3,562.82		
Sundry administration	6,346.39		
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,512.17		
Departmental Publications (Refunds \$234.75)		7,784.30	
Workmen's Compensation Board - awards and costs		2,569.15	
Staff training		31,898.64	
Grant to Soldiers' Aid Commission		21,000.00	
Committee on Indian Welfare Services		1,618.20	
Committee on Geriatric Studies		7,458.26	
Miscellaneous Grants		150,809.00	
Association of Children's Aid Societies	3,000.00		
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command (B.E.S.L.)	4,000.00		
Canadian Welfare Council	17,409.00		
Last Post Fund	1,000.00		
Ontario Welfare Council	8,000.00		
Ontario Welfare Officers Assoc.	2,000.00		
Poppy Fund	1,200.00		
Pre-School Parents' Centre	1,000.00		
Royal Canadian Humane Assoc.	200.00		
St. Patrick's College - Ottawa	10,000.00		
St. Patrick's College - Ottawa - School of Social Welfare - Building Fund	10,000.00		
Salvation Army - Special Services	3,000.00		
University of Toronto - School of Social Work	10,000.00		
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ont.)	80,000.00		
Grants - new and acquired buildings		3,734,117.45	
Charitable Institutions Act - Adult Homes	685,500.00		
Children's Homes	147,079.00		
Homes for the Aged Act	2,779,532.06		
Child Welfare Act	122,006.39		
Elderly Persons Housing Aid Act		28,581.84	
		<hr/>	
		\$4,189,443.33	

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Sale of Publications	\$ 1,283.95	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CHILD WELFARE

Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 148,468.44	
Travelling expenses	6,003.59	
Maintenance	14,634.83	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 4,671.77	
Stationery and printing	5,793.12	
Telephone and telegraph	1,317.01	
Postage	2,031.50	
Sundry administration	821.43	
Grants to Orphanages	91,760.00	
Expenses - Children's Boarding Homes Act	576.81	
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	3,756,951.93	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	97,603.46	
Maintenance of children - unor- ganized territory	447,492.29	
Refunded - Dominion of Canada re Indian Children	80,214.72	4,221,832.96
Annual Grants to Children's Aid Societies	553,462.53	
Additional Grants to Societies - Unorganized territory	31,000.00	584,462.53
Legal Costs, Sundry Administration	10,683.07	
	\$5,078,422.23	
Receipts	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Refund - Dominion of Canada - Maintenance of In- dian Children re 1958/59	7,067.71	
Miscellaneous	12.65	
	\$ 7,080.36	

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 23,509.15	
Travelling expenses	3,144.66	
Maintenance	804.56	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 396.13	
Stationery and printing	351.48	
Telephone and telegraph	39.60	
Sundry administration	17.35	
Day Nurseries - contributions for operation and maintenance	240,886.65	
Total	\$ 268,345.02	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 863,213.70	
Travelling expenses	163,194.66	
Maintenance	44,014.44	
Main Office		
Purchase of equipment	\$ 424.03	
Stationery and printing	1,803.60	
Telephone and telegraph	240.92	
Sundry administration	261.15	
Field Offices		
Purchase of equipment	14,259.43	
Telephone and telegraph	12,420.28	
Postage	8,277.80	
Sundry administration	6,327.23	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,070,422.80	
Receipts	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Services investigating Old Age Security	\$ 1,050.00	
Miscellaneous	50.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,100.25	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 71,891.79	
Travelling expenses	5,103.65	
Maintenance	6,734.62	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 1,514.40	
Stationery and printing	4,684.48	
Telephone and telegraph	442.50	
Sundry administration	93.24	
Transportation of Indigents	5,625.03	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	3,364.86	
	<hr/>	
	2,260.17	
Travelling and incidental expenses of indigents to and from hos- pital	3,521.20	
Burial of indigents in hospitals	5,334.80	
	<hr/>	
	8,856.00	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	1,356.42	
		7,499.58
General Welfare Assistance	13,744,935.59	
Supplementary Allowances	647,580.56	
Nursing Home Care	695,943.68	
Indian Band Assistance	751.65	
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada	9,604,637.86	
Rehabilitation	17,556.93	
Less: Refunded by Municipali- ties	2,916.82	
Welfare Assistance to Immigrants	1,196.29	
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada	529.78	
Burial of Indigents	6,618.14	
Dental	8,954.00	
		5,515,452.38
Medical 314,156 @ \$1.05 - \$329,863.80		
362,371 @ \$1.25 - \$452,963.75		
676,527	\$782,827.55	

Homemakers and Nursing Services

Salaries	4,569.98
Travelling expenses	503.73
Maintenance	1,388.07
Purchase of equipment	\$ 743.24
Stationery and printing	583.78
Telephone and telegraph	32.20
Sundry administration	28.85
Services of Homemakers and Nursing Services	175,979.08
	\$5,791,383.05

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Refunds - Dominion of Canada re Immigrants	\$ 3,402.49	
Refunds - Unemployment Assistance Agreement re Hospital Commission	549.53	
Miscellaneous	487.68	
	\$ 4,439.70	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 93,405.03	
Travelling expenses	11,820.22	
Maintenance	9,885.44	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 5,678.79	
Stationery and printing	2,921.93	
Telephone and telegraph	317.64	
Sundry administration	967.08	
	<hr/>	
Subsidies on operation and main- tenance - Charitable Institutions	853,048.26	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	360,979.33	
	<hr/>	
	492,068.93	
Subsidies on operation and main- tenance - Municipal Homes for the Aged	3,855,974.23	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	1,989,395.93	
	<hr/>	
	1,866,578.30	
Special Home Care	39,700.43	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	23,584.61	
	<hr/>	
	16,115.82	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,489,873.74	
<hr/>		
Receipts	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Refund from Dominion of Canada re Unemployment Assistance Agreement 1958/59	\$ 48,559.68	
Refunds of maintenance from municipal homes re overpayments	28,870.63	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 77,430.31	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Expenditures	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 505,037.57	
Travelling expenses	4,804.85	
Maintenance	58,524.95	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 13,623.30	
Stationery and printing	43,266.20	
Telephone and telegraph	589.71	
Sundry administration	1,045.74	
Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances	12,138,214.67	
Old Age Assistance	6,585,031.81	6,734,612.64
Blind Persons' Allowances	278,879.72	845,848.84
Medical and Surgical Treatment for Blind Persons	6,635.64	
Less: Refunded from Dominion of Canada	3,928.30	
	2,707.34	
Disabled Persons' Allowances	3,837,683.44	3,907,603.61
Medical Services	2,001,795.55	
Dental Services - children	176,252.30	
Rehabilitation Services		
Salaries	40,520.78	
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada	20,260.40	
	20,260.38	
Travelling expenses	1,531.35	
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada	765.66	
	765.69	
Maintenance	4,993.74	
Purchase of equipment	2,306.86	
Stationery and printing	2,465.13	
Telephone and telegraph	78.40	
Sundry administration	143.35	
Rehabilitation Services	110,966.90	110,966.90
Medical Services	887.50	
	\$25,726,806.41	\$11,599,031.99

FINANCIAL REPORTS

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Dominion of Canada —		
Old Age Assistance		\$ 6,628,776.61
Blind Persons' Allowances		839,639.65
Disabled Persons' Allowances		3,858,355.14
Rehabilitation Services		101,871.86
Other Provinces—		
Old Age Assistance		105,402.33
Blind Persons' Allowances		6,209.57
Disabled Persons' Allowances		48,422.87
		<hr/>
		\$11,588,678.03

Accounts Receivable

	Outstanding March 31 1959	Charged 1959/60	Receipts 1959/60	Outstanding March 31 1960
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance . . . \$	26.62	6,628,749.99	6,628,776.61	—
Blind Persons' Allowances	—	839,639.65	839,639.65	—
Disabled Persons' Allowances	—	3,858,355.14	3,858,355.14	—
Rehabilitation Services . . .	—	110,966.90	101,871.86	9,095.04
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance . . .	4,598.70	105,862.65	105,402.33	5,059.02
Blind Persons' Allowances	204.94	6,209.19	6,209.57	204.56
Disabled Persons' Allowances	2,080.71	49,248.47	48,422.87	2,906.31
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,910.97	\$11,599,031.99	\$11,588,678.03	\$17,264.93

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (WARRANT)

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Whytehaven	\$ 9,256.96	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Receipts

	Old Age Assistance		Blind Persons' Allowances	
	1958/59	1959/60	1958/59	1959/60
DOMINION OF CANADA				
	\$ 26.62	\$ 6,628,749.99		\$ 839,639.65
OTHER PROVINCES:				
Alberta		3,834.87		508.75
British Columbia		6,169.03		82.50
Manitoba		11,449.26		1,140.00
New Brunswick		12,270.79		549.60
Newfoundland		4,105.38		137.50
Nova Scotia	782.83	6,931.20	41.25	591.25
Prince Edward Island		2,590.97		330.00
Quebec	3,815.87	45,034.25	163.69	1,812.53
Saskatchewan		8,417.88		852.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,625.32	\$ 6,729,553.62	\$ 204.94	\$ 845,644.28
Disabled Persons' Allowances				
	1958/59	1959/60	Rehabilitations Services	
			1958/59	1959/60
DOMINION OF CANADA				
	\$	\$ 3,858,355.14		\$ 101,871.86
OTHER PROVINCES:				
Alberta		2,514.49		
British Columbia		2,310.00		
Manitoba		4,503.08		
New Brunswick		4,108.92		
Newfoundland		1,575.00		
Nova Scotia	330.00	4,100.33		
Prince Edward Island		1,155.00		
Quebec	1,750.71	22,752.84		
Saskatchewan		3,322.50		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 2,080.71	\$ 3,904,697.30		\$ 101,871.86
TOTAL RECEIPTS 1959/60				
				\$11,588,678.03

FINANCIAL REPORTS

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Dominion of Canada	REVENUES (Break Down)		Refunds of Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Receipts
		Revenue Refunds		
Child Welfare				
Maintenance of Indian Children	\$	7,067.71	80,214.72	
Field Services				
Services Investigating Old Age				
Security Cases		1,050.00		
General Welfare Assistance				
Transportation of Indigents			3,364.86	
Transportation of Indigents (re Hospitals)		549.53	1,356.42	
Welfare Assistance to				
Immigrants		3,402.49	529.78	
Unemployment Assistance			9,604,637.86	
Homes for the Aged				
Maintenance				
Charitable Institutions			360,979.33	
Municipal Institutions		48,559.68	1,989,395.93	
Special Home Care			23,584.61	
Welfare Allowances				
Old Age Assistance		23,537.66	20,307.07	6,628,776.61
Blind Persons' Allowances		148.75	99.94	839,639.65
Disabled Persons' Allowances				3,858,355.14
Rehabilitation Services				101,871.86
Rehabilitation - Salaries			20,260.40	
Rehabilitation - Travelling				
Expenses			765.66	
Medical and Surgical Treatment		4,504.71	3,928.30	
	\$	88,820.53	\$12,109,424.88	\$11,428,643.26
TOTAL REVENUE FROM DOMINION OF CANADA			\$23,626,888.67	
Refunds from Other Provinces				
Old Age Assistance				105,402.33
Blind Persons' Allowances				6,209.57
Disabled Persons' Allowances				48,422.87
				\$ 160,034.77
Refunds from Municipalities				
General Welfare Assistance—				
Rehabilitation		487.68	2,916.82	
Homes for the Aged—				
Municipal Maintenance		28,870.63		
		29,358.31		
Miscellaneous		1,346.85		
	\$	119,525.69	\$12,112,341.70	\$11,588,678.03
GRAND TOTAL		\$23,820,545.42		

CHILD WELFARE

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Calendar Year 1959

Protection Work Case-Load

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried Over	7,331	19,215
New Cases	5,852	14,689
Re-opened Cases that were opened in former years	1,654	5,041
Re-current Cases in present year	244	759
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		2,195
Total Open Cases During Year	15,081	41,899
Children transferred to In Care Service from Protection		3,610
Cases Closed	7,628	18,900
Total Cases and Children at End of Year	7,453	19,389

Wardship Applications - Court Dispositions

	Number	TOTAL COURT CASES Percentage	Number	Percentage
Temporarily Committed for the first time	5,703	65.3	5,703	39.6
Permanently Committed - not previously a Temporary Ward	1,379	15.8	1,379	9.6
Permanently Committed - previously a Tem- porary Ward	1,649	18.9	1,649	11.4
TOTAL	8,731	100%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			86	.6
Dismissals			159	1.1
Adjournments - Section 16(18)(a)			402	2.8
Adjournments - Section 16(17)			3,537	24.5
Returned to Parent or Guardian			1,361	9.4
Children whose Commitment is Terminated by the Court - Section 16(14)			142	1.0
TOTAL			14,418	100%

Summary of Children In Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non-Wards	Total
First of Year	2,615	10,809	1,791	15,215
Children Admitted	1,243	408	5,803	7,454
Transfers To	2,029	2,621	151	4,801
Transfers From	1,507	52	3,242	4,801
Children Discharged	1,739	3,301	2,977	8,017
End of Year	2,641	10,485	1,526	14,652
Relative Change End of Year				
Over First of Year	+26	-324	-265	-563
Percentage Change	+1.0	-3.0	-1.5	-3.7

CHILD WELFARE

Distribution of children In Care at End of Year according to type of care together with percentage in each type of care

	TOTAL Number	CHILDREN Percentage
C.A.S. Shelters	290	2.0
Foster Boarding Homes	9,511	64.9
Paid Institutions	615	4.2
Free or Wage Homes	1,000	6.8
Adoption Probation Homes	2,435	16.6
Free Institutions	711	4.9
Elsewhere	90	.6
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	14,652	100 %

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

Reason for Discharge	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,477	43.4
Commitments Terminated - Section 16(14)	127	1.6
Adoption or Supervision Discontinued	3,609	45.0
Wardship Terminated, Eighteen Years of Age or Over ..	592	7.4
Transferred to another Society - Section 19	43	.5
Died	46	.6
Other Reasons	123	1.5
TOTAL DISCHARGES	8,017	100 %

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of Care at End of Year

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
C.A.S. Shelters	23.8	54.8	21.4
Foster Boarding Homes	22.3	70.5	7.2
Paid Institutions	21.5	74.6	3.9
Free or Wage Homes	27.2	66.6	6.2
Adoption Probation Homes	—	71.8	28.2
Free Institutions	3.8	96.2	—
Elsewhere	23.2	64.5	12.2
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	18.0 %	71.6 %	10.4 %

CHILD WELFARE

ADOPTION STATISTICS CALENDAR YEAR 1959

Adoptions Completed During Year - 5,278

Wards	2,507
Non-Wards	1,657
<hr/>	
Total Society Placements	4,164
Private Placements	1,114

Of the Total Adoptions Completed, 3,837 or 72.7% were children of Unmarried Parents.

Adoptions by Age

Up to 3 years of age	3,728
4 to 6 years of age	627
7 to 14 years of age	680
15 to 20 years of age	184
21 years of age and over	59
<hr/>	
TOTAL	5,278

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	PROTECTION GRANTS			PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN				
	Prov. Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Prov. Grant Under Section 9 (2)	Muni- cipal Grant	Dom- ion Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guard- ians Relatives	Local Muni- cipality Under Sec. 16	Outside Muni- cipalities Under Sec. 16	Muni- cipalities Under Sec. 24
Algoma	\$ 5,080	\$ 3,500	\$ —	\$ 1,079	\$ 888	\$ 75,437	\$ 18,084	\$ 158
Brant	9,707	—	—	4,400	1,491	68,489	10,201	2,703
Bruce	2,571	—	7,500	850	441	19,324	3,296	1,472
Dufferin	2,701	—	4,000	—	178	2,960	3,072	713
Elgin	2,501	—	—	—	3,675	29,964	6,161	2,002
Essex C.A.S.	16,621	—	49,280	—	382	190,993	16,480	—
Essex R.C.	7,814	1,500	22,960	—	748	184,741	8,069	—
Fort William	3,970	1,500	—	235	5,647	39,406	5,286	4,531
Frontenac	9,594	—	6,666	—	91	111,602	21,799	781
Grey	2,204	—	10,604	—	1,244	32,230	4,110	—
Haldimand	3,545	—	7,293	—	1,450	24,552	4,849	—
Halton	3,868	—	14,951	—	753	23,558	4,181	2,777
Hamilton C.A.S.	23,782	—	—	—	4,563	305,226	35,154	—
Hamilton R.C.	11,422	—	—	—	2,235	78,406	23,660	4,369
Hastings	5,324	—	10,958	—	4,397	112,728	26,121	—
Huron	3,728	—	14,000	—	803	20,144	2,602	1,661
Kapuskasing	2,466	3,500	2,000	2,481	525	32,110	4,518	—
Kenora	3,075	2,500	—	6,628	355	30,136	7,221	—
Kent	4,384	—	—	195	950	63,747	7,506	—
Lambton	8,439	—	16,714	—	583	85,026	16,301	3,672
Lanark	3,529	—	7,500	—	170	37,220	3,119	—
Leeds and Grenville ..	4,067	—	4,599	—	—	81,438	7,178	—
Lennox and Addington ..	2,001	—	—	—	—	32,909	3,209	—
Lincoln	10,065	—	12,000	—	1,682	88,377	13,803	339
London and Middlesex ..	16,314	—	14,259	2,555	10,663	224,586	26,288	32,473
Manitoulin	1,841	1,500	398	2,477	788	3,021	900	—
Muskoka	1,948	1,500	1,307	—	—	36,678	22,646	—
Nipissing	4,369	2,500	964	—	5,087	76,025	11,619	1,283
Norfolk	4,792	—	—	—	1,867	59,071	6,560	2,209
Northumberland & Durham	3,726	—	9,245	140	986	51,168	21,977	—
Ontario	5,445	—	9,800	400	943	119,709	17,539	1,286
Ottawa & Carleton	28,536	—	8,900	—	10,651	832,356	49,337	254
Oxford	6,575	—	24,143	—	2,629	43,796	9,842	2,764
Parry Sound	3,677	2,000	785	637	2,565	34,825	11,371	711
Peel	7,188	—	23,825	—	317	20,847	8,800	3,026
Perth	3,753	—	5,695	—	835	10,716	3,603	660
Peterborough	4,524	—	—	460	1,757	49,161	7,398	—
Porcupine and District ..	3,995	1,500	—	—	2,637	84,362	7,224	2,368
Port Arthur	6,622	2,500	—	843	1,495	53,020	19,765	1,154
Prescott and Russell	2,312	—	—	—	2,588	61,256	2,224	—
Prince Edward	2,030	—	5,480	—	3,340	46,714	10,994	1,192
Rainy River	3,258	1,500	1,250	1,179	345	18,611	—	—
Renfrew	5,380	—	2,890	270	—	96,026	11,815	—
Simcoe	17,086	—	73,552	349	420	126,629	23,905	—
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	8,329	—	16,563	278	1,184	99,222	4,303	—
Sudbury	12,468	5,000	8,000	930	1,315	58,990	109,734	—
Temiskaming	6,074	2,000	1,000	—	225	77,038	10,367	1,044
Toronto C.A.S.	132,849	—	—	—	14,854	2,255,897	219,286	216,103
Toronto R.C.	61,987	—	79,500	—	523	1,436,434	138,187	98,065
Victoria and Haliburton ..	2,560	—	6,000	—	4,086	29,826	11,439	—
Waterloo	9,851	—	34,248	—	1,805	105,077	20,173	—
Welland	11,741	—	8,650	—	1,912	31,995	3,813	11,703
Wellington	6,875	2,500	—	—	1,063	33,467	13,959	1,533
Wentworth	4,788	—	11,239	—	7,245	34,320	27,888	1,167
York	5,285	—	15,700	110	2,411	64,200	26,616	—
	\$548,636	\$ 35,000	\$554,418	\$ 26,496	\$119,787	\$8,045,766	\$1,115,552	\$404,173

CHILD WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS DECEMBER 31st, 1959

Children's Aid Societies	Prov. of Ontario for Wards Main- tained by Prov.	Domini- on Indian Affairs Branch	Trans. from Family Allow- ances Trust Account	Exclu- sive C.A.S. Cam- paign	Local Comm. Chest or Other United Camp.	Interest Earned	Other Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 3,361	\$ 44,284	\$ 2,242	\$ 16,527	\$ —	\$ 12,300	\$ —	\$ 66	\$ 1,428	\$ 184,434
3,353	409	2,932	5,087	—	16,986	4,824	718	905	142,205
2,916	—	5,897	2,678	1,825	—	538	—	248	49,556
2,415	—	—	593	2,121	—	462	100	230	19,545
834	—	—	6,563	—	7,505	1,793	392	597	61,987
1,891	686	—	17,219	—	—	90	—	3,531	297,173
2,461	—	—	15,702	—	—	—	471	482	244,948
2,267	9,637	2,430	5,199	—	12,740	—	192	534	93,573
7,536	551	—	13,712	—	15,000	—	55	883	188,270
3,912	—	—	1,581	—	—	62	—	362	56,309
—	—	—	4,234	2,123	3,712	—	—	522	52,280
9,453	363	—	4,381	—	—	—	1,810	638	66,732
5,360	—	—	15,261	—	55,636	—	499	820	446,301
1,541	—	—	6,058	—	20,500	—	380	1,896	150,468
4,796	—	6,751	7,360	—	3,463	—	502	904	183,304
7,946	—	—	1,107	—	—	388	595	401	53,375
2,666	39,301	—	6,116	7,287	—	—	—	88	103,058
1,324	50,525	15,631	8,923	7,991	—	—	—	368	134,677
4,121	—	—	6,197	531	6,000	2,800	232	2,297	98,960
2,506	—	—	6,528	—	15,000	422	—	876	156,067
2,268	569	—	3,664	5,090	—	11	—	971	64,111
7,490	—	—	7,422	6,635	—	—	—	549	119,378
433	217	—	4,992	1,904	—	260	75	207	46,207
15,567	—	—	8,518	—	22,500	—	623	1,965	175,439
6,511	5,542	—	22,286	—	24,000	4,712	—	1,910	392,099
247	9,147	13,309	2,864	1,844	—	—	—	1,623	39,959
1,823	4,790	1,570	3,976	3,301	—	263	4,173	153	84,128
5,397	18,728	1,270	16,387	5,497	—	—	—	544	149,670
3,515	—	—	6,920	—	9,673	2,402	574	—	97,583
4,084	1,478	—	5,631	1,728	—	879	450	1,102	102,594
10,490	2,004	2,004	9,246	—	4,050	—	203	1,557	184,676
7,762	674	—	71,535	—	71,713	1,190	308	3,796	1,087,012
6,030	—	—	5,578	—	—	466	750	1,452	104,025
7,674	46,835	4,603	9,717	5,681	—	701	268	970	133,020
16,972	—	—	5,483	—	1,610	—	697	4,818	93,583
1,247	—	—	1,038	4,920	3,320	961	379	1,250	38,377
3,083	—	—	3,989	—	11,529	300	285	2,592	85,078
1,511	20,100	—	9,883	—	—	210	1,000	199	134,989
2,144	15,646	2,030	8,450	—	17,000	6	2,176	766	133,617
105	230	—	9,269	—	—	—	27	1,875	79,886
1,342	—	—	6,971	1,343	—	255	223	2,119	82,003
3,805	7,261	1,558	3,258	7,536	—	—	20	191	49,772
3,862	—	—	8,767	9,655	—	—	21	650	139,336
11,559	1,359	—	10,040	—	—	—	2,946	6,436	274,281
1,043	—	—	10,926	—	8,300	—	406	408	150,962
—	77,451	—	25,415	—	15,825	2,579	1,581	212	319,500
1,085	21,704	—	10,548	3,436	10,450	—	129	355	145,455
22,130	13,163	—	113,251	—	347,094	—	5,816	41,764	3,382,207
5,588	24,458	1,223	86,090	—	103,210	—	815	9,069	2,045,149
2,123	408	—	5,239	—	—	—	—	3,962	65,644
13,921	—	—	5,972	2,583	—	47	68	1,521	195,266
5,858	—	—	6,646	8,169	9,750	1,182	17	1,355	102,791
1,720	240	—	2,318	—	11,444	—	—	1,603	76,722
6,911	509	—	8,609	484	—	—	1,747	766	105,673
—	—	—	4,640	—	—	—	1,079	748	120,789
\$255,959	\$418,269	\$ 73,450	\$676,564	\$ 91,684	\$840,310	\$ 27,803	\$ 32,868	\$117,468	\$13,384,203

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

SOCIETY	Mainten- ance and Operation of Re- ceiving Home	Board for Children In Care	Mainten- ance of Children In Care Clothing Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses	Salaries
Algoma.....	\$ 775	\$ 82,632	\$ 41,097	\$ 124,504	\$ 39,434
Brant.....	9,751	48,614	21,561	79,926	59,289
Bruce.....	5,965	16,824	6,774	29,563	15,223
Dufferin.....	—	5,948	2,209	8,157	11,376
Elgin.....	—	31,220	13,224	44,444	16,257
Essex C.A.S.....	13,148	118,552	44,429	176,129	105,740
Essex R.C.....	13,606	83,325	43,167	140,098	76,345
Fort William.....	8,656	41,219	16,710	66,585	22,579
Frontenac.....	—	76,100	28,758	104,858	64,213
Grey.....	7,898	16,589	5,531	30,018	17,844
Haldimand.....	—	19,629	7,953	27,582	18,995
Halton.....	—	21,735	10,074	31,809	24,504
Hamilton C.A.S.....	18,100	156,078	40,859	215,037	195,347
Hamilton R.C.....	—	61,362	23,807	85,169	70,924
Hastings.....	9,095	67,914	29,188	106,197	59,486
Huron.....	—	10,884	4,853	15,737	23,689
Kapuskasing.....	—	40,265	17,913	58,178	27,173
Kenora.....	3,722	59,218	21,834	84,774	20,346
Kent.....	—	41,385	19,880	61,265	27,620
Lambton.....	—	71,220	24,841	96,061	53,588
Lanark.....	—	22,565	7,215	29,780	21,957
Leeds & Grenville.....	—	38,411	18,301	56,712	36,915
Lennox & Addington.....	1,662	19,903	9,909	31,474	12,153
Lincoln.....	—	60,967	27,276	88,243	68,507
London & Middlesex.....	31,257	136,146	57,089	224,492	118,547
Manitoulin.....	—	22,198	4,805	27,003	9,119
Muskoka.....	—	38,462	14,244	52,706	15,640
Nipissing.....	—	70,859	33,860	104,719	39,389
Norfolk.....	—	40,339	16,373	56,712	27,331
Northumberland & Durham.....	8,384	39,020	12,802	60,206	30,229
Ontario.....	17,434	66,639	27,318	111,391	51,209
Ottawa & Carleton.....	—	552,682	189,613	742,295	286,383
Oxford.....	—	28,271	11,020	39,291	39,155
Parry Sound.....	—	55,367	24,513	79,880	32,181
Peel.....	—	25,744	12,225	37,969	42,890
Perth.....	2,994	8,913	3,378	15,285	23,392
Peterborough.....	6,823	29,303	6,010	42,136	29,351
Porcupine & District.....	14,868	53,868	34,196	102,932	32,763
Port Arthur.....	12,799	42,827	20,796	76,422	44,173
Prescott & Russell.....	—	30,433	18,422	48,855	18,484
Prince Edward.....	—	39,986	15,920	55,906	15,362
Rainy River.....	—	18,024	7,266	25,290	20,419
Renfrew.....	8,701	55,633	19,062	83,396	41,817
Simcoe.....	—	104,565	42,745	147,310	92,581
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry.....	—	52,449	19,239	71,688	68,542
Sudbury.....	—	141,124	65,678	206,802	83,904
Temiskaming.....	11,053	62,041	24,300	97,394	38,665
Toronto C.A.S.....	197,018	1,215,009	310,102	1,722,129	1,226,181
Toronto R.C.....	249,073	674,473	252,853	1,176,399	541,192
Victoria & Haliburton.....	—	24,593	12,384	36,977	17,794
Waterloo.....	—	59,390	30,395	89,785	89,340
Welland.....	7,410	25,238	10,052	42,700	50,262
Wellington.....	—	22,113	9,489	31,602	41,205
Wentworth.....	—	36,720	13,036	49,756	35,653
York.....	—	43,117	13,096	56,213	46,140
	\$ 660,192	\$ 5,028,105	\$ 1,819,644	\$ 7,507,941	\$ 4,338,797

CHILD WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1959

Pensions Staff Training Confer- ences, Etc.	Travelling	Accom- modation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Admini- strative Expenses	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 2,074	\$ 5,879	\$ 4,638	\$ 4,024	\$ 1,674	\$ 57,723	\$ 182,227
4,381	6,963	3,525	5,925	4,015	84,098	164,024
129	2,141	900	1,468	597	20,458	50,021
158	2,050	457	908	1,405	16,354	24,511
547	2,219	1,128	2,658	1,351	24,160	68,604
7,635	9,557	10,184	7,623	7,016	147,755	323,884
5,212	13,117	5,691	4,355	1,451	106,171	246,269
899	2,574	1,560	2,527	1,156	31,295	97,880
194	4,558	4,270	3,689	1,662	78,586	183,444
1,665	2,278	1,065	1,186	570	24,608	54,626
317	4,107	1,289	1,169	1,506	27,383	54,965
1,480	3,607	1,688	2,247	2,021	35,547	67,356
5,270	8,781	13,825	14,836	3,809	241,868	456,905
3,537	6,392	5,309	3,688	6,314	96,164	181,333
2,326	7,960	2,957	2,548	4,376	79,653	185,850
1,988	5,751	1,200	2,185	1,325	36,138	51,875
743	6,844	1,822	2,645	1,419	40,646	98,824
1,036	6,893	1,730	2,802	992	33,799	118,573
1,251	4,902	1,807	1,273	1,371	38,224	99,489
1,595	7,292	3,724	3,444	4,937	74,580	170,641
1,163	5,790	1,592	1,440	1,490	33,432	63,212
575	7,023	2,371	3,335	3,796	54,015	110,727
739	2,463	819	1,253	873	18,300	49,774
2,605	7,998	2,219	5,689	6,559	93,577	181,820
10,735	17,805	5,917	9,522	6,298	168,824	393,316
110	4,010	240	385	170	14,034	41,037
723	5,928	1,010	1,767	1,681	26,749	79,455
2,140	5,647	2,282	2,816	2,873	55,147	159,866
1,772	3,493	2,035	2,617	1,434	38,682	95,394
1,052	6,231	3,686	1,688	1,067	43,953	104,159
1,319	8,051	2,370	3,896	2,112	68,957	180,348
12,241	24,067	24,823	14,170	12,173	373,857	1,116,152
1,252	3,521	2,713	3,849	3,568	54,058	93,349
1,882	14,494	2,074	3,604	2,551	56,786	136,666
1,138	5,101	1,990	3,014	7,601	61,734	99,703
938	4,038	2,159	1,506	3,028	35,061	50,346
522	2,627	3,177	1,845	1,780	39,302	81,438
2,016	4,858	1,314	2,440	2,583	45,974	148,906
3,520	7,833	1,795	3,519	2,510	63,350	139,772
1,737	4,085	857	1,320	400	26,883	75,738
118	3,132	1,206	1,894	436	22,148	78,054
45	3,209	2,016	1,453	1,192	28,334	53,624
1,957	6,282	2,801	3,704	2,124	58,685	142,081
3,917	18,368	7,241	7,594	5,738	135,439	282,749
4,984	7,749	4,347	3,343	1,821	90,786	162,474
2,941	17,123	7,664	6,798	5,198	123,628	330,430
1,378	6,938	1,597	2,830	3,505	54,913	152,307
29,894	71,655	66,738	91,447	61,456	1,547,371	3,269,500
5,821	38,708	26,506	47,347	61,887	721,461	1,897,860
927	1,269	857	1,257	752	22,856	59,833
6,467	12,061	4,827	6,159	1,743	120,597	210,382
1,211	6,822	4,076	4,450	1,958	68,779	111,479
1,422	3,857	5,211	4,376	2,192	58,263	89,865
1,844	5,381	3,399	4,335	10,047	60,659	110,415
1,289	9,364	2,094	4,561	2,588	66,036	122,249

\$ 154,831 \$ 470,846 \$ 274,792 \$ 332,423 \$ 276,151 \$5,847,840 \$13,355,781

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS AND OLDER BOYS' AND GIRLS' RESIDENTIAL HOMES

Statistics of Residents - Calendar Year 1959

	Males	Females	Total
First of Year	534	482	1,016
Admitted During Year	537	499	1,036
Total Residents During Year	1,071	981	2,052
Discharged During Year	544	494	1,038
End of Year	527	487	1,014

Length of Stay of Residents from Date of Admission

Under 3 Months	3 - 6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 - 2 Years	3 - 4 Years	5 Years and Over
683	307	220	350	395	97

Age Group of Residents at End of Year

Under 2 Years	2 - 3 Years	3 - 5 Years	6 - 7 Years	8 - 9 Years	10 - 11 Years	12 - 13 Years	14 - 15 Years	16 Years and Over
	23	82	127	178	188	140	129	147

Religion of Residents

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
1000	1044	8	2,052

Source of Referral

Children's Aid Society - Wards (Permanent)	697
Children's Aid Society - Wards (Temporary)	253
Children's Aid Society - Non-Wards	91
Other Welfare Agencies	168
Parents	509
Other	334
TOTAL	2,052

CHILD WELFARE

HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Statistics of Residents - Calendar Year 1959

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Year	178	17	195
Admitted During Year	1,077	451	1,528
Total Residents During Year	1,255	468	1,723
Total Discharged During Year	1,085	453	1,538
End of Year	170	15	185

Age Group - Mothers

Under 16 Years of Age	16 - 18 Years of Age	19 - 24 Years of Age	25 - 30 Years of Age	31 - 40 Years of Age	Over 40 Years of Age
153	507	471	94	28	2

Occupation of Mothers

Domestics Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Others - Students, Widows, etc.	Total
237	103	392	87	436	1,255

Religion of Mothers

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
817	426	12	1,255

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS
(Year Ending December 31st, 1959)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP		GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				PRIVATE DONATIONS			TOTAL	
Location		Pro- vincial Aid	Muni- cipal Aid	Inmates Parents, Guardians Etc.	Muni- cipality	Indian Affairs Branch	Children's Aid Societies	Other Main- tenance Pay- ments	Com- munity Chest or United Camp.	Dona- tions and Income Dona- tions		
Group "A"—Children's Institutions												
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	\$ 4,200	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 23,073	\$ —	\$ 4,300	\$ —	\$ 1,091	\$ 32,664
Earls Court Children's Home	Toronto	4,311	—	6,693	—	—	30,428	—	—	8,875	33	50,340
Moberley House	*Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto	6,592	—	—	—	—	66,038	177	26,120	—	4,432	103,359
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	2,672	217	5,554	334	—	4,341	960	—	14,963	1,729	30,770
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	4,272	—	5,447	—	—	—	—	—	87,225	3,468	100,412
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	3,424	—	—	—	—	108,861	—	27,762	1,409	878	142,334
Warrendale	Newmarket	1,904	—	39,152	—	—	—	—	7,200	8,173	15,275	64,504
Ailsa Craig Boys Farm	Ailsa Craig	6,672	750	11,987	—	21,708	—	—	—	2,174	213	50,704
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Ft. William	1,936	—	360	—	—	13,056	—	10,036	11,210	1,104	27,666
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	1,416	—	—	419	—	20,465	—	24,546	9,086	551	41,973
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	2,152	—	1,638	1,586	—	5,096	—	—	1,204	925	37,147
Mount St. Joseph	Hamilton	2,264	—	9,787	—	—	419	—	1,062	5,323	486	18,279
Heathfield	Kingston	1,272	500	—	—	—	31,508	—	—	22,493	3,931	60,766
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	3,344	2,700	6,237	—	—	18,106	—	—	648	195	31,230
Fonbonne Hall	London	3,024	1,200	6,657	—	—	732	—	—	23,854	143	35,610
Protestant Orphan's Home	London	4,640	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,140	62,008	8,117	95,905
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	1,128	—	—	—	—	62,085	—	4,948	6,132	85	74,378
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	9,120	—	30,468	33,729	—	—	—	16,305	2,747	10,847	103,216
St. Joseph's Children's Home	Ottawa	4,024	—	250	—	—	16,615	—	—	2,515	815	24,219
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	1,968	1,594	80	—	—	6,396	—	—	4,752	3,056	17,846
Noire Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	3,304	2,680	9,641	—	—	—	2,040	3,734	2,694	241	24,334
Youville Home	Sudbury	3,184	2,507	10,168	—	—	542	—	—	3,773	9	20,183
Willow Hall	Waterloo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Windsor	*Windsor	4,656	—	—	—	—	48,210	—	11,146	—	1,110	65,122
May Court Club	Windsor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
* Figures included in Children's Aid Society Reports												
Sub-Totals for Group "A"		\$ 81,479	\$12,148	\$144,119	\$36,068	\$21,708	\$455,971	\$ 3,177	\$158,299	\$281,258	\$58,734	\$1,252,961

Group "B"—Other Residential Homes

Beverley Lodge.....	Toronto	3,655	—	2,722	—	—	—	—	—	5,173	63	11,613
The Haven.....	Toronto	—	—	2,140	—	—	—	—	—	150	2,762	46,822
Ingles House.....	Toronto	4,025	—	1,305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,942
The Working Boy's Home.....	Toronto	6,536	—	25,049	—	—	—	—	—	11,124	257	51,654
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge.....	Sudbury	14,373	—	—	3,672	—	—	—	—	3,181	20,842	44,768
Sub-Totals for Group "B".....		\$ 28,589	—	\$ 31,216	\$ 3,672	\$ 336	\$ 11,759	\$24,622	\$ 16,441	\$ 26,240	\$23,924	\$ 166,799

Group "C"—Homes for Mothers and Infants

Bethel Home.....	Toronto	1,731	—	2,148	—	—	—	—	—	6,176	2,898	12,953
Humewood House.....	Toronto	11,870	—	6,045	—	—	—	—	—	3,282	232	36,381
Rosalie Hall.....	Toronto	19,512	—	6,789	—	—	850	—	—	—	114	36,355
The Salvation Army Girl's Home.....	Toronto	10,751	—	3,858	828	—	—	—	—	19,383	1,510	36,330
Victor Home.....	Toronto	8,104	—	4,616	—	—	—	—	—	22,447	953	36,120
Armagh.....	Clarkson	11,231	—	8,389	—	—	—	3,421	3,900	8,000	381	35,322
Mercy Shelter.....	Chatham	10,538	300	3,688	—	—	—	3,489	—	6,248	448	24,711
Grace Haven.....	Hamilton	8,270	2,100	3,614	—	—	—	920	—	7,568	246	22,718
Bethesda Home.....	London	16,220	3,500	4,857	—	—	—	—	12,075	6,492	—	43,144
St. Mary's Home.....	Ottawa	10,941	1,000	1,638	—	—	4,983	—	20,254	41	—	38,857
The Salvation Army Girl's Home.....	Ottawa	12,181	1,000	3,194	—	—	—	912	—	15,500	476	33,263
Faith Haven.....	Windsor	11,397	2,000	3,714	—	—	—	1,165	7,500	4,161	646	30,583
Sub-Totals for Group "C".....		\$132,746	\$ 9,900	\$ 52,550	\$ 828	—	\$ 5,833	\$ 9,907	\$ 67,771	\$ 99,298	\$ 7,904	\$ 386,737

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS

	\$242,814	\$22,048	\$227,885	\$40,568	\$22,044	\$473,563	\$37,706	\$242,511	\$406,796	\$90,562	\$1,806,497
--	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	----------	-------------

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS
(Year Ending December 31st, 1959)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

Group "A"—Children's Institutions	Location	Food	Clothing and Other Necessities	Medical Dental and Hospital	Maintenance including Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Administration Costs	Sundries	Total Disbursements
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	\$ 13,338	\$ 1,698	\$ 685	\$ 8,265	\$ 7,366	\$ 934	\$ 379	\$ 32,665
Earls Court Children's Home	Toronto	10,561	1,565	172	18,091	20,032	2,871	592	53,884
Moberley House	*Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neil McNeil Infant's Home	*Toronto	—	5,427	1,182	18,377	51,054	1,781	1,243	99,504
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	20,440	1,493	139	8,261	14,865	1,140	1,183	33,140
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	6,059	474	178	13,273	23,786	1,879	4,831	50,980
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	6,559	8,709	5,325	16,141	97,640	7,554	7,003	153,303
Warrendale	Newmarket	10,931	2,298	—	24,620	26,709	1,486	300	62,740
Ailsa Craig Boy's Farm	Ailsa Craig	7,327	506	—	14,816	24,681	1,528	342	56,417
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fr. William	12,972	—	1,572	12,652	12,261	1,514	121	30,861
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	3,143	—	986	6,571	25,062	1,138	86	42,175
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	6,546	1,260	108	8,234	13,264	970	737	34,936
Mount St. Joseph	Kingston	10,363	492	419	3,200	9,777	387	1,278	18,816
Heathfield	Kingston	3,263	2,293	209	10,218	39,773	2,008	1,390	62,716
Sunnyside Children's Centre	London	6,825	126	—	6,014	14,493	1,366	443	32,586
Fontbonne Hall	London	9,040	1,158	290	6,486	11,019	1,241	1,547	27,022
Protestant Orphan's Home	London	6,385	1,378	1,883	25,966	44,500	7,516	208	98,587
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	17,136	3,202	661	12,868	44,785	5,735	140	74,423
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	7,032	3,370	3,045	27,422	46,914	3,984	6,127	121,095
St. Joseph's Children's Home	Ottawa	30,233	122	—	9,662	8,032	260	184	27,604
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,444	92	234	20,273	5,567	2,523	1,552	32,377
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	Sudbury	2,136	—	35	4,851	11,181	224	39	22,577
Youville Home	Sudbury	6,247	—	—	7,775	13,407	287	428	27,138
Willow Hall	Waterloo	5,241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Windor	*Windor	—	787	693	10,813	30,610	1,742	7,023	64,143
May Court Club	—	12,475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryvale Vocational School	Windor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Figures included in Children's Aid Society Reports									
Sub-Totals for Group "A"		\$223,596	\$38,236	\$18,986	\$294,849	\$596,778	\$50,068	\$37,176	\$1,259,689

Group "B"—Other Residential Homes

Beverly Lodge.....	Toronto	2,318	51	5	2,623	8,202	732	193	14,124
The Haven.....	Toronto	4,153	1,073	513	4,425	34,224	1,669	809	46,866
Ingles House.....	Toronto	2,129	75	11	3,183	5,996	667	307	12,368
The Working Boy's Home.....	Toronto	13,051	—	—	19,192	12,979	2,332	1,525	49,079
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge.....	Sudbury	7,728	5,618	683	10,664	13,447	1,058	4,216	43,414
Sub-Totals for Group "B"		\$ 29,379	\$ 6,817	\$ 1,212	\$ 40,087	\$ 74,848	\$ 6,458	\$ 7,050	\$ 165,851

Group "C"—Homes for Mothers and Infants

Bethel Home.....	Toronto	2,625	308	318	3,115	3,102	1,934	100	11,502
Humewood House.....	Toronto	6,477	641	317	5,885	20,259	1,628	1,174	36,381
Rosalie Hall.....	Toronto	8,233	847	1,870	8,407	14,396	1,110	347	35,210
The Salvation Army Girl's Home.....	Toronto	5,407	166	1,247	11,647	13,620	1,386	162	33,635
Victor Home.....	Toronto	4,607	394	53	4,788	10,255	2,474	197	22,768
Armagh.....	Clarkson	7,921	135	188	7,004	17,565	1,995	5,949	40,757
Mercy Shelter.....	Chatham	4,677	21	215	6,777	11,913	941	135	24,679
Grace Haven.....	Hamilton	5,444	55	—	7,387	6,418	888	206	20,398
Bethesda Home.....	London	8,144	102	753	13,930	13,623	4,343	300	41,195
St. Mary's Home.....	Ottawa	8,638	1,073	1,715	8,925	18,413	627	689	40,080
The Salvation Army Girl's Home.....	Ottawa	3,930	111	2,060	17,878	7,323	331	863	32,496
Faith Haven.....	Windsor	4,760	52	713	13,660	10,202	478	310	30,175
Sub-Totals for Group "C"		\$ 70,863	\$ 3,905	\$ 9,449	\$109,403	\$147,089	\$18,135	\$10,432	\$ 369,276

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS

\$323,838	\$48,958	\$29,647	\$444,339	\$818,715	\$74,661	\$54,658	\$1,794,816
-----------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------	-------------

DAY NURSERIES

LICENSING: THIRTEEN YEAR RECORD

Period	New Applications Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Supervision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of			Percentage Licenced
				Licenced	Unlicenced	Total	
1947/48	—	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%

LICENCE RECORD - 1959/60

Licences renewed	244
First licences issued	44
	<hr/>
Total	288
Less licenced nurseries closing during the year	5
	<hr/>
Licenced nurseries open on March 31, 1960	283

UNLICENSED NURSERIES: REASONS

A. Failure to Meet Regulations re standards	This Year	Last Year
Staff untrained	7	9
No assistant	1	0
Fire certificate lacking	6	13
Unsatisfactory programme	8	3
Health certificate lacking	4	6
B. Other reasons:		
Recent applications	10	6
Failure to apply	2	4
Visit needed	0	1
Oversight	1	0
New location	1	0
Zoning regulations	3	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	43	42

DAY NURSERIES

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Programme
Beamsville	1	Half-day
Brantford	1	Half-day
Deep River	1	Half-day
Hamilton	1	Half-day
London	1	All day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterboro	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto - Municipal	8	All day
Other	5	All day
Wicksteed Township	1	Half-day
York Township	1	All day
	<hr/>	
	28	12 Half-day
		16 All day

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

Capacity of all nurseries	9,865 children
Capacity of public nurseries	1,215 children
Capacity of nurseries giving all day care	2,420 children

NUMBER OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO TYPE OF PROGRAM

Day Nurseries	63
Private Kindergartens	27
Nursery Schools	168
Residential Nurseries	6
Mixed types	62
	<hr/>
Total	326

DAY NURSERIES

LOCATION OF ALL-DAY PROGRAMMES AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMMES BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full Day Programme Number	Full Day Programme Percent	Half-day Programme Number	Half-day Programme Percent
Over 30,000	24	65	93%	158	62%
Under 30,000	76	5	7%	98	38%
	<hr/> 100	<hr/> 70	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 256	<hr/> 100%

CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO OPERATING AGENCY

	Licensed	Unlicensed	Total	Percentage
Individuals	134	19	153	47%
Co-operatives	52	4	56	17%
Private Agencies	76	20	96	29%
Public Agencies	21	—	21	7%
	<hr/> 283	<hr/> 43	<hr/> 326	<hr/> 100%

LICENSING RECORD - 1959/60

Times Licensed	Number	Cumulative Total	Period Licensed	Percentage
13	21		Thirteen years ..	6%
12	16	37	Twelve or more years	11%
11	34	71	Eleven or more years	22%
10	13	84	Ten or more years	26%
9	7	91	Nine or more years	28%
8	18	109	Eight or more years	33%
7	21	130	Seven or more years	40%
6	22	152	Six or more years	47%
5	22	174	Five or more years	53%
4	18	192	Four or more years	59%
3	35	227	Three or more years	70%
2	31	258	Two or more years	79%
1	37	295	One or more years	91%
0	31	—	Never licensed	—

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

	Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances	Old Age Assistance	Blind Persons' Allowances	Disabled Persons' Allowances	Rehabili- tation Services
TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED					
Dominion	\$	\$ 6,747,717.43	\$ 850,992.39	\$ 3,909,466.30	\$ 113,894.48
Ontario		6,703,998.86	282,663.88	3,888,794.47	113,894.47
Ontario - Fuel		—	—	—	—
Other Provinces		105,862.65	6,209.19	49,248.47	—
	\$12,343,643.49	\$13,557,578.94	\$ 1,139,865.46	\$ 7,847,509.24	\$ 227,788.95
CHEQUES CANCELLED					
Dominion	—	95,473.28	8,500.55	46,312.93	2,801.76
Ontario	189,603.32	95,473.13	2,833.45	46,312.86	2,801.76
Ontario - Fuel	2,472.73	—	—	—	—
	\$ 192,076.05	\$ 190,946.41	\$ 11,334.00	\$ 92,625.79	\$ 5,603.50
REFUNDS					
Dominion	—	23,494.16	2,852.19	4,798.23	125.82
Ontario	13,352.77	23,493.92	950.71	4,798.17	125.83
	\$ 13,352.77	\$ 46,988.08	\$ 3,802.90	\$ 9,596.40	\$ 251.65
NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY					
Dominion	—	6,628,749.99	839,639.65	3,858,355.14	110,966.90
Ontario	12,138,214.67	6,585,031.81	278,879.72	3,837,883.44	110,966.90
Other Provinces	—	105,862.65	6,209.19	49,248.47	—
	\$12,138,214.67	\$13,319,644.45	\$ 1,124,728.56	\$ 7,745,287.05	\$ 221,933.80
Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances					
Medical Services Paid by Ontario	454,808.25	291,622.80	22,360.45	163,701.20	887.50
Dental Services Paid by Ontario	176,252.30	—	—	—	—
Medical and Surgical Treatment to recipients of allowances un- der The Blind Persons' Act (Canada)	—	—	2,707.34	—	—
	\$ 631,060.55	\$ 291,622.80	\$ 25,067.79	\$ 163,701.20	\$ 887.50
TOTAL					\$ 2,002,683.05
					176,252.30
					2,707.34
					\$ 2,181,642.69

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES

	FISCAL YEARS	
	1959/60	1958/59
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$4,732,624*	\$5,718,126*
2. Medical Services	782,828	661,468
3. Administration	83,730	72,868
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,599,182	\$6,452,462
*Direct Assistance	\$4,006,468	\$5,472,464
Nursing Home Care	695,944	214,237
Rehabilitation	14,640	15,841
Burial of Indigents	6,618	7,808
Dental Accounts	8,954	7,776
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,732,624*	\$5,718,126*

COMPARATIVE GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1959/60 AND 1958/59

	1959/60	1958/59
Paid by Province*	\$5,515,452	\$6,379,594
Paid by Federal Government	9,605,168	7,096,173
Paid by Municipalities	3,591,882	3,147,608
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$18,712,502	\$16,623,375

*Includes cost of Assistance for Persons living in Unorganized Areas (see Page 74).

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1959/60 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario		Total Number Submitting Accounts		Percentages
Cities	30	100 %	30	100 %	
Towns and Villages	312	89.1	275	88.1	
Townships	595	90.1	536	90.1	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Totals	937	89.8%	841	86.9%	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

	1960	1959	1958
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	1.1	1.1	.84
PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF ASSISTANCE:			
(A) Heads of Families	12,828	12,466	9,191
(B) Single Individuals	11,289	11,980	9,361
Total Number of Cases:	24,111	24,446	18,552
(C) Number of Dependants	44,163	41,243	30,138
Total Number of Persons	68,274	65,689	48,690
Estimated Population June	6,089,000	5,968,000	5,803,000

Receiving Assistance, March 1960

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under.....	2,768	2,405	5,173
30 — 39	3,355	2,098	5,453
40 — 49	2,719	1,571	4,290
50 — 59	3,092	1,961	5,053
60 — 64	1,526	1,710	3,236
65 — 69	285	263	548
70 — over	174	184	358
Totals*	13,919	10,192	24,111

* A Single Person or Head of Family.

Dependents receiving Assistance March 1960

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under.....	18,687	20,292	38,979
30 — 39	19	2,628	2,647
40 — 49	24	1,388	1,412
50 — 59	23	745	768
60 — 64	7	218	225
65 — 69	9	60	69
70 — over	13	50	63
Totals	18,782	25,381	44,163

Totals Receiving Assistance March 1960

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under.....	21,455	22,697	44,152
30 — 39	3,374	4,726	8,100
40 — 49	2,743	2,959	5,702
50 — 59	3,115	2,706	5,821
60 — 64	1,533	1,928	3,461
65 — 69	294	323	617
70 — over	187	234	421
Totals	32,701	35,573	68,274

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS

	FISCAL YEARS	
	1959/60	1958/59
Algoma	\$ 78,506	\$ 70,654
Cochrane	115,362	117,564
Kenora	33,225	36,246
Manitoulin	654	585
Muskoka	5,349	6,216
Nipissing	53,116	50,231
Parry Sound	23,166	22,727
Rainy River	14,419	11,973
Sudbury	111,749	112,117
Thunder Bay	63,250	49,080
Temiskaming	42,019	40,123
	<hr/> \$540,815	<hr/> \$517,516

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CUMULATIVE MONTHLY PER CAPITA COST FOR GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE FOR THE YEARS 1950/51 TO 1959/60 showing relative increase to year 1950/51, together with per cent of increase

Year	Average Monthly Payment per Person	Cumulative Increase Over 1950/51	Per Cent of Increase
1950/51	19.02	—	—
1951/52	21.18	2.16	11.4
1952/53	21.83	2.81	14.8
1953/54	22.24	3.22	16.9
1954/55	22.89	3.87	20.3
1955/56	23.92	4.90	25.8
1956/57	24.79	5.77	30.3
1957/58	26.39	7.37	38.7
1958/59	28.12	9.10	47.8
1959/60	29.20	10.18	53.5

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

THREE-YEAR CASELOAD AND REASONS

Reasons for Aid	1960	%	1959	%	1958	%
Major Health	10,841	45.0	10,465	42.8	8,981	48.4
Other	13,270	55.0	13,981	57.2	9,571	51.6
	<hr/> 24,111	<hr/> 100 %	<hr/> 24,446	<hr/> 100 %	<hr/> 18,552	<hr/> 100 %
Major Health						
Senility and Age	1,732	16.0	1,726	16.5	1,625	18.1
Diseases of Circulatory System	1,651	15.2	1,537	14.7	1,450	16.1
Nervous System	1,701	15.7	1,572	15.0	1,434	16.0
Rheumatism	1,187	10.9	1,078	10.3	983	10.9
Diseases of Respiratory System	713	6.5	624	6.0	549	6.1
Diseases of Bones	694	6.4	504	4.8	372	4.1
Digestion	625	5.7	578	5.5	409	4.6
Injuries	461	4.3	386	3.7	415	4.7
Handicap Cases	423	3.9	521	5.0	278	3.1
Acute Sickness	212	2.0	438	4.2	215	2.4
Cancer	141	1.3	119	1.1	134	1.5
Tuberculosis	565	5.2	531	5.1	492	5.4
Diseases of Blood	82	.8	85	.8	139	1.5
Genito-urinary	107	1.0	106	1.0	90	1.0
Diseases of Skin	74	.7	66	.6	69	.8
Chronic Poisoning	76	.7	77	.7	35	.4
Infectious Diseases	20	.2	8	.1	9	.1
Congenital Malformation	2	.0	6	.1	11	.1
Other Than Above	375	3.5	503	4.8	272	3.1
	<hr/> 10,841	<hr/> 100 %	<hr/> 10,465	<hr/> 100 %	<hr/> 8,981	<hr/> 100 %
Other						
Unemployment	8,108	61.1	9,271	66.3	5,611	58.6
Desertion	1,852	14.0	1,634	11.7	1,470	15.4
Imprisonment	441	3.3	455	3.2	480	5.0
Separation	1,281	9.7	1,001	7.2	709	7.4
Widowhood	494	3.7	350	2.5	296	3.1
Other Than Above	1,094	8.2	1,270	9.1	1,005	10.5
	<hr/> 13,270	<hr/> 100 %	<hr/> 13,981	<hr/> 100 %	<hr/> 9,571	<hr/> 100 %

HOMES FOR THE AGED

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS 1948 TO 1959

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMMES 1949 TO 1959 FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED			
23 Complete New Homes	4,336	\$23,435,841 *	\$11,877,615 *
25 Additions and/or extensions	1,049	6,796,702	3,411,998
UNDER CONSTRUCTION			
4 Complete New Homes	758	4,686,453	2,343,226
4 Additions and/or extensions	253	1,513,419	766,988
PLANS BEING DRAWN			
3 Complete New Homes	493		
1 Addition and/or extension	111		
	<hr/> 7,000	<hr/> \$36,432,415	<hr/> \$18,399,827
CONTEMPLATED			
7 Complete New Homes **			
2 Additions and/or extensions **			

*Estimated cost is for last two homes completed.

All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

**Details not yet available.

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1952 TO 1959 OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

	Number of Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Construction Completed		
Complete New Dwelling Units	1,437	\$702,811
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Units	339	\$167,500

HOMES FOR THE AGED

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1949 TO 1959 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
Construction Completed		
20 Complete New Homes	1,612	\$3,168,046
8 Additions and/or Extension	211	414,875
Under Construction		
2 Complete New Homes	743	1,535,500
1 Addition and/or Extension	164	410,000
Plans Being Drawn		
2 Complete New Homes	304	634,500
1 Addition and/or Extension	15	37,500
	3,049	\$6,200,421
Contemplated		
2 Complete New Homes*		

*Details not yet available.

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE TYPE OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948.....	33	1	—	34
1949.....	35	1	1	37
1950.....	35	1	2	38
1951.....	33	1	4	38
1952.....	32	1	7	40
1953.....	30	2	9	41
1954.....	27	4	11	42
1955.....	26	4	13	43
1956.....	23	5	17	45
1957.....	19	9	21	49
1958.....	19	9	22	50
1959.....	17	9	25	51

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only,
i.e. - bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care
and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table A—MOVEMENTS OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
4. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
5. Grey County	Markdale
6. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
7. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
8. Hastings County	Belleville
9. Huron County	Clinton
10. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
11. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
12. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
13. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
14. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
15. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
16. Norfolk County	Simcoe
17. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
18. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
19. Oxford County	Woodstock
20. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
21. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
22. Peterborough County	Lakefield
23. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
24. Prince Edward County	Pictou
25. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
26. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
27. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
28. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
29. Victoria County	Lindsay
30. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
31. Welland County	Welland
32. Wellington County	Fergus
33. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
34. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
35. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
36. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
37. Nipissing District—Casselholme	North Bay
38. Parry Sound District	Powassan
39. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
40. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
41. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
42. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
43. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
44. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
45. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
46. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
47. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
48. Metropolitan Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
49. Metropolitan Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
50. Metropolitan Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
51. Metropolitan Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto

TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Total under Lodgement During Year	Discharges During Year	Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR		
					Male	Female	Total
133	108	241	85	20	65	71	136
36	10	46	12	2	22	10	32
34	21	55	23	1	23	8	31
84	42	126	19	16	58	33	91
55	13	68	12	1	29	26	55
59	41	100	15	15	42	28	70
105	44	149	24	19	55	51	106
203	88	291	84	11	101	95	196
95	24	119	9	11	45	54	99
74	43	117	28	14	47	28	75
124	84	208	46	32	64	66	130
47	8	55	6	2	28	19	47
33	12	45	10	4	21	10	31
190	105	295	74	14	81	126	207
63	18	81	22	1	46	12	58
59	15	74	13	4	38	19	57
76	37	113	14	9	45	45	90
235	64	299	17	47	102	133	235
42	4	46	10	4	24	8	32
104	42	146	19	17	55	55	110
62	13	75	16	—	36	23	59
20	2	22	3	3	10	6	16
81	29	110	11	14	36	49	85
58	33	91	23	12	23	33	56
106	120	226	41	22	69	94	163
94	45	139	15	19	66	39	105
51	11	62	7	2	25	28	53
203	58	261	31	33	94	103	197
88	18	106	3	20	42	41	83
156	44	200	20	16	83	81	164
106	56	162	45	13	59	45	104
67	41	108	15	12	32	49	81
42	12	54	11	8	24	11	35
79	16	95	12	10	39	34	73
212	154	366	113	42	131	80	211
113	74	187	55	9	67	56	123
43	47	90	30	—	40	20	60
31	9	40	5	4	24	7	31
112	46	158	34	15	64	45	109
134	58	192	29	24	79	60	139
27	35	62	27	1	16	18	34
59	161	220	81	3	83	53	136
243	111	354	118	15	104	117	221
40	72	112	59	1	31	21	52
265	133	398	92	12	104	190	294
131	84	215	67	16	75	57	132
95	86	181	47	19	58	57	115
697	234	931	185	98	261	387	648
554	288	842	150	144	147	401	548
188	68	256	55	17	52	132	184
—	340	340	72	21	43	204	247
6,008	3,321	9,329	2,014	869	3,008	3,438	6,446

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
4. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
5. Grey County	Markdale
6. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
7. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
8. Hastings County	Belleville
9. Huron County	Clinton
10. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
11. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
12. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
13. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
14. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
15. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
16. Norfolk County	Simcoe
17. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
18. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
19. Oxford County	Woodstock
20. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
21. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
22. Peterborough County	Lakefield
23. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
24. Prince Edward County	Pictou
25. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
26. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
27. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
28. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
29. Victoria County	Lindsay
30. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
31. Welland County	Welland
32. Wellington County	Fergus
33. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
34. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
35. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
36. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
37. Nipissing District—Casselholme	North Bay
38. Parry Sound District	Powassan
39. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
40. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
41. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
42. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
43. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
44. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
45. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
46. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
47. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
48. Metropolitan Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
49. Metropolitan Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
50. Metropolitan Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
51. Metropolitan Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
	TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)				
O.A.A. and B.P.	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Munici- pality Operating Home	Outside Munici- pality	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
15	199	214	—	27	—	27	241
8	30	38	—	8	—	8	46
2	37	39	—	13	3	16	55
11	97	108	—	16	2	18	126
6	49	55	—	13	—	13	68
7	76	83	—	17	—	17	100
9	124	133	—	16	—	16	149
10	252	262	—	25	4	29	291
15	86	101	—	18	—	18	119
13	78	91	—	26	—	26	117
11	172	183	—	25	—	25	208
5	38	43	—	9	3	12	55
4	26	30	—	15	—	15	45
18	241	259	—	36	—	36	295
5	54	59	—	22	—	22	81
6	51	57	—	17	—	17	74
10	76	86	—	27	—	27	113
17	244	261	—	22	16	38	299
4	29	33	—	13	—	13	46
6	116	122	1	22	1	24	146
2	43	45	—	30	—	30	75
3	15	18	—	4	—	4	22
7	85	92	—	18	—	18	110
6	72	78	—	13	—	13	91
11	191	202	—	24	—	24	226
6	103	109	—	28	2	30	139
3	52	55	1	6	—	7	62
20	221	241	—	20	—	20	261
10	81	91	—	11	4	15	106
23	146	169	—	31	—	31	200
11	130	141	—	20	1	21	162
6	88	94	—	13	1	14	108
3	33	36	—	18	—	18	54
11	59	70	—	25	—	25	95
11	318	329	8	29	—	37	366
14	165	179	2	6	—	8	187
11	72	83	2	4	1	7	90
1	33	34	—	6	—	6	40
8	144	152	1	5	—	6	158
22	159	181	—	11	—	11	192
1	57	58	—	4	—	4	62
12	193	205	—	14	1	15	220
8	331	339	—	15	—	15	354
4	101	105	—	—	7	7	112
17	369	386	—	12	—	12	398
28	169	197	10	8	—	18	215
9	157	166	2	13	—	15	181
59	844	903	—	28	—	28	931
6	813	819	—	23	—	23	842
21	228	249	—	7	—	7	256
20	307	327	—	13	—	13	340
556	7,854	8,410	27	846	46	919	9,329

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table C—DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
4. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
5. Grey County	Markdale
6. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
7. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
8. Hastings County	Belleville
9. Huron County	Clinton
10. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
11. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
12. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
13. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
14. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
15. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
16. Norfolk County	Simcoe
17. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
18. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
19. Oxford County	Woodstock
20. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
21. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
22. Peterborough County	Lakefield
23. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
24. Prince Edward County	Pictou
25. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
26. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
27. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
28. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
29. Victoria County	Lindsay
30. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
31. Welland County	Welland
32. Wellington County	Fergus
33. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
34. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
35. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
36. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
37. Nipissing District—Casselholme	North Bay
38. Parry Sound District	Powassan
39. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
40. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
41. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
42. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
43. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
44. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
45. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
46. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
47. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
48. Metropolitan Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
49. Metropolitan Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
50. Metropolitan Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
51. Metropolitan Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
	TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
200	48,221	151	10	161
273	12,576	40	9	49
222	12,216	38	6	44
255	32,083	101	—	101
276	18,799	85	—	85
225	22,499	71	4	75
259	38,650	105	10	115
240	69,893	194	22	216
305	36,297	118	2	120
225	26,334	70	13	83
221	45,869	117	18	135
302	16,622	63	—	63
249	11,211	38	5	43
249	73,579	229	5	234
270	21,849	92	—	92
287	21,255	45	17	62
251	28,323	143	—	143
289	86,463	245	—	245
293	13,492	47	15	62
258	37,702	120	7	127
304	22,810	64	11	75
288	6,346	37	—	37
285	31,346	90	—	90
239	21,798	52	12	64
222	50,211	152	21	173
268	37,229	110	8	118
314	19,482	53	1	54
270	70,598	186	29	215
295	31,281	100	23	123
285	56,989	246	10	256
245	39,678	120	—	120
240	25,902	94	1	95
248	13,413	40	17	57
290	27,538	70	10	80
209	76,350	214	24	238
230	42,993	117	11	128
200	17,993	39	21	60
276	11,023	6	28	34
258	40,758	122	—	122
261	50,170	140	2	142
184	11,426	45	—	45
192	42,147	149	1	150
246	87,027	254	9	263
158	17,707	67	—	67
257	102,071	359	—	359
226	48,667	132	8	140
223	40,338	134	1	135
261	242,904	704	—	704
239	201,559	585	—	585
265	67,728	200	—	200
129	43,803	254	—	254
2,273,218		7,047	391	7,438

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table D—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
4. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
5. Grey County	Markdale
6. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
7. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
8. Hastings County	Belleville
9. Huron County	Clinton
10. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
11. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
12. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
13. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
14. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
15. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
16. Norfolk County	Simcoe
17. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
18. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
19. Oxford County	Woodstock
20. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
21. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
22. Peterborough County	Lakefield
23. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
24. Prince Edward County	Pictou
25. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
26. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
27. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
28. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
29. Victoria County	Lindsay
30. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
31. Welland County	Welland
32. Wellington County	Fergus
33. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
34. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
35. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
36. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
37. Nipissing District—Casselholme	North Bay
38. Parry Sound District	Powassan
39. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
40. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
41. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
42. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
43. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
44. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
45. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
46. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
47. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
48. Metropolitan Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
49. Metropolitan Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
50. Metropolitan Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
51. Metropolitan Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
	TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

REPORT—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS									
From Province for Residents Unorganized Territory	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. and B.P.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other than Operating Municipalities	Provincial Subsidy for 1959 Maintenance	Provincial Subsidy for 1959 Cap. Exp. Other than Const.	Total Prov. Subsidy for 1959	
\$ —	\$ 5,337	\$ 3,694	\$ 86,149	\$ 2,286	\$ 97,466	\$ 60,928	\$ 118	\$ 61,046	
—	—	4,381	12,600	217	17,198	12,007	—	12,007	
—	360	1,115	15,290	439	17,204	8,461	—	8,461	
—	2,314	5,399	50,588	6,218	64,519	25,103	271	25,374	
—	1,137	3,723	27,644	534	33,038	10,164	308	10,472	
—	—	3,755	37,402	1,484	42,641	28,388	1,544	29,932	
—	—	2,442	67,949	5,593	75,984	36,044	2,349	38,393	
—	3,399	5,044	99,737	535	108,715	45,077	678	45,755	
—	—	5,858	53,402	2,537	61,797	22,820	45	22,865	
—	—	3,893	34,575	643	39,111	27,372	3,032	30,404	
—	—	4,160	73,461	4,412	82,033	44,473	5,461	49,934	
—	2,567	2,986	17,942	865	24,360	9,155	43	9,198	
—	—	2,702	10,483	470	13,655	15,490	32	15,522	
—	—	7,334	120,196	8,902	136,432	158,195	8,576	166,771	
—	—	2,785	20,358	640	23,783	13,231	508	13,739	
—	—	1,755	27,165	558	29,478	17,905	1,164	19,069	
—	—	3,724	32,760	1,440	37,924	35,210	—	35,210	
—	54,139	7,894	162,149	9,111	233,293	81,427	15CR	81,412	
—	1,940	1,492	14,175	416	18,023	16,811	—	16,811	
1,037	377	3,935	65,903	667	71,919	23,520	—	24,557	
—	3,078	1,118	23,773	464	28,433	19,919	1,784	21,703	
—	—	1,614	7,166	190	8,970	5,200	175	5,375	
—	—	2,845	45,454	1,155	49,454	18,774	4,432	23,206	
—	—	2,455	32,816	830	36,101	11,989	255	12,244	
—	—	3,215	108,501	5,562	117,278	37,830	5,729	43,559	
—	—	3,748	49,527	201	53,476	25,030	453	25,843	
37	—	1,077	26,559	103	27,776	15,206	315	15,558	
—	8,577	10,604	122,223	5,054	146,458	43,302	2,342	45,644	
—	1,063	6,200	40,528	5,656	53,447	21,440	—	21,440	
—	36,081	11,439	81,206	1,911	130,637	90,315	2,559	92,874	
—	3,863	5,268	62,940	4,838	76,909	73,833	265	74,098	
—	—	3,132	48,219	674	52,025	16,392	233	16,625	
—	—	1,537	13,933	405	15,875	14,447	31	14,478	
—	—	10,562	24,852	308	35,722	29,104	258	29,362	
11,851	25,725	5,370	126,885	1,738	171,569	49,989	—	61,840	
17,678	25,499	5,453	71,219	3,746	123,595	37,053	1,315	56,046	
4,833	10,000	4,530	26,327	497	46,187	10,609	76	15,518	
635	—	556	14,534	—	15,725	4,804	—	5,439	
8,198	1,570CR	3,935	69,226	7,702	87,491	45,775	47	54,020	
10,806	25,793	7,255	76,770	8,882	129,506	35,888	386	47,080	
—	—	1,950	19,124	130	21,204	15,613	96	15,709	
3,423	4,550	3,370	82,161	3,608	97,112	49,110	1,053	53,586	
—	—	6,384	166,166	11,439	183,989	93,757	1,202	94,959	
—	8,495	1,595	27,359	1,645	39,094	17,608	319	17,927	
—	2,112	7,241	225,538	9,270	244,161	44,536	386	44,922	
20,344	1,414	9,420	86,185	1,874	119,237	56,972	5,533	82,849	
8,535	3,953	4,471	68,103	1,895	86,957	40,473	154	49,162	
—	—	27,212	398,001	57,534	482,747	744,244	63,725	807,969	
—	—	7,748	437,838	16,456	462,042	430,849	8,448	439,297	
—	—	8,278	121,184	2,754	132,216	227,549	608	228,157	
—	—	4,712	76,859	4,933	86,504	182,088	834	182,922	
\$ 87,377	\$230,203	\$252,365	\$3,811,104	\$209,421	\$4,590,470	\$3,201,479	\$127,127	\$3,415,983	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table E—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
4. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
5. Grey County	Markdale
6. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
7. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
8. Hastings County	Belleville
9. Huron County	Clinton
10. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
11. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
12. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
13. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
14. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
15. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
16. Norfolk County	Simcoe
17. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
18. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
19. Oxford County	Woodstock
20. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
21. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
22. Peterborough County	Lakefield
23. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
24. Prince Edward County	Pictou
25. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
26. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
27. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
28. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
29. Victoria County	Lindsay
30. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
31. Welland County	Welland
32. Wellington County	Fergus
33. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
34. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
35. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
36. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
37. Nipissing District—Casselholme	North Bay
38. Parry Sound District	Powassan
39. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
40. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
41. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
42. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
43. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
44. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
45. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
46. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
47. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
48. Metropolitan Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
49. Metropolitan Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
50. Metropolitan Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
51. Metropolitan Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
TOTALS	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

Food and Provi- sions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Ex- penses	Total Oper. Disburse- ments	Capital Expen. other than Const.	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 37,005	\$ 5,309	\$ 3,241	\$ 108,182	\$ 24,786	\$ 647	\$ 179,170	\$ 235	\$ 179,405
10,313	1,885	2,156	13,620	5,759	617	34,350	—	34,350
7,431	1,879	1,912	8,166	9,445	98	28,931	—	28,931
20,718	4,013	1,725	49,175	21,956	480	98,067	541	98,608
13,630	1,898	2,038	16,119	12,378	501	46,564	616	47,180
14,905	5,780	2,886	41,016	18,178	497	83,262	3,089	86,351
23,031	6,918	2,120	70,544	28,676	1,377	132,666	4,698	137,364
48,448	7,994	3,333	71,576	35,813	2,710	169,874	1,357	171,231
22,866	6,829	1,021	44,362	18,101	1,951	95,130	90	95,220
17,997	7,189	3,171	31,061	16,530	1,266	77,214	6,064	83,278
30,100	7,295	4,614	76,509	26,401	647	145,566	10,923	156,489
9,964	2,072	604	14,676	7,483	127	34,926	87	35,013
9,804	1,951	1,478	8,529	13,236	742	35,740	64	35,804
58,575	18,426	8,264	230,951	44,507	1,702	362,425	17,151	379,576
13,694	1,976	1,280	11,270	13,225	1,068	42,513	1,017	43,530
19,355	3,699	5,201	15,040	11,711	50	55,056	2,329	57,385
19,577	4,499	2,179	39,148	20,383	1,878	87,664	—	87,664
56,174	16,312	8,017	178,270	36,424	3,891	299,088	30CR	299,058
7,415	1,197	1,343	12,342	17,586	215	40,098	—	40,098
23,805	6,120	2,191	53,732	19,161	1,013	106,022	—	106,022
16,813	3,130	2,624	16,462	15,092	134	54,255	3,568	57,823
5,417	721	576	3,827	5,182	741	16,464	350	16,814
23,541	3,361	1,556	24,235	22,582	1,000	76,275	8,863	85,138
12,197	4,838	1,956	22,366	11,697	537	53,591	510	54,101
28,624	7,481	2,772	100,611	27,666	4,167	171,321	11,457	182,778
22,459	3,985	3,942	43,033	16,079	185	89,683	905	90,588
10,776	2,680	1,182	27,880	7,141	153	49,812	629	50,441
50,717	11,034	4,322	90,157	41,475	2,863	200,568	4,685	205,253
23,177	4,160	2,922	32,564	20,200	20	83,043	—	83,043
38,359	8,127	7,803	126,865	41,485	2,309	224,948	5,330	230,278
27,946	13,824	5,436	101,761	25,163	4,438	178,568	529	179,097
13,176	3,564	2,807	32,511	22,405	1,029	75,492	466	75,958
9,210	1,298	2,326	14,857	7,460	1,228	36,379	62	36,441
19,660	4,804	4,745	30,756	16,633	702	77,300	516	77,816
45,293	9,566	6,964	107,507	40,208	4,229	213,767	—	213,767
36,903	8,658	1,613	81,955	20,371	3,357	152,857	2,630	155,487
12,509	2,694	2,482	20,944	12,777	2,723	54,129	153	54,282
8,019	578	1,479	7,587	4,068	578	22,309	—	22,309
28,410	6,959	303	91,327	24,869	2,903	154,771	94	154,865
33,445	4,298	4,307	75,499	34,382	61,538	213,469	771	214,240
7,976	1,820	644	23,911	8,856	—	43,207	192	43,399
38,007	6,653	1,347	95,334	20,557	1,877	163,775	2,105	165,880
56,229	12,269	5,032	181,675	39,055	23,522	317,782	2,404	320,186
17,095	1,516	1,639	20,846	9,842	20,035	70,973	638	71,611
56,268	11,300	5,359	185,866	42,014	6,977	307,784	773	308,557
36,171	8,023	1,945	125,143	26,080	1,640	199,002	11,065	210,067
25,065	8,503	2,798	78,877	18,877	7,476	141,596	308	141,904
170,551	79,902	30,690	1,047,356	176,689	41,183	1,546,371	127,451	1,673,822
104,249	31,484	21,608	786,345	97,887	36,047	1,077,620	16,896	1,094,516
46,129	23,357	6,938	328,424	36,778	15,660	457,286	1,215	458,501
33,732	20,050	5,134	248,821	30,203	8,690	346,630	1,669	348,299
\$1,522,930	\$423,878	\$204,025	\$5,269,590	\$1,325,521	\$279,418	\$9,025,353	\$254,465	\$9,279,818

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table F—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River
5. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights Home	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
38. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
39. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women's Home—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women's Home—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home for the Aged	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
53. S. A. Isabel and Arthur Meighen	Toronto
54. Strachan Houses	Toronto
55. United Mennonite Home	Toronto
56. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Vineland
57. The Homestead	Windsor
58. Villa Maria	Windsor
	TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Total under Lodgement During Year	Discharges During Year	Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR		
					Male	Female	Total
13	—	13	3	2	—	8	8
44	8	52	1	10	17	24	41
4	13	17	7	—	5	5	10
36	11	47	43	4	—	—	—
18	7	25	8	—	—	17	17
—	42	42	7	—	35	—	35
69	101	170	98	9	37	26	63
113	84	197	56	28	50	63	113
48	16	64	13	1	11	39	50
108	54	162	59	1	20	82	102
23	12	35	17	—	—	18	18
32	62	94	21	2	35	36	71
26	15	41	16	1	24	—	24
44	50	94	14	3	—	77	77
22	25	47	24	2	8	13	21
159	85	244	73	19	45	107	152
16	38	54	37	1	7	9	16
18	46	64	41	—	7	16	23
126	108	234	99	3	39	93	132
96	48	144	47	2	15	80	95
33	45	78	47	1	14	16	30
29	29	58	27	—	15	16	31
12	12	24	12	—	—	12	12
25	21	46	14	1	—	31	31
40	11	51	12	1	—	38	38
23	47	70	44	—	12	14	26
13	159	172	160	—	—	12	12
28	14	42	12	—	30	—	30
235	130	365	119	24	83	139	222
81	63	144	53	7	40	44	84
78	46	124	33	11	33	47	80
30	16	46	15	1	14	16	30
60	96	156	81	8	27	40	67
29	20	49	18	—	17	14	31
70	56	126	54	3	55	14	69
71	12	83	12	2	14	55	69
36	100	136	96	—	14	26	40
45	12	57	8	4	2	43	45
—	33	33	7	—	7	19	26
21	9	30	10	—	11	9	20
59	14	73	8	7	58	—	58
122	28	150	16	11	—	123	123
67	12	79	12	1	—	66	66
40	21	61	16	2	—	43	43
100	72	172	62	1	37	72	109
4	9	13	4	—	3	6	9
528	438	966	440	20	258	248	506
48	32	80	27	1	—	52	52
178	117	295	90	8	88	109	197
27	18	45	16	1	—	28	28
150	58	208	53	6	92	57	149
53	24	77	17	6	54	—	54
161	47	208	38	6	49	115	164
37	157	194	159	—	7	28	35
45	17	62	6	6	7	43	50
28	24	52	31	—	12	9	21
18	10	28	7	1	10	10	20
104	89	193	67	15	32	79	111
3,743	2,943	6,686	2,587	243	1,450	2,406	3,856

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table G—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River
5. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights Home	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
38. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
39. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women's Home—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women's Home—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home for the Aged	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
53. S. A. Isabel and Arthur Meighen	Toronto
54. Strachan Houses	Toronto
55. United Mennonite Home	Toronto
56. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Vineland
57. The Homestead	Windsor
58. Villa Maria	Windsor

TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)				Total Residents
O.A.A. and B.P.	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Paid for by Municipalities	Costs borne by the Institution	Total Non-Paying Residents	
—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13
6	45	51	—	—	1	1	52
—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
2	41	43	—	1	3	4	47
—	25	25	—	—	—	—	25
—	13	13	—	—	29	29	42
14	126	140	—	—	—	—	140
6	183	189	—	1	7	8	197
1	63	64	—	—	—	—	64
4	154	158	—	—	4	4	162
—	35	35	—	—	—	—	35
7	83	90	—	—	4	4	94
—	40	40	—	1	—	1	41
2	92	94	—	—	—	—	94
9	34	43	—	—	4	4	47
8	222	230	—	4	10	14	244
25	29	54	—	—	—	—	54
27	37	64	—	—	—	—	64
10	214	224	2	5	3	10	234
1	143	144	—	—	—	—	144
28	50	78	—	—	—	—	78
—	58	58	—	—	—	—	58
—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24
—	46	46	—	—	—	—	46
—	38	38	—	13	—	13	51
20	50	70	—	—	—	—	70
—	172	172	—	—	—	—	172
2	40	42	—	—	—	—	42
22	319	341	—	17	7	24	365
4	136	140	—	2	2	4	144
—	124	124	—	—	—	—	124
1	45	46	—	—	—	—	46
2	146	148	—	1	7	8	156
20	29	49	—	—	—	—	49
12	102	114	3	9	—	12	126
2	78	80	—	3	—	3	83
32	104	136	—	—	—	—	136
1	55	56	—	1	—	1	57
—	33	33	—	—	—	—	33
—	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	73	73	—	—	—	—	73
2	148	150	—	—	—	—	150
2	77	79	—	—	—	—	79
1	60	61	—	—	—	—	61
59	113	172	—	—	—	—	172
—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13
76	626	702	3	73	188	264	966
—	80	80	—	—	—	—	80
10	278	288	—	1	6	7	295
—	45	45	—	—	—	—	45
19	167	186	—	22	—	22	208
—	76	76	—	—	1	1	77
2	205	207	—	—	1	1	208
—	194	194	—	—	—	—	194
1	26	27	—	1	34	35	62
21	31	52	—	—	—	—	52
—	28	28	—	—	—	—	28
—	193	193	—	—	—	—	193
461	5,721	6,182	8	155	311	474	6,656

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table H—DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River
5. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights Home	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
38. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
39. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women's Home—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women's Home—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home for the Aged	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
53. S. A. Isabel and Arthur Meighen	Toronto
54. Strachan Houses	Toronto
55. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
56. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
57. The Homestead	Windsor
58. Villa Maria	Windsor
TOTALS	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

AND DORMITORY CAPACITY OF HOMES

DAYS' STAY OF RESIDENTS		DORMITORY CAPACITY		
Average Length of Stay	Total Resident Days	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
274	3,568	18	—	18
300	15,616	80	—	80
158	2,679	18	—	18
127	5,968	34	10	44
251	6,266	18	—	18
25	1,057	48	—	48
149	25,331	82	20	102
212	41,702	124	10	134
322	20,612	49	3	52
242	39,127	114	—	114
221	7,752	24	—	24
155	14,610	101	—	101
225	9,225	30	6	36
250	23,523	86	—	86
161	7,565	58	4	62
215	52,572	168	—	168
129	6,945	28	—	28
140	8,978	28	—	28
203	47,539	132	12	144
242	34,879	100	—	100
165	12,859	38	—	38
193	11,197	35	—	35
174	4,186	13	—	13
224	10,299	33	—	33
283	14,440	40	—	40
122	8,558	27	—	27
20	3,371	15	—	15
244	10,240	28	4	32
234	85,335	193	59	252
205	29,466	85	12	97
233	28,937	81	1	82
253	11,615	34	—	34
142	22,193	144	—	144
216	10,568	30	3	33
206	26,018	57	23	80
304	25,262	75	—	75
115	15,678	62	—	62
291	16,587	49	—	49
72	2,369	46	—	46
241	7,242	24	—	24
288	20,991	61	—	61
298	44,722	126	—	126
311	24,565	68	—	68
248	15,121	43	1	44
223	38,367	125	1	126
168	2,184	18	—	18
190	183,927	416	200	616
220	17,589	52	—	52
236	69,658	195	3	198
219	9,821	28	—	28
257	53,448	156	37	193
251	19,347	51	6	57
287	59,595	164	—	164
66	12,831	38	—	38
275	17,024	48	3	51
164	8,522	30	—	30
234	6,548	24	—	24
198	38,164	110	3	113
	1,374,358	4,202	421	4,623

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table I—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River
5. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights Home	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
38. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
39. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men's Home—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women's Home—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women's Home—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home for the Aged	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
53. S. A. Isabel and Arthur Meighen	Toronto
54. Strachan Houses	Toronto
55. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
56. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
57. The Homestead	Windsor
58. Villa Maria	Windsor

TOTALS

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

REPORT—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			OTHER REVENUE		G R A N T S			Totals
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.	Other Paying Residents	Sales of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charit. Instit. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Donations	
\$ —	\$ —	\$ 7,339	\$ —	\$ 11	\$ 4,157	\$ —	\$ 3,793	\$ 15,300
—	2,360	24,088	—	47,727	18,019	—	28,537	120,731
—	336	4,524	—	936	3,314	—	2,503	11,613
300	609	8,135	—	685	6,701	—	525	16,955
—	—	10,241	—	—	1,728	—	3,544	15,513
—	—	377	1	241	2,155	—	111	2,885
713	3,751	31,381	—	89	6,776	—	969	43,679
720	3,756	87,335	—	477	18,675	—	5,130	116,093
—	—	46,728	—	—	—	—	1,887	48,615
2,880	3,285	84,592	141	3,418	5,828	—	874	101,018
—	—	24,497	415	48	—	—	—	24,960
36	1,949	26,366	—	—	9,829	—	8,900	47,080
615	977	12,816	—	2,131	3,927	3,100	230	23,796
2,391	2,745	46,021	—	362	16,844	—	24,932	93,295
—	2,324	10,603	—	67	3,539	—	3,595	20,128
4,926	2,512	106,783	6,008	13,283	36,268	3,300	1,350	174,430
—	5,516	8,190	—	76	5,777	—	3,074	22,633
—	5,570	10,068	41	79	4,938	—	2,799	23,495
2,192	—	87,482	—	12,533	18,724	—	32,892	153,823
1,024	—	73,749	45	5,168	1,180	—	11,978	93,144
—	6,741	16,729	399	105	4,962	—	3,691	32,627
—	—	23,757	150	2,937	4,309	—	288	31,441
—	—	7,717	—	34	1,471	—	2,578	11,800
468	—	20,199	205	1,467	8,092	—	4,601	35,032
1,740	—	31,375	—	15	4,850	—	7,823	45,803
297	4,198	13,227	—	121	5,122	—	2,265	25,230
41	—	9,197	—	15	2,638	600	8,910	21,401
—	1,307	18,359	—	3,616	6,342	—	3,868	33,492
10,683	9,169	125,919	5,044	3,869	43,700	—	4,664	203,048
637	1,806	45,636	—	6,787	6,190	—	6,802	67,858
—	220	54,600	—	498	18,187	—	1,074	74,579
—	593	19,242	—	—	1,053	—	4,346	25,234
468	1,551	37,373	—	533	19,127	250	95	59,397
—	8,004	11,030	72	43	4,276	—	3,082	26,507
3,203	3,518	34,609	—	3,686	15,700	—	7,078	67,794
5,259	2,268	77,250	—	—	—	—	963	85,740
—	4,904	24,898	146	187	3,809	—	2,698	36,642
660	668	37,947	—	2,653	—	—	2,216	44,144
—	—	7,137	—	—	—	—	7,500	14,637
—	1,104	11,487	—	243	1,965	—	5,589	20,388
—	—	54,076	—	382	7,742	—	320	62,520
—	1,620	109,456	—	659	13,891	—	456	126,082
—	1,320	66,499	18	374	9,496	—	343	78,050
—	540	38,657	—	6,097	9,589	—	7,729	62,612
—	25,893	63,478	4,360	110	28,021	—	4,457	126,319
—	—	5,078	—	630	1,650	—	5,634	12,992
9,875	17,152	245,576	6,184	2,872	49,722	—	5,400	356,781
—	—	38,417	—	205	786	—	3,926	43,334
2,690	7,791	248,146	19,416	5,120	39,491	—	98,148	420,802
—	—	22,978	—	463	7,248	—	5,562	36,251
12,183	6,095	64,215	—	1,098	348	—	—	83,939
—	—	28,667	—	1,841	6,425	—	5,400	42,333
—	—	132,392	176	9,810	21,023	—	12,439	175,840
—	—	21,179	—	1,319	11,527	—	21,156	55,181
372	1,640	32,173	—	4,962	4,177	—	5,082	48,406
60	4,974	9,836	501	95	5,588	—	3,906	24,960
—	—	10,380	—	194	4,402	3,600	1,311	19,887
—	705	12,660	—	1,106	8,172	15,000	15,200	52,843
\$84,433	\$149,471	\$2,542,866	\$ 43,322	\$ 15,477	\$549,470	\$ 25,850	\$414,223	\$3,961,112

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table J—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River
5. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights Home	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
38. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
39. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men's Home—Tweedmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women's Home—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women's Home—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home for the Aged	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
53. S. A. Isabel and Arthur Meighen	Toronto
54. Strachan Houses	Toronto
55. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
56. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
57. The Homestead	Windsor
58. Villa Maria	Windsor
TOTALS	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1959

REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

Food	Medical and Dental Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Other Operation and Admini- stration Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 3,021	\$ 114	\$ 43	\$ —	\$ 3,082	\$ 6,092	\$ 951	\$ 13,303
12,892	5,238	640	2,103	18,943	45,069	1,818	86,703
1,460	857	—	—	3,702	1,385	414	7,818
5,186	82	37	—	2,654	11,202	319	19,480
3,279	494	—	76	4,637	5,092	8	13,586
678	20	14	58	917	1,311	6	3,004
15,302	662	—	—	7,143	24,655	1,392	49,154
35,937	3,122	588	—	27,484	47,567	—	114,698
12,621	1,097	—	183	17,970	4,431	1,351	37,653
18,750	371	—	393	23,704	42,200	6,953	92,371
6,167	—	—	—	5,644	10,044	149	22,004
22,811	867	321	192	6,435	22,688	—	53,314
4,383	148	—	93	5,223	10,083	1,187	21,117
14,101	157	—	757	13,487	21,546	985	51,033
5,642	—	—	—	4,496	6,884	4,259	21,313
32,852	1,734	585	643	74,536	89,920	1,991	202,261
5,549	3	—	—	4,384	7,413	4,471	21,820
6,793	357	—	—	5,427	7,483	4,425	24,485
57,227	1,947	276	8,510	26,630	62,879	6,245	163,714
18,287	474	—	37	13,982	45,386	473	78,641
8,873	856	—	—	7,376	10,895	5,171	33,171
6,694	127	—	—	7,237	15,202	394	29,654
2,788	—	—	59	2,551	4,359	—	9,757
7,403	17	—	140	9,216	11,099	1,624	29,499
10,425	875	234	112	9,786	16,985	1,333	39,750
7,350	55	—	—	6,344	9,007	4,359	27,115
4,934	24	547	—	6,718	6,942	822	19,987
5,143	235	300	247	9,495	9,688	1,596	26,704
55,852	6,977	49	135	38,595	112,657	3,158	217,423
21,804	1,433	22	685	14,560	38,603	660	77,767
23,741	1,393	109	355	35,996	29,750	256	91,600
7,687	241	4	219	6,181	8,809	603	23,744
17,977	341	20	545	13,148	38,451	917	71,399
9,060	78	—	—	4,032	8,616	4,398	26,184
16,894	1,969	71	136	10,391	33,443	708	63,612
17,771	1,124	—	241	10,731	34,932	—	64,799
7,389	167	—	—	8,192	12,530	5,557	33,835
9,433	548	960	—	26,243	3,736	1,444	42,364
2,303	—	—	—	3,233	4,643	21	10,200
4,421	1,366	75	88	4,574	6,845	23	17,392
15,333	29	1	228	16,887	30,470	427	63,375
24,915	269	—	181	44,356	53,838	1,188	124,747
13,388	70	39	160	28,733	36,212	773	79,375
10,632	891	—	—	10,591	32,865	1,569	56,548
65,868	5,961	—	144	22,424	44,895	7,676	146,968
1,613	14	—	—	1,155	2,111	36	4,929
127,025	3,805	1,499	14,999	63,735	156,123	—	367,186
9,412	—	—	—	14,905	16,477	419	41,213
78,155	21,514	614	4,427	82,694	213,975	5,246	406,625
6,202	491	—	831	11,469	12,201	381	31,575
20,162	210	91	33	26,713	31,278	1,642	80,129
10,736	149	114	843	12,116	14,827	2,221	41,006
45,402	764	—	35	25,965	71,890	7,254	151,310
14,607	377	13	86	12,076	18,124	2,044	47,327
9,249	1,171	—	9	8,800	22,295	851	42,375
8,241	248	—	—	6,057	9,177	4,324	28,047
5,271	122	110	—	4,768	8,845	636	19,752
26,699	1,306	—	78	18,134	51,396	293	97,906
\$1,023,790	\$ 72,993	\$ 7,376	\$ 38,061	\$916,657	\$1,717,523	\$107,421	\$3,883,821

PROGRAMMES: NUMBERS OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients		Disabled Persons Recipients		Mothers and Dependent Children Recipients		Old Age Assistance Recipients		Rehabilitation Allowances Recipients	
	1959/60	1958/59	1959/60	1958/59	1959/60	1958/59	1959/60	1958/59	1959/60	1958/59
April	1,839	1,738	11,538	9,590	9,435	8,665	32,476	29,484	22,413	21,210
May	1,832	1,774	11,612	9,811	9,458	8,748	32,618	29,772	22,447	21,383
June	1,829	1,781	11,664	9,993	9,490	8,774	32,799	29,875	22,541	21,613
July	1,826	1,781	11,706	10,227	9,420	8,767	32,583	29,891	22,649	21,752
August	1,832	1,776	11,780	10,481	9,387	8,819	32,509	30,127	22,643	21,970
September	1,833	1,786	11,844	10,655	9,448	8,879	32,719	30,317	22,586	22,113
October	1,824	1,796	11,940	10,782	9,420	8,935	32,614	30,429	22,558	22,169
November	1,830	1,802	12,010	10,952	9,453	9,053	32,773	30,833	22,531	22,366
December	1,826	1,818	12,093	11,106	9,592	9,103	33,321	31,011	22,644	22,436
January	1,834	1,823	12,216	11,284	9,604	9,211	33,463	31,455	22,646	22,347
February	1,845	1,825	12,298	11,359	9,653	9,353	33,650	32,063	22,534	22,326
March	1,847	1,833	12,354	11,469	9,722	9,433	33,936	32,401	22,544	22,381
Monthly Averages	1,833	1,794	11,921	10,642	9,507	8,978	32,955	30,638	22,561	22,006
									117	121

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE LOAD

	1959/60		1958/59	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		22,381		21,077
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	7,093		7,899	
(b) Reinstated	212		285	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	244	7,549	284	8,468
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		29,930		29,545
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	1,076		1,078	
(b) Suspended	908		843	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	186		230	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	5,216	7,386	5,013	7,164
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		22,544		22,381
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		163		1,304
(b) Percent		0.73 %		6.2 %
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age ..		13.15*		13.28**

*Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1959 (DBS).

**Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1958 (DBS).

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1959/60		1958/59	
1. Number of applications received		7,662		8,424
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved:				
(i) for payment in Ontario	7,093	86.3	7,904	83.7
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	4		5	
(b) Ineligible	946	11.5	1,364	14.5
(c) Withdrawn	110	1.3	96	1.0
(d) Applicant deceased	70	.9	76	.8
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	8,223*	100 %	9,440*	100 %

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	7,097	100 %

SEX:

Male	2,933	41.3
Female	4,164	58.7
	<hr/> 7,097	<hr/> 100 %

MARITAL STATUS:

Married	2,985	42.1
Single	4,112	57.9
	<hr/> 7,097	<hr/> 100 %

	Number	Percent
Unmarried	1,072	26.1
Widow	1,848	44.9
Widower	394	9.6
Divorced	56	1.4
Separated	742	18.0
	<hr/> 4,112	<hr/> 100 %

AGE AT APPROVAL:

	Number	Percent
65	3,780	53.3
66	1,202	16.9
67	802	11.3
68	826	11.6
69	487	6.9
	<hr/> 7,097	<hr/> 100 %

AGE PROVED BY:

Certificate of Birth	3,798	53.5
Certificate of Baptism	1,763	24.8
Census Record alone	491	6.9
Family Bible Record	12	0.2
Immigration Record	342	4.8
Marriage Record	188	2.7
Tribunal	104	1.5
Other Records	399	5.6
	<hr/> 7,097	<hr/> 100 %

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	Number	Percent
Cities	3,423	48.2
Towns.....	1,362	19.2
Villages	1,458	20.6
Townships.....	854	12.0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7,097	100 %

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

Own home.....	2,902	40.9
Child's or other relative's home	1,539	21.7
Rented house or apartment.....	1,087	15.3
Rented rooms.....	1,082	15.2
Institution.....	487	6.9
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7,097	100 %

NUMBER RECEIVING:

Other pension.....	472	6.7
Annuity.....	62	0.9
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security.....	781	11.0
Unemployment Insurance.....	478	6.7
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance.....	5,304	74.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7,097	100 %

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property.....	2,063	806	2,869	40.4
(2) Number owning property.....	2,049	2,179	4,228	59.6
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,112	2,985	7,097	100 %

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	184	19.4
Residence	9	1.0
Income over maximum	639	67.6
Receiving other pension or allowance	74	7.8
Other reasons	40	4.2
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	946	100 %

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES - CASE LOAD

	1959/60		1958/59	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, Previous year		1,833		1,720
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	215		305	
(b) Reinstated	38		50	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	29	282	19	374
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		2,115		2,094
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	67		50	
(b) Suspended	110		104	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	20		24	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	71	276	83	261
		<hr/>		<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		1,847		1,833
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		14		113
(b) Percent		0.76%		6.6%

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES - APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1959/60		1958/59	
1. Number of applications received		280		315
	No.	%	No.	%
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	215	67.2	307	69.3
(i) for payment in Ont...	215		305	
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	—		2	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
(b) Ineligible	97	30.3	126	28.5
(c) Withdrawn	7	2.2	9	2.0
(d) Applicant deceased ..	1	0.3	1	0.2
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	320*	100%	443*	100%

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES - APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL.....	215	100 %
SEX:		
Male.....	109	50.7
Female.....	106	49.3
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100 %
MARITAL STATUS:		
Married.....	83	38.6
Single.....	132	61.4
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100 %
	Number	Percent
Unmarried.....	77	58.3
Widow.....	23	17.4
Widower.....	9	6.8
Divorced.....	3	2.2
Separated.....	20	15.3
	<hr/> 132	<hr/> 100 %
AGE AT APPROVAL:		
18 - 20.....	28	13.0
21 - 30.....	20	9.3
31 - 40.....	10	4.6
41 - 50.....	35	16.3
51 - 60.....	52	24.2
61 - 69.....	70	32.6
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100 %
AGE PROVED BY:		
Certificate of Birth.....	131	60.9
Certificate of Baptism.....	43	20.0
Census Record alone.....	6	2.8
Family Bible Record.....	1	0.5
Immigration Record.....	4	1.9
Marriage Record.....	11	5.1
Other Records.....	19	8.8
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100 %

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

NUMBER LIVING IN:

Cities.....	110	51.2
Towns.....	91	42.3
Villages.....	—	—
Townships.....	14	6.5
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100%

RESIDING IN:

Own home.....	66	30.7
Child's or other relative's home.....	59	27.4
Rented house or apartment.....	28	13.0
Rented rooms.....	35	16.3
Institutions.....	27	12.6
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

Other pension.....	20	9.3
Annuity.....	—	—
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security.....	7	3.2
Unemployment Insurance.....	18	8.4
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance.....	170	79.1
	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property.....	75	27	102	47.4
(2) Number owning property.....	55	58	113	52.6
	<hr/> 130	<hr/> 85	<hr/> 215	<hr/> 100%

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES - APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test.....	65	67.0
Residence.....	1	1.0
Income over maximum.....	23	23.7
Receiving other pension or allowance.....	6	6.2
Other reasons.....	2	2.1
	<hr/> 97	<hr/> 100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES - CASE LOAD

	1959/60		1958/59	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		11,469		9,412
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	2,460		3,329	
(b) Reinstated	275		216	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	56	2,791	56	3,601
		<hr/> 14,260	<hr/>	<hr/> 13,013
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	521		448	
(b) Suspended	745		574	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	43		43	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	594		479	
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	3	1,906	—	1,544
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		12,354		11,469
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		885		2,057
(b) Percent		7.7%		21.9%

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES - APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1959/60		1958/59	
1. Number of applications received		4,262		4,602
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved:	2,460	48.9	3,332	58.9
(i) for payment in Ont.	2,460		3,329	
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	—		3	
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
(b) Ineligible	2,222	44.2	1,943	34.4
(c) Withdrawn	307	6.1	310	5.5
(d) Applicant deceased	39	0.8	66	1.2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5,028*	100%	5,651*	100%

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL.....	2,460	100 %
SEX:		
Male.....	1,309	53.2
Female.....	1,151	46.8
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100 %

MARITAL STATUS:

Married.....	815	33.1
Single.....	1,645	66.9
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100 %

	Number	Percent
Unmarried.....	1,023	41.6
Widow, Widower.....	389	15.8
Separated, Deserted, Divorced...	233	9.5
	<hr/> 1,645	<hr/> 66.9 %

AGE AT APPROVAL:

18 - 19.....	278	11.3
20 - 29.....	209	8.5
30 - 39.....	175	7.1
40 - 49.....	237	9.6
50 - 59.....	772	31.4
60 - 69.....	788	32.0
70 and over.....	1	0.1
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100 %

NUMBER LIVING IN:

Cities.....	1,036	42.1
Towns.....	517	21.0
Villages.....	225	9.2
Townships.....	682	27.7
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100 %

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

Own home.....	665	27.0
Parents', children's or other relative's home.....	1,121	45.6
Rented house or apartment.....	293	11.9
Rented rooms.....	359	14.6
Nursing home or private institution.....	22	0.9
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100 %

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OWNED BY RECIPIENTS (OR SPOUSES):

(a) Real Property		
	Number	Percent
Owned no Real Property	1,750	71.1
\$1,000 or less	215	8.8
\$1,001 - \$3,000	293	11.9
\$3,001 - \$5,000	123	5.0
\$5,001 - and over	79	3.2
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100%
(b) Personal Property		
Owned no Personal Property	1,753	71.3
\$1,000 or less	305	12.4
\$1,001 - \$3,000	221	8.9
\$3,001 - \$5,000	101	4.2
\$5,001 - and over	80	3.2
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100%

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECEIVED BY RECIPIENTS AND SPOUSES:

(a) Recipients		
Direct Relief - prior to the granting of		
Disabled Persons' Allowance	746	30.3
Not in receipt of relief	1,714	69.7
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100%
(b) Spouses		
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	102	4.2
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	79	3.2
Spouse in receipt of Blind Persons' Allowance	3	0.1
Spouse in receipt of Mothers' Allowance	136	5.5
Spouse in receipt of other Public Assistance	30	1.2
Spouse - no other Public Assistance	2,110	85.8
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100%

OTHER INCOME FROM PRIVATE SOURCES:

(a) Recipients		
(1) Earnings of any kind	80	3.3
(2) Rentals, Roomers, Boarders	224	9.1
(3) Pensions, Disability or other Insurance, Workmen's Compensation	77	3.1
(4) Farm or other business	55	2.2
(5) Annuities	8	0.3
(6) Other Private sources	22	0.9
(7) No income from private source	1,994	81.1
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

(b) Spouses

TYPE OF INCOME:

	Number	Percent
(1) Earnings of any kind	117	14.4
(2) Rentals, Roomers, Boarders	35	4.3
(3) Pensions, Disability or other Insurance, Workmen's Compensation	23	2.8
(4) Farm or other business	17	2.1
(5) Other private income	5	0.6
(6) No income from private source	618	75.8
	<hr/> 815	<hr/> 100%

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

PRIMARY DISABILITY

(1) Mental Disorders:	613	24.9
(a) Mental Deficiency	461	
(b) Mental Illness	152	
	<hr/>	
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:	371	15.1
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage Embolism and Thrombosis	131	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	57	
(c) Epilepsy	57	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	22	
(e) Paralysis agitans	44	
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	60	
	<hr/>	
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	624	25.4
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	295	12.0
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etc.)	133	5.4
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	57	2.3
(7) Congenital Malformations	44	1.8
(8) Poliomyelitis	50	2.0
(9) Diabetes, with complications	34	1.4
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	27	1.1
(11) Other	212	8.6
	<hr/> 2,460	<hr/> 100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

	Number	Percent
REASONS INELIGIBLE:		
Unable to meet medical test.....	1,998	89.9
Residence.....	1	0.1
Income over maximum.....	140	6.3
Receiving other pension or allowance.....	27	1.2
Patient or resident in hospital or institution.....	49	2.2
Other reasons.....	7	0.3
	<hr/> 2,222	<hr/> 100 %

SEX:

Male	1,182	53.2
Female	1,040	46.8
	<hr/> 2,222	<hr/> 100 %

MARITAL STATUS:

Married	795	35.8
Single	1,427	64.2
	<hr/> 2,222	<hr/> 100 %

	Number	Percent
Unmarried.....	692	31.2
Widow, Widower.....	400	17.9
Separated, Deserted, Divorced ..	335	15.1
	<hr/> 1,427	<hr/> 64.2 %

AGE AT DATE INELIGIBLE:

18 - 19	56	2.5
20 - 29	117	5.2
30 - 39	161	7.2
40 - 49	308	13.9
50 - 59	930	41.9
60 - 69	650	29.3
70 and over	—	—
	<hr/> 2,222	<hr/> 100 %

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — CASE LOAD

	Cases	Children	Beneficiaries
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year	9,433	22,632	32,401
2. Numbers added during year:			
(a) Applications approved	2,307	5,955	8,475
(b) Reinstated	429	1,039	1,502
(c) Increased	10	581	690
	<hr/> 12,179	<hr/> 30,207	<hr/> 43,068
3. Numbers removed during year:			
(a) Cases closed	438	747	1,168
(b) Suspended	2,009	4,173	6,202
(c) Reduced	10	1,497	1,762
	<hr/> 9,722	<hr/> 23,790	<hr/> 33,936
4. Numbers at March 31, this year	9,722	23,790	33,936
5. Increase in numbers at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:			
(a) Number	289	1,158	1,535
(b) Percent	3.06	5.12	4.74

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	3,445		3,624 (est.)	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	2,307	60.6	2,692	60.5
(b) Ineligible	1,498	39.4	1,756	39.5
	<hr/> 3,805*	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 4,448*	<hr/> 100%

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Widowed	736	31.9	748	27.8
Permanently Unemployable Father, included	408	17.7	481	17.9
Permanently Unemployable Father, not incl.	347	15.0	370	13.7
Desertion	187	8.1	269	10.0
Divorce	46	2.0	55	2.0
Imprisonment of Father	164	7.1	169	6.3
Orders-in-Council (Special Circumstances)	15	0.7	26	1.0
Unwed Mothers	188	8.1	314	11.7
	<hr/> 2,091	<hr/> 90.6	<hr/> 2,432	<hr/> 90.4
Total Mothers	2,091	90.6	2,432	90.4
Foster Mothers	199	8.7	243	9.0
Dependent Fathers	17	0.7	17	0.6
	<hr/> 2,307	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 2,692	<hr/> 100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

	Applications Approved		Total Cases	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Primary Disability				
1. Mental Disorders:	117	15.5	441	18.1
(a) Mental Deficiency	19			
(b) Mental Illness	98			
2. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:	102	13.5	232	9.5
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis ...	59			
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	8			
(c) Epilepsy	10			
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	5			
(e) Paralysis agitans	9			
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	11			
3. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	165	21.9	456	18.7
4. Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	53	7.0	168	6.9
5. Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etc.)	52	6.9	144	5.9
6. Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	7	0.9	**	
7. Congenital Malformations	2	0.3	**	
8. Poliomyelitis	7	0.9	**	
9. Diabetes, with complications	4	0.5	**	
10. Tuberculosis, all forms	124	16.4	495	20.3
11. Other	122	16.2	502	20.6
	755	100%	2,438*	100%

*See Page 114

**Not available

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — CASES CLOSED: REASONS

	1959/60	
	Number	Percent
Remarriage	202	46.1
Children attained maximum age or not in care of recipient	175	40.0
Child discontinued school	8	1.8
Recipient deceased	45	10.3
Other reasons	8	1.8
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	438	100%

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1959/60	
	Number	Percent
Husband unable to meet medical test	157	10.5
Desertion with whereabouts known or non-support not established	202	13.5
Residence	15	1.0
Full time employment	100	6.7
Assets	164	10.9
Income	97	6.5
Receiving other pension or allowance	20	1.3
Need not established	73	4.9
Children over maximum age or not attending school	12	0.8
Suitability not established	243	16.2
Application not proceeded with	61	4.1
Other reasons	354	23.6
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,498	100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — NUMBER OF DEPENDANTS BY FAMILIES AND REASON FOR DEPENDENCY NUMBER OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND CATEGORY AT MARCH 31, 1960

Number of Children in Family	Mother Widowed	Permanently Unemployable Father included in Allowance	Permanently Unemployable Father-not included in Allowance	Desertion	Divorce	Imprisonment	Unclassified (Order-in-Council)	Unwed Mothers	Totals-Mother Cases	Foster Mothers	Dependent Fathers	Totals All Cases	Percent of Total Families
1	1,650	190	498	238	45	38	29	434	3,122	388	25	3,535	36.4
2	1,287	182	369	263	49	49	22	152	2,373	115	15	2,503	25.6
3	808	183	247	181	31	44	23	87	1,604	30	3	1,637	16.8
4	427	145	154	111	16	28	9	45	935	11	6	952	9.8
5	227	108	94	51	4	13	6	29	532	1	1	534	5.5
6	120	69	50	27	2	7	—	9	284	3	1	288	3.0
7	44	45	25	9	2	8	3	5	141	1	1	143	1.5
8	20	23	17	4	—	—	1	2	67	—	1	68	0.7
9	10	16	7	1	—	3	1	—	38	—	—	38	0.4
10	4	10	4	—	—	—	—	1	19	—	—	19	0.2
11	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	5	0.1
Total Families	4,599	973	1,465	885	149	190	94	764	9,119	549	54	9,722	100%
Total Children	10,831	3,402	3,777	2,272	346	570	246	1,439	22,883	782	125	23,790	
Families: Percent of Total	47.2	10.0	15.1	9.1	1.5	2.0	1.0	7.9	93.8	5.6	0.6	100%	
Children: Percent of Total	45.5	14.3	15.9	9.6	1.5	2.4	1.0	6.0	96.2	3.3	0.5	100%	

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES — APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

Applications received	309
Applications approved	291
Applicants who commenced training (trainees)	278
Applications ineligible	1
Applications withdrawn	11

REHABILITATION SERVICES — TRAINEES: PERSONAL STATISTICS

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. SEX:				
Male	161	57.9	143	59.6
Female	117	42.1	97	40.4
	278	100 %	240	100 %
2. AGE:				
Under 21	92	33.1	72	30.0
21-30	105	37.7	94	39.2
31-40	53	19.7	50	20.8
41-50	20	7.2	22	9.2
51 and over	8	2.9	2	0.8
	278	100 %	240	100 %
3. MARITAL STATUS:				
Married	56	20.1	48	20.0
Single (including separated, widowed, and divorced)	222	79.9	192	80.0
	278	100 %	240	100 %
4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING:				
Grade 7 and under	43	15.5	50	20.8
Grade 8	76	27.3	48	20.0
Grade 9	40	14.4	45	18.8
Grade 10	45	16.2	39	16.2
Grade 11	25	9.0	19	7.9
Grade 12	26	9.3	29	12.1
Grade 13	13	4.7	5	2.1
University	10	3.6	5	2.1
	278	100 %	240	100 %
5. RESIDENCE:				
Toronto	123	44.2	114	47.5
Other	155	55.8	126	52.5
	278	100 %	240	100 %

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES — TRAINEES: NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations.....	14	5.0	12	5.0
Impairment of Bones and Organs of Movement.....	56	20.15	43	17.9
Hearing.....	3	1.1	2	0.8
Seeing.....	14	5.05	12	5.0
Neurological.....	19	6.8	26	10.9
Tuberculosis.....	110	39.6	94	39.2
Respiratory.....	3	1.1	—	—
Cardiovascular.....	7	2.5	2	0.8
Neuro-Psychiatric.....	45	16.2	42	17.5
Other.....	7	2.5	7	2.9
	278	100%	240	100%

REHABILITATION SERVICES — TRAINEES: ASSISTANCE STATUS

PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-Care.....	52	18.7	52	21.7
Unemployment Relief.....	31	11.1	25	10.4
Disabled Persons' Allowances.....	13	4.7	17	7.1
Mothers' Allowances.....	6	2.2	3	1.3
Blind Persons' Allowances.....	3	1.1	6	2.5
Unemployment Insurance.....	27	9.7	20	8.3
Parents.....	64	23.0	61	25.4
Earnings of self or spouse.....	40	14.4	37	15.4
Other.....	42	15.1	19	7.9
	278	100%	240	100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES — TRAINEES: TRAINING STATISTICS

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING:				
Receiving Allowance.....	159	57.2	125	52.1
Not receiving Allowance.....	119	42.8	115	47.9
	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100%
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto.....	172	61.9	162	67.5
Elsewhere.....	106	38.1	78	32.5
	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100%
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING:				
0— 6 months.....	88	31.6	70	29.2
7—12 months.....	160	57.6	134	55.8
13—24 months.....	24	8.6	27	11.2
25 months and over.....	6	2.2	9	3.8
	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100%
4. TYPES OF COURSES:				
Semi-skilled.....	25	9.0	15	6.2
Unskilled.....	7	2.5	10	4.2
Clerical.....	144	51.8	127	52.9
Technical and Skilled Trades	69	24.8	58	24.2
Professional.....	17	6.1	5	2.1
Other.....	16	5.8	25	10.4
	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100%
5. SOURCE OF REFERRAL:				
Ontario Department of Health.....	109	39.2	94	39.2
Private Health and Welfare Agencies.....	89	32.0	91	37.9
Municipal Department of Welfare.....	4	1.4	3	1.2
Ontario Department of Welfare.....	21	7.6	19	7.9
National Employment Service.....	12	4.3	8	3.3
Ontario Hospitals.....	11	4.0	9	3.8
General Hospitals.....	23	8.3	9	3.8
Other.....	9	3.2	7	2.9
	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES — SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated.....	252	83.7	197	80.1
Closed as not rehabilitated.....	49	16.3	49	19.9
	<hr/> 301	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 246	<hr/> 100%

REHABILITATION SERVICES — PERSONS REHABILITATED

	1959/60		1958/59	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. AGE GROUPS:				
Under 21.....	41	16.3	26	13.2
21-30.....	129	51.2	102	51.8
31-40.....	53	21.0	46	23.4
41-50.....	22	8.7	20	10.1
51-60.....	7	2.8	2	1.0
Over 60.....	—	—	1	.5
	<hr/> 252	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 197	<hr/> 100%
2. SEX:				
Male.....	146	57.9	110	55.8
Female.....	106	42.1	87	44.2
	<hr/> 252	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 197	<hr/> 100%
3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION:				
Professional and Managerial.....	15	5.9	27	13.7
Sales and Clerical.....	131	52.0	114	57.9
Service Occupations.....	23	9.1	16	8.1
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry.....	—	—	1	.5
Skilled Occupations.....	43	17.1	27	13.7
Semi-Skilled Occupations.....	17	6.8	8	4.1
Unskilled Occupations.....	23	9.1	4	2.0
	<hr/> 252	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 197	<hr/> 100%
4. DURATION OF SERVICES:				
Under 6 months.....	13	5.2	4	2.0
6-12 months.....	60	23.8	34	17.3
12-24 months.....	113	44.8	133	67.5
Over 24 months.....	66	26.2	26	13.2
	<hr/> 252	<hr/> 100%	<hr/> 197	<hr/> 100%
5. AVERAGE COST PER PERSON REHABILITATED:	\$763.25*		\$796.37*	

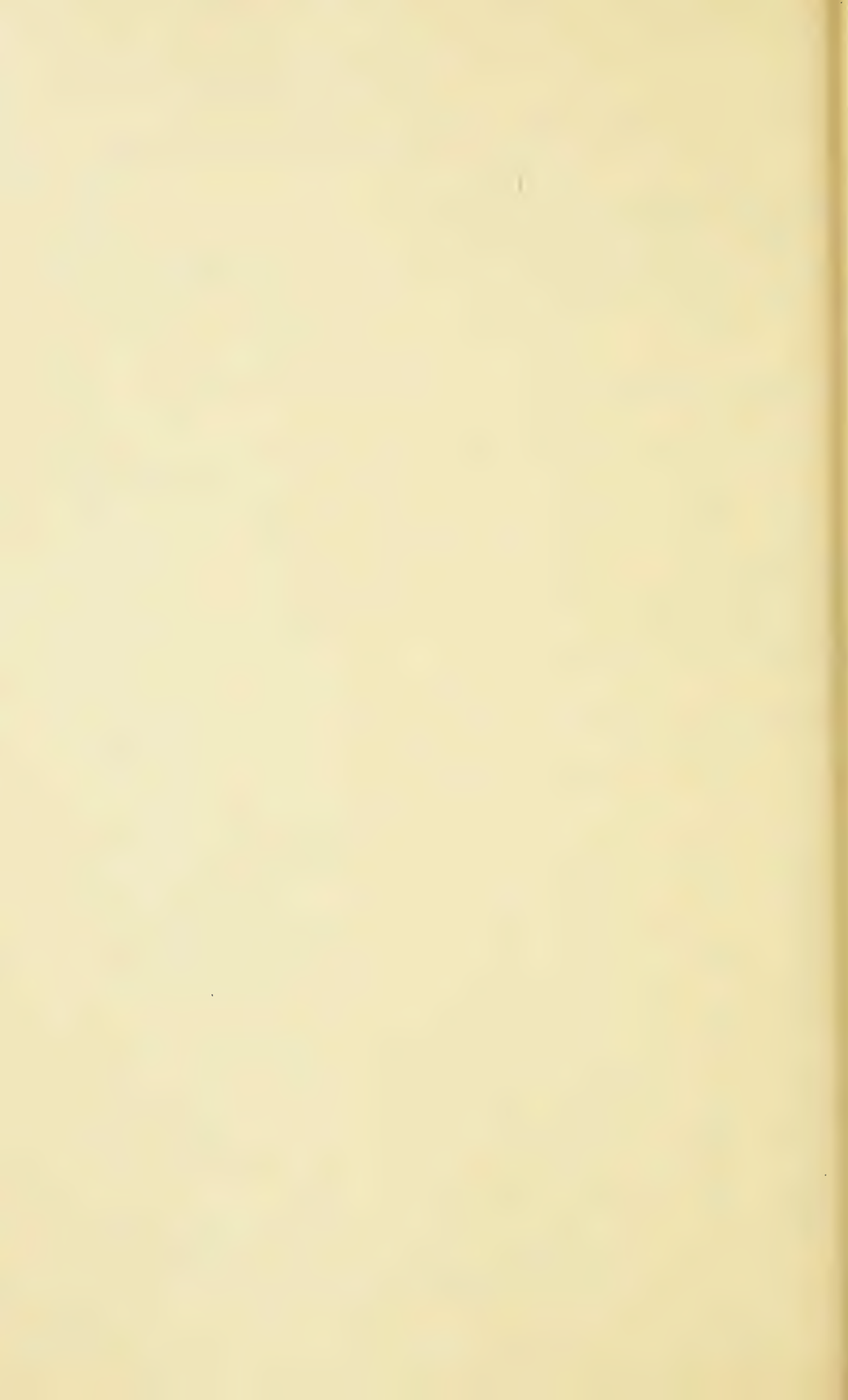
*Includes expenditures for tuition, transportation and maintenance allowances.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES — PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED: REASONS

1959/60

Too severely disabled for employment	31
Emotional and Mental Illness	17
Readmitted to hospital	6
Other	11
Physical Disability	14
Readmitted to hospital	5
Other	9
Left Province	3
Whereabouts Unknown	10
Domestic Responsibilities	1
Alcoholism	3
Imprisonment	1
	49



A20N
UE
56

**DEPARTMENT
of
PUBLIC WELFARE**



**30TH
ANNUAL REPORT
1960-1961**



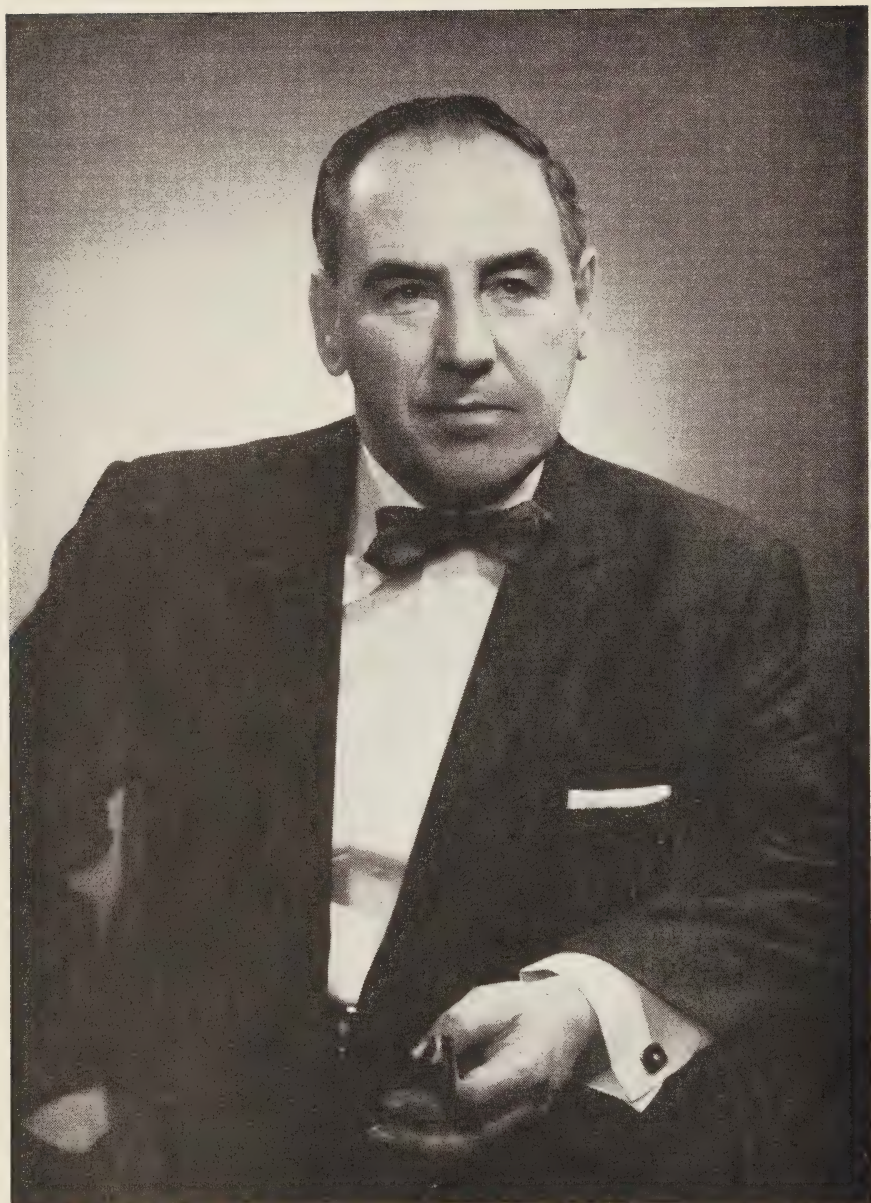
REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
OF
PUBLIC WELFARE

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13
1961-62

Printed by order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1960/61

Printed and Published by
The Queen's Printer



*The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Minister of Public Welfare - Province of Ontario*



ONTARIO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,

The Lieutenant-Governor of the

Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Thirtieth Annual Report of the
Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1960/1961.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely of the Minister of Public Welfare.

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

**The Department of Public Welfare administers the
following Statutes:**

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSON'S HOUSING AID ACT

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN'S
ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	<i>Page 1</i>
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page 23</i>
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page 26</i>
<i>Field Services</i>	<i>Page 29</i>
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page 32</i>
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	<i>Page 36</i>
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page 38</i>
<i>Indian Advisory Committee</i>	<i>Page 42</i>
<i>Soldiers Aid Commission</i>	<i>Page 44</i>
<i>Personnel</i>	<i>Page 46</i>
<i>Honour Roll</i>	<i>Page 47</i>
<i>Regional Offices</i>	<i>Page 49</i>

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

<i>Main Office</i>	<i>Page 51</i>
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page 54</i>
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page 66</i>
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page 68</i>
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page 72</i>
<i>Field Services</i>	<i>Page 93</i>
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	<i>Page 94</i>

IN MEMORIAM

Harold Bailey—May 25, 1960

Mrs. Mary G. Dixon—June 19, 1960

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

To: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare.

In a review of expenditures covering the ten year period ending March 31st, 1961, we find that the Province of Ontario, from its own taxing sources, provided a total of \$309,809,000 for welfare and social services. Of this amount \$14,660,000, or 4.7% was directed to private charitable organizations and institutions for services rendered to Ontario residents; while 95.3% was paid in the form of public assistance to individuals directly, or through municipalities.

The largest portion of the provincial funds for private welfare has been granted to support institutional services which, in themselves, comprise a significant social capital investment. These private charitable organizations are an essential part of the total social welfare program in this Province and the majority are religious in nature. The major expenditures directed to religious organizations were:

Roman Catholic	\$5,546,000
Salvation Army	1,829,000
United Church of Canada	669,000
Other Protestant Groups	948,000
Jewish	393,000

TOTAL	\$9,385,000
-------	-------------

As will be noted, Roman Catholic organizations, with their traditional interest in providing institutional services, received \$5,546,000 during the ten year period—as much again as all other religious groups combined.

The favourable capital grants made available by the Province have stimulated activity on the part of religious and other charitable organizations towards constructing new facilities, additional accommodation, and in expanding their programs. Many new privately sponsored homes for the aged have been built; while some of the older homes have been modernized or extended. Most children's institutions, today, are not orphanages, as such. They have been encouraged and assisted to develop specialized facilities

and programs and to render recognized forms of treatment through the use of group care. Over the years our charitable organizations have not lost sight of their long term concern for persons who need a helping hand with compassion and understanding.

Almost every type of accommodation is recognized for both capital and maintenance funds. The buildings that are constructed and maintained include: homes for the aged; children's institutions—either of the newer cottage type or the more familiar all-purpose building; homes for unmarried mothers; hostels for transient and homeless persons; and facilities to serve other specialized functions or groups of individuals.

Further recognition is being given this year to elderly persons through the provision of provincial funds under new legislation entitled *The Elderly Persons Social and Recreational Centres Act, 1961-62* to assist private organizations in the development and expansion of such centres for the benefit of our older people.

In addition to the religious groups there are other major charitable organizations including the Canadian National Institute for the Blind, the Canadian Paraplegic Association, the Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Society, the Canadian Legion, the Victorian Order of Nurses, the St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses, the Ontario Society for Crippled Children and many other social agencies offering specialized services or concerned with the rehabilitation of handicapped persons. Provincial funds in support of the work of the privately incorporated Children's Aid Societies of Ontario, which are autonomous in their formation and function, totalled \$28,695,000 during the ten year period. Upwards of 90% of the expenditures of Children's Aid Societies are underwritten by payments from public taxing sources at the municipal and provincial levels of government. The two Schools of Social Work—within the University of Toronto and at St. Patrick's College, Ottawa—receive provincial grants through our Department to support the professional training of social workers.

Voluntary Groups

Some of the most effective private welfare services are made available, voluntarily, by the smaller local church groups, clubs, fraternal societies and other benevolent organizations which frequently provide exceptional help to selected individuals and families. They do so in a quiet, informal and, often anonymous, manner—separate and apart from the established welfare agencies that are operated under community auspices.

While government is assuming very large expenditures in carrying out the necessary continuing programs and services, this multitude of smaller volun-

tary groups, whether as part of a local church—such as women's societies or institutes, men's clubs and church boards and sessions—or as part of an ethnic society, the Canadian Legion, lodge or local service club—often furnish emergency or temporary material aid or provide special or supplementary assistance to individuals or families where illness, debts, or other misfortune have caused distress. In numbers of cases, too, employment is found for the breadwinner through the efforts of these volunteers.

Many of the persons who are assisted in this way are regularly employed and are able to maintain themselves under normal circumstances. The public authority or even the more highly organized private agency is not always in a position to offer aid to these cases, sometimes because the individuals concerned wish to be treated anonymously. The smaller voluntary organizations provide the assistance when needed. We recognize the value of their timely help and have great appreciation for their dedicated approach. The staff of the Department throughout Ontario maintain a close relationship with neighbourhood groups so that, where there is a likelihood that assistance will be required for an extended or continuing period, such cases may be referred to the Department for attention and consideration.

There is little need to comment in any detail on the role played by the recognized social agencies that are usually members of local community chests. These chartered professional agencies operate specialized services and their activities are well-known to the public.

Some private interests would apparently prefer to have the total welfare responsibility assumed by governments. While questions may arise in an examination of the role of the professional agency or as to the pressure groups that sometimes form a part of community organizations, there can be no question that there is an important and essential place for the neighbourly and informal endeavours of the smaller voluntary groups within the social welfare program of this Province. This is true particularly in relation to assisting individuals or families in temporary distress; in undertaking special welfare projects; and, in some instances, giving leadership in developing neighbourhood services for children, families or elderly persons—all without costly administrative processes.

Ten Year Progress

The past ten years have also seen many notable advances in welfare legislation, both in the progressive revision and up-dating of former measures and in the creation and designing of completely new Acts, with the scope of the services being broadened to treat additional groups of persons. Every area of service, every extension or improvement, every expansion in pro-

grams, eligibility requirements and provincial participation, as reviewed within the past decade, have received the approval of the Legislature.

The development of welfare services as a public responsibility has only occurred within the past three decades; and, during that time, the expenditures from provincial taxing sources have steadily increased until, as indicated previously, they reached a figure of almost \$310,000,000 for the past ten years, alone. This amount excludes an additional expenditure of 5% representing administration and other minor costs.

Reference has been made, earlier, to the financial recognition that has been given to private charitable organizations—beyond all previous recognition.

The basis for some of our present programs preceded the year 1951, but, since that time, each welfare Act has been amended or re-introduced in a new form, together with the inauguration of the new programs. An outline of the major advances during the past ten years follows:

FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS

In 1951, in co-operation with the federal government, Ontario passed the necessary enabling legislation and commenced to provide Old Age Assistance to needy persons in the age range 65 to 69 years inclusive.

Allowances for blind persons over 21 years of age were continued—but, for the first time, were established under a separate Act of the Legislature. In 1952 the Province of Ontario inaugurated a program, under its own auspices, to provide allowances to disabled persons—the first Province in Canada to introduce such a measure.

In 1955, the Ottawa Government agreed to participate in Disabled Persons' Allowances. The federal measure was designed from the Ontario Act and disabled persons throughout Canada now benefit from this program.

In succeeding years, the allowances were raised by stages from the original \$40 monthly to \$46, then to \$55 and now to the present maximum of \$65 monthly. Income ceilings have also been increased to give greater flexibility; the minimum age limit for blind persons was lowered to 18 years; and the original requirements that applicants must have resided in Canada for 20 years was reduced to 10 years for purposes of qualifying for Old Age Assistance.

Under all three programs the Province, from its own taxing sources, provides for medical services and hospital care insurance coverage on behalf of the recipients. In addition, certain Old Age Security pensioners also benefit from the free coverage provided under Ontario's Medical Welfare and Hospital Care program.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

The historical origins of the present Homes for the Aged Act may be found in the Houses of Refuge Act of 1890 and the District Houses of Refuge Act enacted in 1912.

As time progressed these Refuges cast off the remaining vestiges of their roots in "poor houses" and the congregate care of persons of all ages, and by 1947, when the first *Homes for the Aged Act* was passed, were well on the way to the development of a specialized program for the exclusive care of elderly persons.

During the past decade, in particular, a vital and vigorous program has been pressed forward in the construction of new homes, the modernizing of existing structures and the development of reactivation programs within the Homes themselves. It is significant to record that, in the ten year period, 26 new Homes were erected, 29 additions were built to existing Homes, while a further eight new Homes and four additions are under construction at the present time. The total cost of this social capital program has reached almost \$46,000,000 during the ten year period. Future plans call for six additional new Homes and six extensions to existing Homes.

A geriatrics Research Centre has been sponsored and established by the Department in conjunction with Metropolitan Toronto to assure a high standard of medical care for geriatric patients (particularly those who reside in homes for the Aged). Research efforts are being directed towards the study and development of methods of preventing deterioration in the aging process; improving the physical, mental and emotional fitness of elderly persons; and studies into the causes, prevention and treatment of the diseases associated with later years of life.

As a further adjunct to this on-going research program, the Province, through the Department of Public Welfare, provided a substantial grant for the development of a geriatrics ward in the Toronto Western Hospital as an ancillary service for the persons residing in Homes for the Aged.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Considerable reference has been made to the private organizations that sponsor and operate charitable institutions in Ontario. It is perhaps sufficient here, to note that a completely new Act was introduced in 1956 to replace the original legislation as enacted in 1931 and amended through 1950.

Under the present Act charitable organizations have been encouraged by generous provincial grants to construct new facilities and expand their programs for the group care of children, youths, unmarried mothers, elderly

persons and other special groups. Hostels for homeless and transient individuals and institutions for the rehabilitation and reclamation of persons presenting special problems have also been developed. Over 100 institutions for all the various classes of persons noted above are operated and maintained under *The Charitable Institutions Act*.

In 1958 an Advisory Committee was appointed to study the standards of care and service provided in charitable institutions for children. The recommendations recently submitted by this Committee propose the design of a new Act to deal exclusively with the institutional care of children. It is likely that such new legislation will be introduced in the coming year to recognize modern practices in group care for children as well as the need to develop various types of institutions to provide specialized services.

ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING

In 1952, legislation was introduced to encourage the construction of low-rental apartment units for elderly persons who are able to live normal lives in the community. Since that time the Province has continued to provide out-right grants to limited-dividend housing corporations operated by or on behalf of municipalities.

As of March 31st, 1961, a total of 1,873 dwelling units had been constructed under *The Elderly Persons' Housing Act* for individuals and married couples; while a further 469 were under construction.

CHILD WELFARE

The present Child Welfare Act, originally passed in 1954, is a consolidation and replacement of three former Acts relating to the protection and care of neglected children—namely *The Children's Protection Act*, *The Children of Unmarried Parents Act* and *The Adoption Act*. The historical origins may be found in the legislation of Ontario as early as 1888.

The delegation of the legislative authority to the privately incorporated and autonomous Children's Aid Societies, as it exists today, has been continued since the turn of the century.

Even since 1954, many amendments to the Act have been made, the most important being the complete re-enactment of the sections dealing with the protection of children born out of wedlock (in 1956) and the adoptions of children (in 1958)—the latter to give complete assurance, beyond any previous doubt, that the adopted child is, for all purposes, in the same position as if he had been born to the adopting parents.

At the same time, the adoption-probation period—i.e., the period of time required to elapse between the placement on adoption and the making of the adoption order by the Court—was reduced from one year to six months. Before 1954, the adoption-probation period was two years.

In 1961, an Advisory Committee on Child Welfare—consisting of 13 persons representative of all facets and interests in the care of children—was appointed and is, at present, engaged in an intensive review of the entire child welfare program in this Province. The Committee has been charged with the task of studying and reviewing:

- (a) the child welfare legislation of Ontario—particularly *The Child Welfare Act*;
- (b) the administration of the child welfare program—structure, organization, financing;
- (c) the administrative policies and practices of Children's Aid Societies, and
- (d) the child-care practices of and the services rendered by the Children's Aid Societies.

The Committee is to report upon and make recommendations to the Minister and to act in an advisory capacity on any matter affecting the welfare of children.

Since the early part of 1959, the Department has conducted a full-scale adoption advertising campaign, using display advertisements and the classified sections of the daily newspapers throughout Ontario. Children in need of the security of a permanent home are, in this way, brought to the attention of prospective adopting parents. The results have been both amazing and gratifying. Many older and handicapped children, in particular, who might otherwise have faced the rest of their lives without a home or parents of their own, have been successfully placed on adoption; and the campaign is continuing.

REHABILITATION SERVICES

In 1955, the Legislature gave approval to *The Rehabilitation Services Act*—the first Province in Canada to have such legislation. Since that time, and in co-operation with the federal government, a full range of vocational rehabilitation services has been provided for both physically and mentally handicapped persons to enable them to become as self-sustaining as possible through gainful employment. The full cost of training is paid for by the Province and the Government of Canada and maintenance allowances are made available, where required, while training is in progress.

After several years of negotiations a significant goal was achieved when the Government of Canada passed federal legislation last year entitled the *Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons Act (Canada)*. The Province now has a firm basis on which to proceed with the advancement of its rehabilitation program, with continuity of federal participation being assured.

A new Agreement has been signed with Ottawa to make possible the development of a more comprehensive vocational rehabilitation program. In addition to the previous and less formal arrangements for federal sharing in the costs of vocational training and maintenance allowances, there is now legislative provision for federal participation in the costs of medical restoration services. Such services may now be supplied to disabled persons to correct or substantially modify handicapping conditions so that they may undertake the type of training suited to their needs and abilities and become capable of pursuing a gainful occupation. These services may include, where necessary, medical examination, assessment and treatment; medically directed services such as physiotherapy and occupational therapy; and the provision of prosthetic and other appliances, as required.

INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES

Following the recommendation of a Select Committee of the Legislature on Indian Affairs (originally appointed in 1953), *The Indian Welfare Services Act* was introduced and approved in 1955. This Act ensures that the Indian residents of Ontario will receive the benefits available under the welfare legislation of the Province.

In 1959, an entirely new concept was introduced in meeting the local welfare requirements of Indians residing on Reserves who do not qualify for assistance under the special welfare programs. Provision was made, through an amendment to *The General Welfare Assistance Act*, to recognize the Councils of Indian Bands on the same basis as municipalities. The Bands approved under the Act administer local welfare assistance to their members and are responsible (in the same way as municipalities) for the payment of 20% of the cost.

This notable legislative move to serve Indians has made it possible for them to direct their own affairs, on their own initiative, under the authority of their own elected representatives. Our Indian citizens have responded in a most favourable, satisfactory and responsible manner in administering their own local welfare programs under the Act. At the present time, 37 Indian Bands, located in every part of Ontario, are participating in this program.

CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES

The Children's Boarding Homes Act was introduced, for the first time in 1957, to ensure safety of children boarded in private dwellings.

Through a regulated process of registration, specific standards of care and service are required to be met by the persons who board, lodge or care for these children.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Mother's Allowances come under the direct administration of the Department and are paid entirely out of the funds provided through provincial taxing sources.

During the past decade, the Act was completely rewritten on two occasions—first in 1952 and again in 1957.

Under the 1952 Act, flat-rate allowances were payable to eligible mothers with children under 18 years of age in their care where the mother was:

- (a) a widow; or
- (b) deserted by her husband who had not been heard of for at least one year; or
- (c) married to a husband who was permanently unemployable; or
- (d) divorced from her husband and awarded custody of the child or children—no provision being made or available for their maintenance.

Provision for the payment of allowances on behalf of children in the care of foster mothers was added in 1953.

With the enactment of the latest Act in 1957, eligibility requirements were widened considerably and the previously flat-rate allowances were replaced by provisions for the granting of assistance on a budgetary basis related more directly to the needs of the family.

In addition to the classes of mothers to whom assistance might be granted, as provided in the 1952 Act, unmarried mothers or mothers whose husbands have been imprisoned for six months or more now qualify for assistance. A new feature in the legislation permits the payment of an allowance to a dependent (unemployable) father with children in his care, where such father is acting in place of the mother.

Along with the introduction of the 1957 Act, the program was decentralized for purposes of administration to the seventeen Regional Welfare Offices of the Department throughout the Province. This move was made

to give greater flexibility in the more complicated administrative processes and to provide a fuller range of services with a more local approach, in keeping with the characteristic differences in circumstances of living throughout the various areas of the Province.

In addition to the assistance granted for such standard items in the family budget as food, clothing, shelter, utilities and fuel, provision is also made for the inclusion of aid for sundries, life insurance premiums and household maintenance. Medical services and hospital care insurance coverage are also made available, without charge, on behalf of all members of the Mothers' Allowance families.

On January 1, 1959, an Agreement between the Province and the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario came into effect and dental services are now provided to the children by the family dentist who is paid for his services out of the funds provided by the Province to the College for this purpose.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

An entirely new Act entitled *The General Welfare Assistance Act* was passed in 1958 to replace the former Unemployment Relief Act which, with amendments in succeeding years, had formed part of the Statutes of Ontario from 1933.

A new principle was established with the provision that all services under the Act may be administered by the County on behalf of the local municipalities.

Seven major and separate classes of assistance are set forth in the Regulations, as follows:

- (a) general assistance to both employable and unemployable persons—including a pre-added budget for food, clothing and sundries (calculated in accordance with the size of the family and the ages of the children); an allowance for special diets, where required; also for fuel—both heating and cooking; and a shelter allowance;
- (b) special assistance on behalf of the persons cared for in hostels;
- (c) post-sanatorium allowances for persons discharged from tuberculosis sanatoria;
- (d) rehabilitation services for unemployed persons;
- (e) incapacitation allowances for special cases of unemployable persons;
- (f) supplementary aid to persons in receipt of assistance under other welfare programs; and

(g) allowances for nursing home care, where the home is licensed under a municipal by-law that requires the observance of the standards set forth in the provincial regulations.

Municipalities are responsible for the administration of all classes of assistance to their residents under this Act. The costs of the assistance granted are shared between the Province, federal government and the municipalities—the latter meeting 20%. The sharable allowances have been progressively increased over the years—the latest and most important increases having been made last year.

Residence requirements have been waived for immigrants who now receive assistance on the same basis as residents of the Province.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

A program, that is unique in Canada, is now in effect in this Province. It was brought into being in 1958 with the enactment of *The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act*.

The Province shares with municipalities in the costs of providing essential home care services (either on the part of homemakers or nurses) as made available to individuals or families. As a result, families are able to remain together when emergencies occur, while handicapped or elderly persons are able to continue living in their own homes even though requiring special care.

About 125 municipalities are co-operating with the Province in this special program.

Special Projects

In the course of the past several months this Department and the Welfare Department of the City of Toronto have been co-operating in two special projects involving staff members from both the provincial and municipal departments. The first project has been established through the development of a Special Investigation Unit to deal with cases of desertion on the part of the breadwinner; while the second is proceeding with an assessment, in some depth, of recipients of General Welfare Assistance who are 50 years of age and over towards ultimate rehabilitation, where such is deemed possible.

It is well known that a deserting husband and father leaves a trail of hardship in the wake of his family. Frequently deserted wives and children have no choice but to appeal for public assistance. With the establishment of the

Special Investigation Unit of eight persons last July (1960) certain fruitful results have been achieved. The deserting men are being located in goodly numbers. Direct action is taken, first of all, towards the possibility of reconciliation; and, failing that, the payment of a regular sum for the support of the deserter's family. It is evident, however, that a variety of conditions apply in the treatment of such cases, and, certainly, no single pattern prevails.

So that we might illustrate the services relating to desertion cases the following summary outlines the results in the months of December, 1961 and January, 1962. The cases were drawn from both the General Welfare Assistance rolls of the City of Toronto and the Mother's Allowances program which is under the jurisdiction of this Department:

- (a) 224 cases were referred for review to the Unit in the two-month period;
- (b) in 132 of these cases, assistance was suspended—continuing eligibility no longer being evident; although about one-fifth of the group subsequently re-qualified for aid within the legislative requirements;
- (c) in 40% of the total cases reviewed—where the deserting husband was located—it was possible to make an adjustment in the public assistance budget; and
- (d) as a result, expenditures in the two-month period in relation to these cases were reduced by \$25,000.

This saving is substantial particularly when we take into account administrative costs and the fact that some of the deserting husbands, when found, are decidedly lacking in responsibility or are unemployed and without funds to provide any support for their dependents. Nevertheless, it would seem, at this time, we could anticipate a net saving in public assistance expenditures of at least \$100,000 in Toronto alone, during the course of a twelve-month period with the continued efforts of this Special Unit.

We intend to expand the work of the Unit to serve the Province as a whole. On the basis of the present pilot venture it would appear that we have good reason to expect that a net and proper saving of \$5 of public funds would result from the expenditure of \$1 for the administrative costs of the Unit.

While the financial features of this experiment are important we should not lose sight of the fact that the casework services directed to the deserters and their families are proving to be of even greater value. The finding of deserting husbands and the subsequent adjustments that must necessarily be made, both in relation to the man, himself, and his family, are highly involved and time-consuming. In addition to treating the complexities of the family relationships, the Courts must frequently be brought into the picture along with employers and other agencies or persons who are directly or indirectly concerned with the case.

UNEMPLOYED STUDY

The second project is concerned with a provincial-Toronto review of cases where assistance is being granted to unemployed men 50 years of age and over. The main purpose of this study is to consider the potential of these individuals as it relates to the process of rehabilitation—the finding and acceptance of employment, with the use of training or retraining where required.

Every possible step is being taken, in favour of these persons, along the road to their re-establishment and gainful employment. A representative group of 100 persons has now been carefully reviewed. The potential for ultimate rehabilitation in 32 cases seems reasonably good; 15 were limited; while it was considered that 53 had virtually no potential and would be unable to become self-supporting.

Each of these persons received a medical examination. Family background, personal features, social and economic factors were thoroughly considered—and a complete assessment was then made of the potential for rehabilitation and employment. The specialists which consulted with each man had only one main goal in view—to be as helpful, as humanly possible, towards bettering the circumstances of the persons referred to them. Following the series of interviews—wherever there was any hopeful opportunity of placement in gainful employment, either fully or part-time—the necessary action was taken by the staff members of the Unit or through referral to Special Placements Division of the National Employment Services.

Most of the men (84) were faced with medical problems or conditions—35 of them suffering from secondary conditions, as well—many being of a long-standing duration. Obviously these medical problems present handicaps in relation to the potential for rehabilitation and, of course, have actually prevented the acceptance of employment in the past, in numbers of instances. But in certain of the cases with a good potential there was a significant medical problem which did not serve to limit the potential or the motivation of the individual concerned.

Perhaps of even greater importance are the personal and social problems which seemed to plague many of the men in the group. Alcoholism, mental retardation, marital maladjustment and personality disorders were among the major problems presented and, of course, were most revealing in their effects upon past work history—80% of the men having a record of sporadic or unstable employment. A very definite co-relation was noted between the lack of stability and the potential for rehabilitation. The study reveals, clearly, that age, in itself, is not the main barrier to the re-establishment of these men. The age factor is merely serving to aggravate the effects of the unfavourable pre-existing social and personal maladjustments.

One might view the high proportion of "limited" or "no potential" cases in the study as being too unproductive for future activity in this area. Yet these preliminary efforts do point to the fact that there are certain persons, now in receipt of public assistance, who can, with an extra helping hand, be restored to a self-sustaining status and a more fruitful way of life. There is reason to believe that as our efforts are intensified, and as experience is gained, more productive results can be achieved, both directly and indirectly. We hope to persist in all-out efforts to weigh the potential of future groups of persons on the public assistance rolls and do all possible in their favour—particularly at the time of first application for assistance towards preventing the development of a deep-rooted condition of dependency.

AGING STUDY

The Long-Term Study of Aging which commenced in 1959 is continuing. Now at the beginning of its fourth year, this project has aroused wide interest and the men selected for the Study are not only co-operative in their participation but enthusiastic, as well. They represent every walk of life and live in every part of the Province. Many have expressed the feeling that while they, personally, might not profit from the results of this Study, the generations of the future should reap the benefits.

One of the main areas to which specific attention is being directed is that concerned with the anticipation of retirement. It is evident, of course, that leisure, not labour, will be the great problem in the years ahead. Along with the increase in life expectancy there has been a concurrent increase in the number of years that an individual will spend outside the work force. How does one prepare for these added years of non-employment? We are seeking the answers to this vital question through the Long-Term Study.

Almost 90% of our participants already have recreational and other outside interests—a noteworthy fact, in itself. Indeed, each year of the Study has revealed an increasing range of outside interests on the part of these men.

A careful review is also being made of the health factors associated with the aging process. During the past year, while 84% of the men reported that they were in the same state of health as before, 9% said they felt better, and 7% indicated a worsening condition. About 40% of the group are suffering from major health problems; and the five leading causes of their ill-health are as follows: respiratory disorders (21%); musculo-skeletal complaints (13%); accidents (12%); cardio-vascular-renal heart diseases (9%) and gastro-intestinal conditions (8%).

Approximately 22% of the men are considered to have chronic conditions—but not all of them are necessarily severe. An average of 38% each year have

failed to visit a doctor for any reason. On the other hand, of those who do consult a doctor, a significant number are simply reporting for a yearly check-up.

Hospitalization was required for 10% of the group—the average stay being 16.5 days. The three leading complaints which called for hospital treatment were gastro-intestinal disorders, heart diseases and accidents. These results are in agreement with the statistics as prepared by the Ontario Hospital Services Commission for males in the age range, 45–49 years, throughout the Province in 1961.

Economic aspects of the Study are being related to the health changes in the participants and, as time proceeds, should yield valuable insight into the relationship between health and socio-cultural patterns. It is too early, yet, to say whether the apparent trends are of a conclusive nature; but because of its long-term nature, the Study lends itself to continuing analyses. It is certain that the Study will provide useful approaches in preparing people to cope with and accept the experience of growing old.

Loneliness and boredom are the twin maladies causing so much havoc among many of our older people. According to a Chinese proverb: "Boredom tires a woman but ruins a man." The often, rather general, public apathy to the effects of the aging process, and, sometimes, to the aged, themselves, can be overcome through the combined efforts of governments, the community, the medical profession, churches and other voluntary groups. The new *Elderly Persons Social and Recreational Centres Act*, referred to earlier, and passed at the 1961–62 Session of the Ontario Legislature, should serve as encouragement and stimulate activity on the part of voluntary community groups to establish such Centres, in co-operation with their local municipalities—especially Day-Care Centres for elderly persons. A Centre of this type can serve as the focal point in the community for the treatment of the individual needs of older persons. It can be the one central place to which they may go for help with worrisome problems which often become magnified out of all proportion when the individual is left on his own. The Social and Recreational Centre can be the place where the older person finds understanding, a genuine concern for his welfare or companionship, and where he can, once more, develop an active interest in life as a whole.

There can be no question that everyone should live with a purpose. When the older person is denied the opportunity of continuing to earn his livelihood, although willing and quite able to do so, the feeling of uselessness is frequently induced with damaging or deteriorating effects upon his physical and mental health. Our senior specialist in Geriatrics, Dr. Keith Stuart has stated: "Frustration and the sense of being discarded, lost and useless, must be overcome"—by older persons who meet a blockade in continuing their employment. Private retirement insurance plans frequently cause the ter-

mination of employment at a specific age—regardless of the skill and ability of the person to continue; and yet, it would perhaps be inadvisable for government to establish industry for the employment of older workers, to operate in conflict with normal business organizations.

It is notable that the self-employed or professional person rarely retires at the age of 65 years—if in good health. Certainly, there is a significant gap between forced retirement and the voluntary withdrawal from active work. Flexibility in retirement policies would take into account the individual's capacity and wishes. It is admittedly true that such flexibility might prove difficult for certain commercial operations; but, although retirement is inevitable, there is an apparent need to recognize unimpaired skills and abilities, despite age.

New problems immediately arise for most persons who lose their employment either as the result of restricted pension schemes or company policies. During the ensuing transition period, part-time or seasonal jobs can be of significant help in making the necessary adjustments to the changed way of life. Several enterprises in Ontario have shown an active interest and have provided leadership in accepting retired workers in part-time and seasonal employment.

One of the most notable examples in these endeavours is the Ontario Jockey Club which has, throughout the years, made use of the services of a moderate number of persons who have been retired from their normal employment. This commendable practice has provided the organization with many mature and capable men who have proven to be most acceptable in the performance of the required duties. This is not to say that all persons so engaged are elderly; but the proportion of older workers strikes a good balance and, apparently, is in keeping with the policy of management.

The social services for older persons can and should be furthered through the use of volunteers from neighbourhood groups, churches, fraternal and other similar organizations. Such voluntary personnel can add much to lonely, frustrated and seemingly useless lives. A recent case coming to our attention points to the need for this approach. A widow, 73 years of age, in good physical health, anxiously stated the desire to move from her apartment to a Home for the Aged because of the utter loneliness with which she was faced. This is not an unusual problem with many unattached elderly persons who live alone in urban areas.

Another communication recently received reads, in part, as follows: "I have kept my troubles so long to myself not knowing that there were people like yourself and others willing and eager to help me that it is hard for me to realize that anyone really cares what happens to me. I don't know just how to say what I want to say. I hope you understand. I am very grateful for your help."

The pity, in cases such as these, is that a number of persons apparently do not come readily to the attention of the persons serving either the public or private agencies.

Unemployment Situation

While the recession of last winter and spring pointed to a substantial unemployment problem, the conditions in Ontario were relatively more favourable than those in the rest of Canada. Expenditures for direct relief to persons residing in this Province reached a gross total of \$33,000,000 last year, an increase of 35% over the previous year. Much of this increase, however, was related to the higher sharable allowances in effect during the year.

Recognition of the values in retraining workers has taken firm root. A formal vocational training program for unemployed persons, in general, is proceeding under the sponsorship of the Department of Education in co-operation with the federal government. While this program is, for the most part, restricted to persons with an education of Grade 8 or better, greater attention is being directed by our Department (as indicated previously) towards assisting persons in receipt of direct relief "to get back on their feet" through the use of every possible measure to achieve this goal.

Technical advances are causing shifts in employment opportunities and it is unfortunately true that those who are affected the most are often the least qualified for retraining procedures. Others simply lack the will or motivation to improve their lot in life. Nevertheless, the training and retraining of as many unemployed persons as possible must continue, at an accelerated pace, to prevent the development of chronic indigency.

Hours of work have also shown a constant decline. The current average weekly hours of work of wage earners in Canada in 1960 would appear to have levelled out to 40 hours. In manufacturing, for example, there has been a reduction of four hours per week in the past 15 years. It is difficult, with this evolutionary movement, to anticipate the effects in the future.

An editorial from "The Times" of London, England, of 100 years ago makes this comment in referring to labourers in the building trade who were threatening to strike for shorter hours of work:

"They are wrong in what they aim at, and in the means they take for securing it. That full-grown, strong-bodied men should object to working ten hours a day, when a woman or child works as long, and a poor maid of all work is on her legs from 6 in the morning until 11 at night, is utterly absurd. And, if there were any reason in their claims, the plan of enforcing them by recourse to the tyrannical machinery of 'strikes' would be sufficient to condemn them with moderate, right-thinking men."

It is apparent that strong feelings have been held in some quarters to changes in hours of work which have often been made necessary to assure the distribution of employment as well as to recognize limitations in physical capacities. Beyond all question of doubt, production of goods has advanced despite the decline in the number of hours of employment.

Discussions often relate to the establishment of a minimum wage for men and the amount most frequently proposed is \$1.25 per hour. With an average of 40 hours work per week the proposed minimum wage would be \$50.00 weekly or about \$215.00 per month. The actual take-home pay would probably be somewhat less than this amount because of deductions for unemployment insurance, union dues, contributions to pension plans or other employee benefit programs.

It is of some interest to compare the amounts that may be granted by municipalities for relief to unemployed persons under *The General Welfare Assistance Act* on a sharable basis with the Province, in accordance with the increases put into effect last year. If, for example, we take a family of five persons, living in a large urban centre—father, mother and three children in the age range 10 to 15 years—such a family would be eligible to receive direct relief and Family Allowance benefits totalling \$240 a month. Or, in the case of a larger family, say of 7 persons—father, mother and five children, ages 2, 5, 7, 9 and 11 years—the benefits would total slightly over \$280 per month. The amounts of these welfare allowances would seem justified in meeting the minimum needs of these and other families who are dependent upon public assistance.

Children's Programs

While relief assistance for unemployed persons is administered by the municipalities, the Mothers' Allowances program is exclusively treated by the Province. Basically, this is a family program, specifically designed for the benefit of dependent children under 18 years of age. Reference has been made earlier to the legislative advances in Mothers' Allowances over the past 10 years; and, as a result, there has been a constant upward trend in the average case costs mainly due, in recent years, to the more acceptable method of granting aid on a budgetary basis rather than the use of the flat-rate approach. In 1957, just before the new Act came into force, the average payment per case was \$79 monthly. The most recent available statistics reveal this average to be \$117 per month; and it is likely that this figure will increase further with the contemplated review of the regulations to recognize any changes that might seem desirable.

The other major children's program is administered by the Children's Aid Societies under *The Child Welfare Act*. Each Society is established as a private corporation under *The Corporations Act* and, by virtue of its char-

ter, formulates its own constitution and enacts by-laws governing the operation of the Society. The membership of a Society is comprised of private citizens in the community who elect a Board of Directors—and at least one of the Directors is to be a municipal representative. Thus a Children's Aid Society is similar in structure to any incorporated company except that the Legislature has delegated public authority and responsibility in relation to the protection of children from neglect, the care and control of neglected children or those born out of wedlock, the placement and supervision of children on adoption and the discharge of other general functions relating to the care of children.

In the early days of this child welfare program each Society was largely dependent for financial support upon private donations. The reverse, of course, is true, today, with an average of 90% of the expenditures of Children's Aid Societies being underwritten by funds from public taxing sources. During the past year the expenditures of the 55 Societies totalled \$14,140,350. In the case of several societies the funds from public sources covered 98% of their expenditures; two Societies derived 26% of the moneys from private sources.

The cost of maintaining wards in the care of the Societies has shown a marked increase, especially since 1955, at which time the average per diem rate was \$1.40 as compared with \$2.20 for the year 1961. Removing the factor of inflation, there has been a 40% rise in child care costs. On the other hand, despite the growth in the numbers of children in the general population, there has been a decline in the number of children who were made wards of Societies during the past 5 years.

Many of the Children's Aid Societies carry out a most enlightened program of essential services in their communities. The standards of care, service and administrative methods in these Societies are maintained on an excellent and effective level. There are, however, rather wide variations in local policies and practices from one Society to another in relation to the use of foster care, the placement of children on adoption, etc. The studies now being made by the Advisory Committee on Child Welfare should prove helpful not only in bringing about improvements in the program, as a whole, but in achieving a greater measure of uniformity in the policies and practices of the Children's Aid Societies throughout the Province.

The Day Nurseries program in Ontario—both public and private—has proven to be a most advanced service in providing day care for children while the mothers are gainfully employed. All nurseries are required to be licensed and the standards laid down in the regulations must be maintained.

Social Work Training

A unique and active Advisory Council for Public Welfare Training was established during the past year in an effort to do all possible to attract and encourage more persons to enter into the field of Social Work. This Council, headed by Prof. Charles E. Hendry, Director of the University of Toronto School of Social Work, has conducted numerous conferences with federal authorities and with other provincial departments on the problem of increasing the number of graduate Social Workers and towards extending and improving the in-service training programs for the field staff of the Department.

An advertising campaign is being conducted through university publications and a booklet has been prepared for distribution to students in university and high school to call attention to the advantages of Social Work as a rewarding career.

According to a recent announcement, welfare training grants will be made available through the federal Department of National Health and Welfare. The fullest advantage will be taken of these grants to overcome, in Ontario, the effects of a continent-wide shortage of graduate Social Workers and other trained personnel.

The Staff

During the past year, the administrative expenditures of the Department amounted to only 3.2% of the total funds disbursed. This result is undoubtedly related, in part, to the experience of the staff whose rate of turnover (12%) continues to be the lowest of any of the provincial government departments. The functions of the Department of Public Welfare are many and varied and full credit must be given to the Directors of the Branches and to the staff, as a whole, for the faithful manner in which they perform their day-to-day duties.

We are also indebted to the municipalities—and especially to their welfare administrators—as well as to the many private organizations that co-operate so willingly with the Department in so many areas of our work. Not the least of these is the Ontario Welfare Council whose Executive Director, Miss Bessie Touzel, continues to lend her constructive help and wide experience in relation to the development of the total program of the Department.

New Canadians

The interest and concern in the welfare of our New Canadians continues with all necessary help being advanced to those who sometimes meet with adversities. It should be stated that from the day the person or family reaches the soil of Ontario assistance is available if difficulties are encountered.

A number of small voluntary groups of citizens have performed a most humanitarian service in sponsoring and accepting responsibility for certain refugee families during their initial establishment in Ontario. These voluntary sponsors were assured by the Department and the Province that should any of the families fail to become self-supporting, after a reasonable period under the sponsorship of the group, such cases would be considered favourably by the Province for whatever aid might be required. It is noteworthy that no family, sponsored in this way, has sought for or required assistance from public funds.

It is interesting to note, too, that our staff has been augmented by some New Canadians who are maintaining their duties and the services of the Department in a most acceptable and helpful way.

The opinions expressed in this Report are varied. They touch on some views which are considered to be timely although not necessarily in relation to the importance of the large amount of legislation available to serve the residents of this Province. It might be stated that legislation, whether in the welfare field or related to other government measures, is sometimes, of necessity, restrictive in an individual approach. Welfare services are primarily designed to meet the basic requirements of a large number of persons and, of course, must be universal in application throughout the Province.

The pioneering stage is the most important one in the development of new legislation. The success achieved following the introduction of new measures is, in part, largely dependent on the devoted services and the judgment of the key persons charged with responsibility for carrying out the programs. The high degree of the progress accomplished in the Homes for the Aged program has largely been achieved through the dedicated services of Mr. L. Earl Ludlow. Of necessity he had to adopt totally new approaches involving limitless hours of work, personal relationships with municipal authorities and representatives of private organizations. Mr. Ludlow, in the course of a lengthy period of service to the public of Ontario, became one of the best known and foremost public servants. His efforts have served to create one of the finest Homes for the Aged programs on this Continent—a program giving every comfort and honour to elderly persons. We regret his retirement from active service.

We anticipate continued progress during the coming year with further refinements in our services and administrative practices—all designed for the well-being of the people of Ontario.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES S. BAND,
Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

The end of the fiscal year 1960 completes as a phase a decade of development in the public child welfare services of the Province.

On April 5, 1951, the Minister announced the appointment of a committee to survey the services of the Children's Aid Societies. Ten of the principal recommendations of that committee were:

1. That the Children's Aid Societies of the Province should increase their emphasis on the protection and adoption services and, in the selection of foster and adoption homes, upon the needs of the individual child.
2. That on the Boards of the Societies there should be wider municipal representation.
3. That there should be more secure means of financing protective and adoptive services.
4. That all staff skills and resources be more effectively used and conserved.
5. That in-service training resources be developed.
6. That scholarships to the schools of social work be made available to employees of Children's Aid Societies.
7. That, where possible, the successful practices in the adoption field developing in other jurisdictions be adapted to the Ontario scene.
8. That there should be appointed in the Child Welfare Branch a qualified and experienced adoption worker whose principal effort should be devoted to the development of an inter-jurisdictional programme for the placement of the hard-to-place child.
9. That efforts be devoted to the development of the full public understanding of the functions performed by the Children's Aid Societies.
10. That, through general improvement of the services of the Children's Aid Societies and complementary community services, the proportion of the child population in public care at public expense be effectively reduced.

Guided by the report of the survey committee, a separate committee appointed by the Minister made specific recommendations in respect of legislative amendments which would affect the operations of the Children's Aid

Societies. In consequence of the resulting Child Welfare Act, 1954, being a consolidation of The Children's Protection Act, The Children of Unmarried Parents Act and The Adoption Act and later amendments thereto, the following principal results became apparent over the ensuing years:

1. A sharpened focus on the needs of the child as reflected in the statutes, regulations, administrative procedures and practices made available to large numbers of children the benefits of a more enlightened view and effected considerable reduction in the proportion of the child population taken into the care of the Societies.
2. The financial development of all Societies progressed as, in accordance with a uniform formula, the full cost of children in the mandatory care of the Societies was met by the municipalities which, in turn, were eventually re-imburSED by the Province to the extent of 40%. In consequence, and with the increased participation of the Province to the extent of hundreds of thousands of dollars in the protection programme, the total services of the Children's Aid Societies are now financed from the following sources in the following proportions: municipalities—53%; Province—38%; private sources—9%. This attainment results in part from the recommendations of the 1951 committee in respect of a more adequate financial structure.

The validity of the summary presented in the report for the fiscal year 1959 which is here again set forth has, during the year just passed, become more evident.

- “1. The child population continues to rise at a rate much greater than that for parents and others responsible for the care of children.
2. The proportion of the child population in the care of welfare agencies continues to decrease.
3. The response to treatment, as the core of children in need of these services hardens, becomes ever less rapid and, in consequence, the average length of stay increases steadily.
4. The services demanded for this hardening core are becoming increasingly specialized, intense and expensive and tend to require more institutional settings.
5. The institutions consistent with this trend are, with a few notable exceptions, focussing their services on a reducing number of children who develop more effectively within an institution than within a private family, and upon those children who require specialized, intense, often long-term and expensive care which is in many ways characteristic of hospital services.

6. For the following reasons:

- (a) the increasing need for specialized services,
- (b) the increase in basic costs of living,
- (c) the increase in the child population, and
- (d) the reducing proportion of taxpayers in the total population, the weight of child welfare on the individual ratepayer is becoming increasingly intense."

Throughout the year the relevant questions apparent in the foregoing summary have received the attention of a competent committee charged with the study of the institutional services available to children.

Finally, as the goals set ten years ago are attained, or with the changing times become inappropriate, requests continue to arise for a study which will examine basic rights and responsibilities as between parent and state and such questions as integration and co-ordination in welfare administration, all with a view to more appropriate and efficient public child welfare services.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

During the past five years the number of nurseries under supervision has grown from 291 to 372. The steady increase in the number of nurseries has placed heavy demands on the field staff, but their work has been lightened by the excellent co-operation of nearly all nurseries in meeting and exceeding the minimum standards of the regulations.

AMENDMENTS TO THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

This year has been one of transition in the administration of the Day Nurseries Act. Amendments passed in the legislature setting a fee for licensing and changing the date of expiry of licences from May 31st to December 31st make it difficult to prepare statistical reports which are comparable to previous years. Another amendment relieves private schools offering the entire elementary school program from the necessity of obtaining a licence for their nursery and kindergarten programs. Under this amendment, fourteen centres were removed from supervision.

RISING STANDARDS

It has become apparent that many nurseries are no longer concerned merely to reach the legal minimum standard, but are anxious to offer the best possible program for pre-school children. One evidence of this desire is that enquiries for short courses are continually being received. Various branches of the nursery education association throughout the province have sponsored such courses from time to time with very encouraging results. In the summer of 1960, McMaster University inaugurated a six weeks' course in Pre-school Education, planned in conjunction with the Nursery Education Association of Ontario. This course is intended as the first part of a three-part course to be given eventually at various universities in Ontario. It will attract a mature group of women who would not likely be able to take the longer courses offered at the Institute of Child Study at the Ryerson Institute of Technology.

As the supply of Canadian trained nursery personnel does not meet the demand, we owe a great debt to the young women coming to Ontario with training from early childhood from the United Kingdom, and many European countries as well as the United States. This branch has endeavoured to assist in their placement in suitable positions.

Another evidence of the desire for higher standards of service to the public is the increasing attendance at the annual convention of the Nursery Education Association of Ontario. This year it was held at MacDonald Institute in Guelph, and approximately 300 nursery personnel from all over Ontario attended, nearly fifty percent of those engaged in the work.

PRE-SCHOOL PARENT CENTRE

The Pre-School Parent Centre, operated by the Nursery Education Association of Ontario with some financial support from this department, has found that it has been able to be very helpful to parents in overcoming the universal difficulties associated with the rearing of children. By letters and interviews it reached many parents with timely advice and practical suggestions for giving their children the best possible chance to develop normally.

DAY NURSERIES

The day nurseries have continued to demonstrate that under the proper circumstances working mothers can, if necessary, maintain their homes without harmful effects on the children. As an example, in the day nurseries operated by the City of Toronto, over sixty percent of the mothers are the sole support of their children. These mothers would be in receipt of welfare allowances if they were not gainfully employed. They work free from worry, knowing that their children are thriving under the trained supervision in the nurseries. These mothers thus become accustomed to self-support and keep up to date the skills required to earn their living as their children grow older. Thus the public funds used to subsidize the nurseries are regained in decreased welfare costs in later years.

During this period the City of Toronto opened Dovecourt Nursery Centre, combining the Bonar and College Street nurseries. Dovecourt Nursery Centre occupies the second floor of the West Branch Office of the Toronto Welfare Department, in premises especially constructed as a nursery. The rooms are bright and spacious. A roof playground affords a highly satisfactory arrangement for safe play under crowded city conditions.

CO-OPERATIVE NURSERIES

The co-operative nursery continues to be an interesting development in the nursery field. In Ontario it has climbed from one-sixth to one-fifth of the total number of nurseries. In the neighboring state of Michigan co-operative nurseries represent half of all nurseries, whereas farther west in Illinois they are a rarity. The co-operative nursery makes extraordinary demands on the supervisor. She has the dual task of planning a suitable program for the children and of giving the mothers the necessary skills to enable them

to act as her assistants in the carrying out of the program. The rewards for staff, parents and children in the co-operative nursery are correspondingly great. Mothers feel that the skills they learn in the nursery give them greater confidence in home guidance. The children flourish in an atmosphere where mothers and teachers work in harmony, and the teachers have the satisfaction of knowing that their influence on the children is being carried right back into the home. They also gain confidence from working in close partnership with the mothers.

APPRECIATION

Our thanks are due to the municipal officials, particularly those in the fire and health departments in the one hundred and two municipalities in which nurseries are located. They have given helpful advice and supervision to the nurseries and unfailing courtesy and co-operation to our staff in our joint endeavours to assure good care to the ten thousand young children in the Ontario nurseries.

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Services provided by Field Services Branch continued to increase during the year 1960-61 but the rate of expansion has slowed down. At the beginning of the new fiscal year the total number of active and pending cases had increased by slightly less than 2% compared to a 4.5% increase in the previous year. Disabled Persons' Allowances were up about 6%; Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances, 3.5%; and Old Age Assistance had decreased about 1%. The total caseload increased in all but five of the regions.

The five Northern Regional Offices serving the territorial districts experienced considerable extra work during the winter and early spring months in the administration of General Welfare Assistance to persons in areas without municipal organization. In addition to the lack of employment opportunities in several sections of the North, there were many persons who had not worked for a sufficient number of days during the year to establish eligibility for unemployment insurance. In three of the regions it was necessary to add extra staff to cope with those applying for and receiving General Welfare Assistance.

The total active caseload of field workers increased from 51,014 on March 31st, 1960, to 52,024 on March 31st, 1961. The comparative figures for each of the four major Welfare Allowances programmes were as follows:

	March 31st 1961	March 31st 1960
Old Age Assistance	24,880	25,056
Blind Persons' Allowances	1,964	1,949
Disabled Persons' Allowances	14,345	13,538
Mothers' Allowances	10,835	10,471
TOTALS	52,024	51,014

The so-called "hard core" or "multiproblem" families receiving public assistance, and particularly those in which there was desertion and other socially unacceptable behaviour, received special consideration during the year. The success achieved in locating fathers who had deserted their families has been notable. When these men are located steps are taken to reunite them with their families or, if this is not feasible, to obtain financial maintenance for the family through the Family Courts.

Toward the end of the fiscal year plans were made to co-ordinate the activities of the Department in this field in a Special Investigating Unit. Such a unit will enable the Department to take more effective action against the growing number of married men who seek to avoid their responsibilities by deserting their wives and children. It appears also that there are an increasing number of fraudulent applications for public assistance in which persons, under false pretenses, try to obtain public funds to which they are not entitled. Such cases will be referred to the Special Unit for thorough investigation.

The Field Staff are now engaged in completing the third-year interviews of the Long-Term Study of Aging. In conducting these interviews each year the staff is becoming more aware of the difficulty of maintaining the interest of a proportion of those participating in the study. They have found that the summaries of results to date which they have received and coverage of the study in the press have been most helpful in this regard.

The Field Staff made 236,074 calls during the year serving the general public and other Branches of the Department. Of this number, 200,372 were related to the four major Welfare Allowances programmes and 35,702 concerned General Welfare Assistance, Rehabilitation, Child and Family Welfare, and miscellaneous services. The total number of calls increased from 230,976 last year.

The average annual cost per call or visit, exclusive of salaries, remained at 82c, the same as the previous year. The average monthly caseload per worker increased from 396 to 406.

Efforts have been continued to help recipients of Mothers' Allowances to become self-supporting wherever possible. During the year the employment potential of various kinds of institutions has been stressed. The institutional field offers a variety of positions with minimum qualifications where recipients of Mothers' Allowances may be employed without additional training.

For those receiving Mothers' Allowances desirous of re-establishing themselves in full-time employment but who lack the necessary skills to compete in the labour market, vocational training is encouraged and arranged. Courses in such vocations as nursing assistants and hairdressing have been most fruitful in preparing recipients for full-time employment and self-support. Continual emphasis is being placed on employment and rehabilitation as a better and more rewarding means of livelihood than public assistance.

Progress also was made during the year in reducing the volume of paper-work by simplifying the procedure used to notify regional offices and field staff of all new grants and changes in the amounts of assistance or allowances. These are now posted from a copy of the orders authorizing payments or changes rather than from copies of letters to recipients. This new

procedure has resulted in greater accuracy and has reduced the staff time required for posting by an estimated 40 per cent. Other changes in procedure are being studied to eliminate duplication wherever possible.

In their day-to-day operations the personnel of the Field Services Branch depend to a large extent on the helpful co-operation received from municipal and private welfare officials in all parts of the Province. Without mutual understanding and a readiness to assist one another in providing public welfare services to the people of the province the many and complex tasks of the Field Services Branch could not be accomplished.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1960-61 assistance under The General Welfare Assistance Act and regulations was administered by the municipal officials and in unorganized areas by the Provincial Welfare Administrators.

Municipalities were responsible for 20% of assistance issued for General Welfare Assistance. The Province reimbursed the municipalities at 80%. The Federal Government contributed 50% of the expenditure.

In unorganized areas the cost of assistance was shared by the two Senior Governments on a 50/50 basis.

The Federal Government does not participate in expenditures for medical services, dental extractions or prosthetic appliances under this programme.

MEDICAL

Persons in receipt of General Welfare Assistance continue to be covered for medical services from the doctor of their choice in the home or in the doctor's office.

DENTAL

Emergency extractions on recommendation of the municipal welfare administrator were paid in full by the Province.

ACCOUNTS

In the fiscal year under review there were 937 organized municipalities in the Province and of these 839 or 89.5% submitted accounts.

Included in the above were 30 cities and all submitted accounts.

There were 313 towns and villages in the Province and of these 278 or 88.8% submitted accounts, and of 594 townships 531 or 89.4% submitted accounts. In the previous year 841 municipalities rendered accounts whereas in 1960-61 there were 839.

EXPENDITURES

The gross expenditure for the fiscal year ending March 1961 was \$23,750,261, the Provincial share being \$8,450,733, the Federal Government contributing \$10,715,728 and the municipalities \$4,583,800. The gross increase over the previous year was \$5,037,759 or 26.9%.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

Assistance under this category was paid to persons in receipt of a Governmental Benefit such as Blind Persons' Allowances, Disabled Persons' Allowances, Old Age Assistance or Old Age Security.

Such assistance was granted mainly where there was high shelter costs or costly drugs.

The maximum amount payable was \$20.00 per month per person.

NUMBER OF PERSONS ON AID

In the month of March 1961 there were 93,764 persons receiving assistance whereas in March 1960 there were 68,274 showing an increase of 25,490 persons.

PROSTHETIC APPLIANCES

Various types of appliances such as artificial legs, arms, braces and orthopaedic shoes were supplied to persons requiring this type of assistance. Also rehabilitation courses were provided where necessary. This programme enables some persons to be released from Hospital and others to accept gainful employment. The results to date have proved most beneficial as a rehabilitation service.

DESERTION

Constant attention has been given to the case of desertion on a Provincial and Municipal level.

Every effort was made to apprehend the absconding person with good results with the assistance of the Municipal and Provincial Police.

Reconciliations have been effected and where necessary Court action has been taken. This procedure has resulted in reducing the number of persons receiving assistance. The number of persons in the desertion category during March 1961 was 2,215 whereas in March 1960 there were 1,852.

TRANSPORTATION

In conjunction with the municipalities transportation costs were paid on an 80/20 basis for a person or family being returned to place of residence outside of Ontario. The costs of returning deserting heads of families were shared on the same basis.

INTER-PROVINCIAL

A considerable number of persons were repatriated to the Province of residence during the past year following agreement by the other Province.

NURSING HOME CARE

Assistance under this type of aid is shared by the Province with the municipality on an 80/20 basis up to \$100.00 per month. This programme continues to expand. The net result enables a person to be released from Hospital and receive adequate care under proper supervision. The officials of the municipalities with Medical Officers of Health and Fire Department Officers, bring the standards of the Nursing Homes in Ontario up to a higher level.

The Nursing Homes are periodically inspected by a representative from this Branch who submits reports and makes recommendations where applicable.

IMMIGRANTS

Assistance was granted to immigrants in the same manner as to other citizens.

The Province and the Federal Government paid the cost of assistance on a 50/50 basis until the person or family established 12 consecutive months' residence in an Ontario municipality.

ECONOMIC REPORT

Quarterly reports were received from the Regional Welfare Administrators which outlined the economic trend in various larger municipalities.

GENERAL

General Welfare Assistance was granted during the past year to persons in necessitous circumstances and the Branch has endeavoured to help all needy and worthy cases. Where necessary investigations were carried out and also persons assisted in obtaining gainful employment.

Numerous requests were received from municipalities, other Provinces, Welfare Agencies and various Departments of the Government for guidance and clearance pertaining to welfare in general. These all received immediate attention.

All referrals to our Regional Welfare Administrators also received prompt attention.

To all municipal officials is extended grateful appreciation for their co-operation during the past year. Their assistance has made it possible for the issuing of assistance and also counselling to various persons in necessitous circumstances.

HOMEMAKERS' AND NURSES' SERVICES

Assistance under The Homemakers' and Nurses' Services Act has increased as the municipalities are making greater use of this programme.

Where a homemaker is necessary the Province pays the municipality up to \$8.00 a day or \$1.00 per hour.

Nursing Services are paid at \$2.50 per visit.

The Province and the Municipality share the cost on a 50/50 basis for expenditures under this programme with no subsidy paid by the Federal Government.

There is no doubt that this programme will increase as it is definitely a benefit to persons requiring this form of assistance. Not only does it allow a family to remain together it also enables the head of the family to continue in employment.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

Progress in the care being provided for the aged under three Acts continues to be well maintained. There has been progress in the provision of beds, progress in the number of Homes providing fully segregated care, progress in medical care, progress in the study of geriatrics, progress in activities for residents, progress in re-activation and progress in the building of Elderly Person's Housing Units.

This progress, due to the efforts of the Provincial Government, municipalities and other interested groups, is discussed under the following headings:

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES

There has been an increase of 10.4% in the number of beds during the year and an increase of 173.9% since The Homes for the Aged Act went into effect in 1949.

Three new Homes providing fully segregated care for 539 residents were added to the growing list of Homes during the year. Another 235 beds were added to existing Homes and, by means of an addition, one semi-segregated care type of Home was converted to a fully segregated care Home.

Attention is drawn to the table entitled "Extent of Building Programmes 1949 to 1960" which shows 8 new Homes and 4 additions and/or extensions under construction. Plans were also being drawn for 2 more Homes and 4 additions and/or extensions.

Previous year's Reports have emphasized the growing need for providing beds for those requiring bed, semi-bed or special care. To meet this demand 73.2% of the new beds added during the year were of these categories.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Complementing the work of the municipally operated Homes for the Aged is the excellent assistance being received from the Charitable Institutions. These are operated by various religious, fraternal and other groups. They receive Government assistance, both for capital and maintenance costs.

During the year under review three complete new Homes, with a total of 269 beds, were completed. Also, during the year three complete new Homes, with a total of 863 beds, were under construction. One of the latter was a replacement of an old building. Additions and/or extensions to two existing buildings, with a total of 221 beds, were under construction. Plans were being drawn for an addition and/or extension to an existing Home which represents another 15 beds. The construction of three complete new Homes was also being contemplated.

As will be seen by the above figures, the work of the Charitable Institutions is progressing steadily.

ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING

The Provincial Government also provides a subsidy to encourage low rental housing for elderly persons. During the year under review 436 new dwelling units were completed and a further 469 were under construction. The rate of progress in the construction of these dwelling units is accelerating in comparison to previous years. These dwelling units are filling a great need and, as fast as they are completed, are immediately occupied.

SUMMARY

Additional beds added to Homes for the Aged, Charitable Institutions and Elderly Persons' Housing during the year under review totalled 1,948. If, to these figures are added the beds in the three categories of housing under construction during the year, the figure increases to 5,676. This is more than the total population of the Town of Dunnville.

The Provincial Government is not only encouraging housing and the physical and medical care of elderly persons but, what is of equal importance, is encouraging in hundreds of ways the little things which, added together, go to make up a complete and happy life for the residents. Among these may be mentioned Tuck Shops operated generally by the Ladies' Auxiliaries where, in most instances, the residents can invite their guests to have a cup of tea, hobby rooms and instructors in all classes of activities, entertainments, libraries, chapels and the provision of religious services of various denominations, etc. These and many others are, in a large number of cases, serving to re-activate the resident and bring back the joy of living.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Expenditures during the year ended March 31, 1961 exceeded \$30 million for the several programs administered by the Branch. This included payments for old age assistance, blind persons' allowances, disabled persons' allowances, mothers' allowances, rehabilitation services and medical and dental services. As shown in the following table, approximately 69% of the costs of the programs was borne by the Province.

TABLE

Source of Funds	Allowances and Rehabilitation Services	Medical and Dental Services	Total Costs	Percent
Ontario	\$24,064,829	\$2,297,510	\$26,362,339	68.8
Government of Canada	11,806,050		11,806,050	30.8
Other Provinces	159,807		159,807	.4
	<hr/> \$36,030,686	<hr/> \$2,297,510	<hr/> \$38,328,196	<hr/> 100

Recipients of allowances who were eligible for care under the Department's Medical Welfare Plan were also insured under the Ontario hospital plan. Premiums for Hospital Care Insurance, providing standard ward accommodation, were paid by the Ontario Government.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

An average of 22,647 persons a month during the fiscal year received payments of assistance up to a maximum of \$55 monthly. Expenditures for the year amounted to \$13,365,352 of which Ontario's share was \$6,616,367. At March 31, 1961 there were 22,736 recipients, an increase of 192 over the number at March 31, 1960 and representing 13.09% of the estimated population in the 65-69 year age group.

Applications were received from 7,283 persons, a drop of 4.9% from the previous year. The Branch processed 7,909 applications, of which 86.3% were approved and assistance granted.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Allowances totalling \$1,126,647 were paid during the year ended March 31, 1961 to an average of 1,841 blind persons a month. The cost to the Province was \$278,935. There were 1,845 recipients at the fiscal year end, compared with 1,847 recipients at March 31, 1960.

Applications were received from 267 persons, a decline of 4.6% over the previous year. Of 308 applications dealt with during the year, 60.1% were approved, 35.7% were ineligible for an allowance, and of these 72.8% were not blind in the degree required by the regulations.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Allowances amounting to \$8,357,172 were paid to a monthly average of 12,916 disabled persons (an increase of 8.3% over the average number during 1959/60). Ontario's share of the expenditure was \$4,139,787. Allowances, paid on a means test basis up to a maximum of \$55 monthly, were provided to an increasing number of disabled persons. The caseload at March 31, 1961 reached 13,307, an increase of 7.7% over the number at March 31, 1960.

Applications for an allowance were received from 4,147 persons. This was a drop of 2.7% from the number of applications received during the year 1959/60. Of 4,959 applications processed during the year, 52.7% were approved for payment.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Expenditures for allowances during fiscal year amounted to \$12,877,725, an increase of \$739,510 over the previous year. Allowances were provided to an average of 9,836 families a month on behalf of a monthly average of 34,509 beneficiaries. The number of cases increased to 10,149 at March 31, 1961 from 9,722 at the previous year end. This was an increase of 4.4%. The number of children was 25,049 at March 31, 1961.

A total of 3,289 persons (a decline of 4.5% over the previous year) applied for an allowance during the year ended March 31, 1961. Of 3,731 applications dealt with, 63.7% were approved for payment of an allowance. Disability of the father and widowhood was the cause of dependency in 63.1% of the cases granted. At March 31, 1961, 36.2% of the 10,149 families receiving an allowance had one dependent child, 25.3% had two and 16.8% had three dependent children. There were eight families with eleven or more children.

Allowances to mothers and dependent fathers are provided on a budgetary basis ranging from a monthly maximum of \$120 where there are two beneficiaries, to \$180 for seven or more beneficiaries. Allowances to foster mothers are provided on a flat rate basis and are \$30 a month for one foster child, \$55 for two and \$15 for each additional foster child.

REHABILITATION SERVICES

The basic task of the rehabilitation program is to help disabled persons offset their handicaps and provide opportunities for them to obtain suitable employment. Rehabilitation counsellors of the Department assist the handicapped to determine the kind of work they can best do, to develop through vocational training the ability to do this work and to locate the job that matches this ability.

To ensure that these services are provided for as many of the handicapped as possible an extensive case finding system has been developed in co-operation with a great variety of public and voluntary organizations such as the Ontario Society for Crippled Children, the Rehabilitation Foundations for Poliomyelitis and the Orthopaedically Disabled, the Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Society, The Canadian National Institute for the Blind, the Canadian Hearing Society, community rehabilitation centres, municipal departments of public welfare, Department of Health and National Employment Service.

During the past year the number of handicapped persons referred by these and other organizations has increased from 578 to 850. During the same period 403 applications were approved for training 387 persons actually commenced courses of training. Approximately 72 persons were placed in employment without training while another 240 were placed following training. As in previous years a substantial number of persons referred for assistance were found to be so seriously disabled as to preclude any possibility of employment placement.

A comparison of this year's statistical tables with those of last year reveals a marked similarity in the distribution of the various categories of disabilities. However, there are two noteworthy exceptions in this comparison. They are the categories of tuberculosis and neuro-psychiatric disorders. For the first time, persons suffering from neuro-psychiatric disabilities have become the largest single group (28%) receiving services, while persons suffering from tuberculosis have declined to 20%.

Despite the encouraging growth and development of the rehabilitation program and the relatively high proportion of persons successfully rehabilitated following training (78%) several problem areas have emerged. One relates to the mentally retarded. While the provision of educational facilities has

experienced a remarkable expansion during the past few years, the point has not been reached where any significant number of mentally retarded have been enabled to obtain substantially gainful employment. While the relatively high level of unemployment and long term trend toward automation have reduced employment opportunities, the most important single factor is that the more seriously retarded are just not capable of sufficient productivity to earn their living. Here the sheltered workshop has an important role to play and the recent establishment of twelve new sheltered workshops by local branches of the Ontario Association for Retarded Children is making a most useful contribution to the rehabilitation of mentally retarded young adults.

Another problem area concerns the mentally ill. A recent study of a group of 150 mentally ill persons provided with courses of vocational training showed that only about 40% were successfully trained or placed in employment. While this 40 per cent success rate more than justifies the financial expenditure involved, this experience would seem to indicate that in rehabilitation of the mentally ill, the major job to be done is in the pre-vocational stage. Standard vocational training has an important contribution to make toward the rehabilitation of a small select group of mentally ill persons discharged from hospital but for the great majority vocational training does not provide the answer. For these rehabilitation is dependent upon a variety of other medical and social services.

The extent to which the vocational rehabilitation program has improved the economic status of handicapped persons and relieved dependency on public assistance can again be illustrated by examining the earnings of the 240 handicapped persons who were rehabilitated into gainful employment. Practically all the 240 applicants were unemployed when referred for vocational rehabilitation. Over 42% were dependent on some form of public assistance, while approximately one-third were dependent on parents. It is estimated that at the end of the first year of employment the 240 applicants will have earned \$587,298.00, over three times the cost of the \$190,435.25 involved in their training. The average annual earning of those rehabilitated is approximately \$2,447.07. Aside from justification of this expenditure on economic grounds, it is beyond estimation as to how much society gains when these individuals regain their respectful status in the community as self supporting citizens.

INDIAN ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Indian Advisory Committee is a group formed to consult with the Minister of Public Welfare on services to Indians. It met five times officially and twice unofficially in the fiscal year, bringing the total formal meetings to thirty-four since its inception in May, 1955. The Committee maintained the same membership as in the previous year, namely, Mr. Elliott Moses, Mr. Webster E. White, Mrs. Alfred Simpson, and Chief Lorenzo Big Canoe.

A general meeting with the Chiefs of Indian Bands was held on February 7th, 1961. This was marked by the attendance of Senator James Gladstone, the only Indian Member of the federal government.

FEDERAL BRIEF

The Committee presented its brief to the joint House of Commons-Senate Committee on Indian Affairs on May 18th, 1960. The entire Committee appeared in person and the report was presented by Mr. Elliott Moses, Chairman. This is considered to be one of the most important steps taken by the Committee to date and the brief met with a most favourable reception.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

On April 1st, 1960, a plan was inaugurated to extend General Welfare Assistance to Indian Bands under the terms of The General Welfare Assistance Act and The Indian Welfare Services Act. The Indian Band is considered to be of the same status as a municipality in its administration of a welfare program. The Band Council receives applications for relief and issues funds according to need. The senior governments then reimburse 80% of the expenditures.

Within 6 months of the opening date 18 Bands had been approved for inclusion in this new arrangement and as of March 31st, 1961, there were 30 Indian Bands taking part. At the end of the first year's operation the total expenditure for welfare purposes by the Bands was \$88,112 and the provincial reimbursement was \$70,079. There were then 1,132 Indians on Assistance.

REHABILITATION OF INDIANS

Under the terms of The Rehabilitation Services Act of Ontario 5 Indians received vocational training and financial assistance. A further 9 persons were re-trained as automobile mechanics through the relief program and obtained permanent employment.

CONCLUSION

The extension of General Welfare Assistance to Bands, together with the activities of the Advisory Committee, has made this a year of practical contribution to the well being of Indians. In the welfare field, they have gained the responsibility of managing their community affairs and the same degree of discretion and financial aid accorded to municipal governments.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

To: The Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare,
Parliament Buildings,
TORONTO, Ontario.

Sir:

In submitting the auditor's statement and my report on the operation of the Soldiers' Aid Commission I rely on statistics. If you wish to have a more detailed explanation I will be happy to prepare it.

Number of applications received—685.

Total dollar aid to veterans and dependants—\$18,384.36.

Total indebtedness relieved by co-operation with other funds \$26,233.20
at an expenditure of \$4,568.20.

Total indebtedness relieved by direct negotiation with creditors \$5,843.14
at an expenditure of \$3,150.12.

The Commissioners are also Trustees of the Ontario Canteen Fund and comparable figures for this Fund are:—

Number of applications received—1,557.

Total dollar aid to veterans and dependants—\$54,309.78.

Total indebtedness relieved by co-operation with other funds \$15,783.92
at an expenditure of \$5,741.72.

Total indebtedness relieved by direct negotiation with creditors \$9,361.43
at an expenditure of \$4,856.38.

This indicates that ex-service men and women in Ontario have been relieved of distressing debts in the amount of \$129,914.83.

We record our appreciation of the co-operation received from other organizations and from the medical and dental professions, finance companies and merchants generally without whose sympathy and understanding this would not be possible.

The major fund at the disposal of the Commission is the trust created by the Will of the late Kathleen Hammond and which amounts to \$181,979.52. There are between 3,500 and 4,000 widows residing in Ontario who come within the terms of this trust.

There are approximately 250,000 veterans of World War I in Canada. Based on enlistment percentages this would mean that about 100,000 reside in Ontario. Their average age is 68. Of this number 11,010 veterans are in receipt of War Veterans Allowance and 6,709 widows. Approximately 19,000 World War I disability pensioners reside in Ontario.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. M. Medland,
Chairman.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

1961

MAIN OFFICE

Minister - Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.

Deputy Minister - - - - - James S. Band

Executive Officers Gifford G. Price
Miss D. M. Crittenden

Accountant - - - - - B. G. Pilotte

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Lieut. Col. T. M. Medland, E.D.

FIELD SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. G. Smith

WELFARE ALLOWANCES PROGRAMS

Director - - - - - M. Borczak

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

BLIND PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT
CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION SERVICES

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman - - - - - Dr. C. W. J. Morris

WELFARE SUPERVISED PROGRAMS

CHILD WELFARE

DAY NURSERIES

GENERAL WELFARE
ASSISTANCE

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director - - - - - W. H. Bury

Director - - - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

Director - - - - - A. T. Bosanquet

Director - - - - - N. Drew

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band .....	...Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty.....	..Welfare Allowances
A. T. Bosanquet	..General Welfare Assistance
G. M. Boulet .	..Main Office
R. J. C. Buchanan	..Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	...Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers	..Welfare Allowances
C. A. Folkard	..Welfare Allowances
M. E. Gurr .....	...Child Welfare
M. C. Hennesey...	...Field Services
H. K. Hopkins .	..Welfare Allowances
G. E. Killer .....	...Welfare Allowances
F. M. Lanchbury...	...Welfare Allowances
M. B. Lopatto	..Welfare Allowances
L. E. Ludlow.....	..Homes for the Aged
C. M. McHardie	...Main Office
N. McIlldoon ...	..Field Services
J. B. Seggie	..Soldiers' Aid Commission
S. Smith	...Field Services
J. B. Southcott	...Welfare Allowances
V. E. Taverner.....	..Child Welfare
R. F. Thompson	...Field Service
M. I. Webb	..Child Welfare

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

D. M. Crittenden	Main Office
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
A. Horrigan	...Field Services
A. Lalonde	Field Services
J. I. Lawson	General Welfare Assistance
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
Anna E. Lott	...Child Welfare
G. A. McCool	...Field Services
E. J. Moran	Field Services
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
T. E. Mullarkey	...Field Services
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
J. Nikiforuk	...Field Services
D. I. Nortrop.....	...Main Office
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
F. R. Peacock	...Welfare Allowances
E. E. Pratt	...Field Services
I. L. Seard	Field Services
W. M. Turcotte	...Welfare Allowances
G. M. B. Twigg	...Welfare Allowances
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

FIELD SERVICE BRANCH

LOCATION OF REGIONAL OFFICES

Counties	Administrator	Mailing Address
Essex Kent Lambton	MR. J. G. ANDERSON	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 1 Room 406, Kent County Municipal Bldg., Chatham, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	MR. E. W. CHOWN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 2 528 Dundas Street East, London, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	MR. F. R. BELL	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 3 Room 101, 393 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	MR. J. L. DENEAU	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 4 Public Utilities Building, Box 510, Wingham, Ontario.
Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	MR. L. MILLER	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 5 37 Scott Street, Kitchener, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	MR. P. G. L. PIERRE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 6 39 Collier Street, Box 218, Barrie, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	MR. H. R. DIGNAM	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 7 Ontario Government Building, Lindsay, Ontario.

Addington Hastings Lennox Northumberland Prince Edward	MR. F. A. NOBILE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 8 Room 2, 14 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Grenville Leeds	MR. W. K. BIRNIE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 9 Room 203, 10 Montreal Street, Kingston, Ontario.
Glengarry Prescott Russell Stormont	MR. L. SICARD	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 10 Box 520, Alexandria, Ontario.
York	MR. C. A. CHAPMAN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 11 85 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	MR. A. W. MORROW	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 12 260 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa, Ontario.
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	MR. R. G. REID	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 13 366 McIntyre Street West, Box 327, North Bay, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	MR. M. W. BASICH	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 14 Suite 306, 45 Elm Street East, Drawer 1120, Sudbury, Ontario.
Algoma	MR. R. F. THOMPSON	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 15 Court House, Sault Ste Marie, Ontario.
Cochrane Temiskaming	MR. J. LAMOUREUX	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 16 62 Government Road, Box 398, Kirkland Lake, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	MR. W. S. DOHERTY	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 17 116 North Cumberland St. Port Arthur, Ontario.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1960/61

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SUMMARY

Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Other Expenditure	Total
Main Office	\$ 6,848,435.41		\$ 6,848,435.41
Child Welfare Branch	4,818,558.84	\$ 90,997.74	4,909,556.58
Day Nurseries Branch	261,257.06		261,257.06
Field Services Branch	1,150,958.72		1,150,958.72
General Welfare Assistance Branch	8,762,616.54	10,728,197.15	19,490,813.69
Homes for the Aged Branch	1,811,061.67	3,070,232.15	4,881,293.82
Welfare Allowances Branch	27,012,815.67	11,992,590.27	39,005,405.94
Warrants	353,126.50		353,126.50
	<hr/> \$51,018,830.41	<hr/> \$25,882,017.31	<hr/> \$76,900,847.72

REVENUES

	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Receipts
Dominion of Canada			
Child Welfare			
Maintenance of Indian Children		\$ 90,997.74	
Field Services			
Services Investigating Old Age Security cases	\$1,730.00		
General Welfare Assistance			
Transportation of Indigents		5,181.41	
Transportation of Indigents (re Hospitals)		2,256.72	
General Welfare Assistance		10,715,728.25	
Homes for the Aged			
Maintenance—Charitable Institutions		419,212.75	
—Municipal Institutions		2,629,070.06	
Special Home Care		21,949.34	
Welfare Allowances			
Medical and Surgical Treatment	337.50	3,737.99	
Old Age Assistance			6,649,671.18
Blind Persons' Allowances			841,206.91
Disabled Persons' Allowances			4,163,397.47
Rehabilitation Services			145,801.50

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Rehabilitation—Salaries	21,602.06		
Rehabilitation—Travelling Expenses..	1,392.08		
	\$2,067.50	\$13,911,128.40	\$11,800,077.06

TOTAL REVENUE FROM DOMINION OF CANADA \$25,713,272.96

Refunds from other provinces

Old Age Assistance	\$	99,832.19	
Blind Persons' Allowances		6,539.80	
Disabled Persons' Allowances		54,470.51	
	\$	160,842.50	

Refunds from municipalities

General Welfare Assistance—			
Rehabilitation	\$	239.18	\$ 5,030.77
Homes for the Aged—			
Municipal Maintenance			28,949.91
Special Home Care			327.50
	\$	239.18	\$ 34,308.18
Day Nurseries—License Fees		831.65	
Miscellaneous		1,018.00	
	\$4,156.33	\$13,945,436.58	\$11,960,919.56
	GRAND TOTAL	\$25,910,512.47	

MAIN OFFICE

Expenditures

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Minister's Salary	\$	12,000.00	
Salaries		167,331.08	
Travelling expenses		9,294.24	
Maintenance		31,554.01	
Purchase of equipment	\$	7,630.43	
Stationery and printing		4,215.11	
Telephone and telegraph		1,512.17	
Fees, books, magazines and registrations		2,145.07	
Advertising and display		3,615.84	
Sundry administration		10,779.74	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps		1,655.65	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Departmental Publication	7,980.55
Workmen's Compensation Board—awards and costs	875.61
Staff training	34,637.68
Grant to Soldiers' Aid Commission	21,000.00
Committee on Indian Welfare Services	1,767.52
Miscellaneous Grants	159,256.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies	\$ 3,000.00
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command (B.E.S.L.)	4,000.00
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command (B.E.S.L.)—Convention	5,000.00
Canadian Welfare Council	17,856.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
Ontario Welfare Council	8,000.00
Ontario Welfare Officers' Assoc.	2,000.00
Poppy Fund—Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command (B.E.S.L.)	1,200.00
Pre-School Parents Centre	1,000.00
Royal Canadian Humane Assoc.	200.00
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00
St. Patrick's College — Ottawa	10,000.00
St. Patrick's College — Ottawa — School of Social Welfare — Building Fund	10,000.00
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00
University of Toronto — School of Social Work	10,000.00
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ont.)	80,000.00
Grants—new and acquired buildings	5,998,427.97
Charitable Institutions Act Sections 7 and 8	1,623,138.79
Homes for the Aged Act	4,289,823.66
Child Welfare Act	85,465.52
Elderly Persons Housing Aid Act	404,310.75
Total	\$ 6,848,435.41

MAIN OFFICE

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Sale of Publications and miscellaneous	\$ 866.05	

CHILD WELFARE

Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 160,663.64	
Travelling expenses	5,844.38	
Maintenance	14,824.23	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 4,175.88	
Stationery and printing	5,116.44	
Telephone and telegraph	743.20	
Postage	1,998.50	
Sundry Administration	2,790.21	
Grants to Orphanages	89,352.00	
Expenses — Children's Boarding Homes Act	1,976.00	
Provincial Aid to Municipalities ...	3,441,619.57	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	86,703.18	
Maintenance of Children — Unorganized Territory	508,566.43	
Refund — Dominion of Canada re Indian Children	90,997.74	3,945,891.44
Annual Grants to Children's Aid Societies	559,022.47	
Additional Grants to Societies — Unorganized Territory	31,000.00	590,022.47
Legal Costs Sundry Administration, Adoption (\$9,748.28)		9,984.68
Total	\$ 4,818,558.84	

Children's Aid Societies

Case-load

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried Over	7,453	19,389
New Cases	9,144	24,396
Re-opened cases that were opened in former years	1,762	5,662
Re-current cases in present year	355	962
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		2,547
Total open cases during year	18,714	52,956
Children transferred to In Care Service from Protection		3,718
Cases closed	11,044	28,536
Total Cases and Children at End of year	7,670	20,702

CHILD WELFARE

Wardship Applications—Court Dispositions

	Number	TOTAL COURT CASES		Percentage
		Percentage	Number	
Temporarily Committed for the first time	6,354	68.9	6,354	40.8
Permanently Committed — not previously a Temporary Ward	1,675	18.2	1,675	10.8
Permanently Committed — previously a Tem- porary Ward	1,193	12.9	1,193	7.7
TOTAL	9,222	100.0%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			48	.3
Dismissals			225	1.4
Adjournments — Section 17 (9) (a)			374	2.4
Adjournments — Section 17 (8)			3,927	25.2
Returned to Parent or Guardian			1,625	10.4
Children whose Commitment is Terminated by the Court — Section 17 (16)			160	1.0
TOTAL			15,581	100.0%

Children In Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards	Total
First of Year	2,641	10,485	1,526	14,652
Children Admitted	1,310	395	5,910	7,615
Transfers to	2,069	2,458	105	4,632
Transfers from	1,300	37	3,295	4,632
Children Discharged	1,984	3,305	2,790	8,079
End of Year	2,736	9,996	1,456	14,188
Relative Change end of Year over first of Year	+ 95	—489	— 70	—464
Percentage change	+3.6	— 4.7	—4.6	— 3.2

Distribution of Children At Year-End

	Number	Percentage
C.A.S. Shelters	278	2.0
Foster Boarding Homes	9,286	65.4
Paid Institutions	652	4.6
Free or Wage Homes	849	6.0
Adoption Probation Homes	2,318	16.3
Free Institutions	716	5.1
Elsewhere	89	.6
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	14,188	100.0%

CHILD WELFARE

Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
C.A.S. Shelters	38.9	45.3	15.8
Foster Boarding Homes	23.5	68.7	7.8
Paid Institutions	25.6	69.6	4.8
Free or Wage Homes	27.5	68.1	4.4
Adoption Probation Homes	—	73.8	26.2
Free Institutions	2.7	97.3	—
Elsewhere	32.6	59.5	7.9
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	19.3%	70.5%	10.2%

Discharges

Reason for Discharge	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,736	46.3
Commitments Terminated—Section 17 (16)	155	1.9
Adoption or Supervision discontinued	3,394	42.0
Wardship terminated, Eighteen years of age or over	641	7.9
Transferred to another Society—Section 19	25	.3
Died	37	.5
Other Reasons	91	1.1
TOTAL DISCHARGES	8,079	100.0%

Adoptions

*Adoptions Completed During Year—5,056

Wards	2,318
Non-Wards	1,667
Total Society Placements	3,985
Private Placements	1,071

*Of the Total Adoptions Completed 3,506 or 69.3% were children of Unmarried Parents.

Adoptions by Age

Up to 3 years of age	3,203
4 to 6 years of age	739
7 to 14 years of age	825
15 to 20 years of age	230
21 years of age and over	59
	5,056

CHILD WELFARE

Children's Institutions

Occupancy

	Males	Females	Total
First of Year	527	487	1,104
Admitted During Year	472	432	904
Total Residents During Year	999	919	1,918
Discharged During Year	502	498	1,000
End of Year	497	421	918

Length of Stay

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
73	129	149	231	248	88	918

Age of Residents At End of Year

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
1	18	43	111	138	180	155	139	133	918

Religion of Residents

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
952	960	6	1,918

Source of Referral

Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	613
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Temporary)	369
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	75
Other Welfare Agencies ..	79
Parents	466
Others	316
TOTAL	1,918

Homes for Mothers and Infants

Occupancy

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Year	170	15	185
Admitted During Year	1,239	407	1,646
Total Residents During Year	1,409	422	1,831
Discharged During Year	1,197	412	1,609
End of Year	212	10	222

Age Group of Mothers

Under 16 Years of Age	16-18 Years of Age	19-24 Years of Age	25-30 Years of Age	31-40 Years of Age	Over 40 Years of Age	Total
136	581	553	102	36	1	1,409

Occupation of Mothers

Domestics Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows Etc.	Total
205	121	406	65	371	241	1,409

Religion of Mothers

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
997	404	8	1,409

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES
YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	PROTECTION GRANTS					PAYMENTS FOR			
	Prov. Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Prov. Grant Under Section 9 (2)	Muni- cipal Grant	Domin- ion Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guardians Relatives	Local Municip- ality Under Sec. 17	Outside Municip- ality Under Sec. 17	Municip- alities Under Sec. 27	
Algoma	\$ 3,500	\$ 4,384	\$ —	\$ 1,328	\$ 584	\$ 69,206	\$ 15,182	\$ 791	
Brant	8,832	—	—	6,242	1,821	102,455	17,299	4,272	
Bruce	2,416	—	8,000	850	729	27,888	4,217	386	
Dufferin	3,176	—	4,000	—	1,060	7,701	6,346	2	
Elgin	2,783	—	—	—	3,395	43,732	10,200	1,502	
Essex C.A.S.	16,112	—	47,705	—	158	234,643	18,675	—	
Essex R.C.C.A.S.	7,970	1,500	23,288	—	696	187,395	9,773	—	
Fort William	3,654	1,500	—	250	3,760	47,118	4,916	4,654	
Frontenac	9,471	—	7,000	—	39	104,354	22,188	506	
Grey	3,257	—	8,850	—	174	39,575	3,660	—	
Haldimand	3,585	—	7,934	—	1,647	24,291	3,837	1,140	
Halton	5,122	—	21,043	—	917	38,457	9,090	3,002	
Hamilton C.A.S.	24,199	—	—	—	7,786	324,030	47,543	7,849	
Hamilton R.C.C.A.S.	13,727	—	—	—	1,686	108,354	35,514	5,607	
Hastings	4,892	—	15,007	—	3,220	107,706	21,704	—	
Huron	4,442	—	13,165	—	1,592	22,818	5,048	357	
Kapuskasing	2,950	3,500	800	2,583	675	28,569	7,466	—	
Kenora	5,892	—	—	6,912	5,295	21,357	—	—	
Kent	5,200	—	—	260	823	63,697	8,474	—	
Lambton	8,149	—	15,051	10,700	333	92,593	22,821	—	
Lanark	3,626	—	10,000	—	343	45,835	5,348	—	
Leeds and Grenville	3,858	—	18,954	—	—	65,150	4,676	1,088	
Lennox and Addington	1,808	—	—	—	15	36,239	2,086	—	
Lincoln	10,723	—	12,000	—	1,341	79,154	11,628	54	
London and Middlesex	18,592	—	35,100	3,219	11,766	216,396	29,294	57,869	
Manitoulin	2,075	1,500	263	2,537	145	3,245	927	—	
Muskoka	2,261	1,500	1,688	188	237	32,479	15,169	—	
Nipissing	3,671	2,500	2,100	355	3,433	77,759	13,265	1,277	
Norfolk	3,062	—	—	—	1,795	62,959	10,130	11,311	
Northumberland and Durham	3,774	—	10,823	140	550	60,614	23,805	—	
Ontario	6,930	—	14,770	400	1,279	113,435	16,358	740	
Ottawa and Carleton	34,627	—	14,100	—	3,830	939,347	65,088	580	
Oxford	6,419	—	15,455	—	3,210	36,442	7,188	1,767	
Parry Sound	3,549	2,000	1,660	1,300	1,729	43,680	9,884	317	
Peel	8,091	—	34,379	—	1,671	24,955	9,248	2,271	
Perth	3,373	—	9,620	—	327	16,277	8,288	789	
Peterborough	5,431	—	—	460	919	53,584	9,412	—	
Porcupine and District	3,838	1,500	—	—	2,188	88,957	8,029	1,352	
Port Arthur	7,843	2,500	—	1,850	694	54,390	26,951	625	
Prescott and Russell	2,348	—	—	—	1,147	56,107	2,153	—	
Prince Edward	2,225	—	5,636	—	4,411	42,671	10,754	240	
Rainy River	3,127	1,500	398	1,309	628	24,589	—	159	
Renfrew	5,599	—	7,780	266	58	107,479	11,457	—	
Simcoe	17,556	—	60,862	370	522	159,483	27,200	13	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	6,644	—	12,000	508	1,854	126,635	3,952	—	
Sudbury	13,160	5,000	12,700	791	2,296	85,642	79,373	—	
Temiskaming	6,254	2,000	50	—	702	84,241	10,350	849	
Toronto C.A.S.	119,094	—	—	—	16,676	2,093,361	208,348	210,000	
Toronto R.C.C.A.S.	68,894	—	125,642	—	4,028	1,212,537	109,754	85,423	
Victoria and Haliburton	2,580	—	9,000	—	2,762	19,370	11,921	—	
Waterloo	10,477	—	41,968	—	2,685	100,686	19,836	—	
Welland	12,064	—	12,275	—	1,535	37,221	4,644	8,510	
Wellington	9,607	—	10,809	—	1,262	32,111	18,149	1,501	
Wentworth	4,335	—	12,879	—	6,497	32,599	32,506	4,879	
York	6,798	—	28,000	110	1,690	64,927	26,964	—	

\$563,642 \$ 30,884 \$692,754 \$ 42,928 \$120,615 \$8,026,495 \$1,128,088 \$421,681

FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS
DECEMBER 31st, 1959

CHILD WELFARE

MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN

DONATIONS

Child- ren's Aid Societies	Prov. of Ontario for Wards Main- tained by Prov.	Domin- ion Indian Affairs Branch	Trans. from Family Allow- ances Trust Account	Exclu- sive C.A.S. Cam- paign	Local Comm. Chest or other United Camp.	Interest Earned	Other Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 5,195	\$ 50,740	\$ 2,076	\$ 15,873	\$ —	\$ 19,342	\$ —	\$ 34	\$ 1,810	\$ 190,045
5,609	246	13,785	5,499	—	25,113	4,628	1,230	790	197,820
7,909	—	6,315	3,382	2,148	—	523	76	147	64,986
2,326	—	—	702	1,684	—	713	50	53	27,813
2,113	—	—	5,423	—	2,350	1,715	674	632	74,519
1,234	849	—	16,567	—	—	90	—	1,506	337,539
1,710	—	—	14,320	—	—	—	2,729	1,103	250,484
1,392	10,999	5,849	6,722	—	11,848	—	662	446	103,770
5,967	1,164	—	15,795	—	15,500	—	52	827	182,863
6,684	—	—	1,631	—	—	93	—	666	64,590
—	—	—	3,993	1,905	3,518	—	—	991	52,841
5,353	—	—	5,689	—	—	—	427	1,169	90,269
8,825	566	—	15,034	—	70,145	—	468	1,658	508,103
4,372	—	—	6,118	—	50,000	—	2,376	538	228,292
5,431	—	6,918	5,366	—	4,600	—	237	926	176,007
12,038	—	—	1,120	—	—	384	393	589	61,946
4,306	49,759	—	6,254	7,096	—	5	—	100	114,063
—	44,184	8,727	12,727	8,471	—	—	—	715	114,280
4,161	—	—	6,537	—	6,000	2,800	352	2,186	100,490
3,781	—	—	5,873	—	15,000	—	354	2,240	176,895
1,935	—	—	3,843	5,659	—	11	—	416	77,016
10,811	—	—	8,421	—	7,100	—	—	340	120,398
3,856	—	—	5,736	1,499	—	260	75	365	51,939
14,251	—	—	7,076	—	21,350	—	511	2,057	160,145
11,015	4,034	—	21,932	—	24,000	4,467	—	3,908	441,592
584	12,081	22,135	3,572	2,358	—	—	—	129	51,551
1,523	6,952	1,500	3,463	3,418	—	262	2,940	250	73,830
7,438	22,377	1,537	12,239	3,420	—	—	—	542	151,913
3,584	—	—	8,164	—	10,200	2,442	944	—	114,591
6,460	1,091	—	6,381	1,354	—	710	695	1,856	118,253
14,441	1,295	212	9,308	—	5,439	—	275	1,147	186,029
7,951	1,295	—	72,491	—	72,825	902	1,513	5,472	1,220,021
3,044	650	—	6,065	—	—	471	747	923	82,381
6,554	59,408	2,715	8,440	5,931	—	37	356	500	148,060
19,249	—	—	4,501	—	1,600	—	1,521	2,814	110,300
5,465	—	—	994	2,454	3,000	1,792	74	1,178	53,631
6,480	—	—	4,806	—	11,199	369	148	2,506	95,314
3,112	21,158	—	10,180	1,036	—	82	1,000	241	142,673
3,284	22,890	—	8,883	1,825	13,100	6	1,409	710	146,960
704	—	—	7,986	—	—	—	14	5,037	75,496
—	—	—	6,654	1,525	—	506	100	1,391	76,113
3,754	10,406	843	3,799	7,531	—	—	23	186	58,252
7,724	1,564	—	9,176	9,193	—	—	19	665	160,980
13,737	1,153	18	10,963	—	—	—	426	3,352	295,655
4,874	—	—	7,762	—	8,245	—	365	328	173,167
9,550	94,962	—	26,525	—	17,770	3,770	1,898	—	353,437
2,499	21,369	—	8,296	3,472	9,350	—	52	613	150,097
19,975	12,513	—	106,987	—	348,094	—	4,447	26,434	3,165,839
4,508	22,734	1,062	95,851	—	104,210	—	84	13,487	1,848,214
1,531	141	—	3,649	—	—	—	—	3,774	54,728
14,695	—	—	5,288	—	—	—	—	2,264	197,899
4,468	—	—	6,361	7,819	12,148	1,067	115	1,137	109,364
4,971	—	—	5,160	—	12,488	—	—	4,004	100,062
7,902	—	—	9,323	569	—	—	2,545	1,652	115,686
—	—	—	4,315	—	—	—	880	1,190	134,874

\$320,335 \$476,580 \$ 73,692 \$679,125 \$ 80,367 \$905,534 \$ 28,105 \$ 33,290 \$109,960 \$13,734,075

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	DIRECT CHILD CARE EXPENSES					Salaries
	Maintenance and Operation of Receiving Home	Board for Children in Care	Maintenance of Children in Care Clothing, Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses		
Algoma	\$ —	\$ 82,588	\$ 38,993	\$ 121,581	\$ 41,893	
Brant	10,696	58,008	18,750	87,454	60,260	
Bruce	3,942	20,903	13,259	38,104	23,290	
Dufferin	—	8,971	2,367	11,338	12,631	
Elgin	—	32,067	17,196	49,263	20,997	
Essex C.A.S.	13,395	117,357	53,482	184,234	112,797	
Essex R.C.C.A.S.	13,969	79,882	43,812	137,663	81,156	
Fort William	9,345	45,973	20,001	75,319	24,599	
Frontenac	—	79,490	34,068	113,558	68,740	
Grey	7,278	17,491	7,174	31,943	21,706	
Haldimand	—	20,013	8,029	28,042	20,200	
Halton	—	28,713	13,622	42,335	36,956	
Hamilton C.A.S.	19,188	172,428	49,690	241,306	200,430	
Hamilton R.C.C.A.S.	—	85,566	27,104	112,670	83,361	
Hastings	8,826	59,117	26,220	94,163	59,237	
Huron	—	13,323	4,700	18,023	29,635	
Kapuskasing	—	49,080	19,746	68,826	28,442	
Kenora	6,502	54,722	27,547	88,771	23,784	
Kent	—	41,346	21,556	62,902	28,582	
Lambton	720	63,540	17,820	82,080	56,929	
Lanark	—	28,579	7,089	35,668	21,380	
Leeds and Grenville	—	38,822	18,689	57,511	42,441	
Lennox and Addington	5,102	18,605	10,834	34,541	12,765	
Lincoln	—	66,610	27,903	94,513	71,252	
London and Middlesex	39,707	161,857	61,037	262,601	131,042	
Manitoulin	—	26,630	8,763	35,393	9,932	
Muskoka	—	30,117	14,212	44,329	18,106	
Nipissing	—	65,951	32,561	98,512	39,628	
Norfolk	—	48,962	18,457	67,419	27,430	
Northumberland and Durham	9,668	43,173	17,244	70,085	31,362	
Ontario	18,151	76,739	31,769	126,659	56,393	
Ottawa and Carleton	—	563,748	224,079	787,827	313,012	
Oxford	—	27,074	11,218	38,292	43,369	
Parry Sound	—	56,281	23,111	79,392	34,827	
Peel	—	28,911	13,379	42,290	49,076	
Perth	—	8,088	3,546	11,634	25,358	
Peterborough	5,852	31,766	11,149	48,767	34,437	
Porcupine and District	24,076	54,704	28,611	107,391	36,408	
Port Arthur	14,091	50,472	23,070	87,633	48,636	
Prescott and Russell	—	29,191	15,995	45,186	18,742	
Prince Edward	—	42,047	15,721	57,768	17,929	
Rainy River	—	19,723	9,741	29,464	21,912	
Renfrew	7,906	55,558	18,969	82,433	41,447	
Simcoe	—	113,524	43,852	157,376	98,058	
Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry	—	48,096	18,103	66,199	75,758	
Sudbury	—	159,922	82,236	242,158	95,017	
Temiskaming	409	67,657	24,862	92,928	41,462	
Toronto C.A.S.	205,532	1,276,387	350,286	1,832,205	1,250,569	
Toronto R.C.C.A.S.	180,572	753,713	273,414	1,207,699	559,688	
Victoria and Haliburton	—	20,290	12,140	32,430	17,042	
Waterloo	—	56,025	33,581	89,606	100,127	
Welland	12,830	21,827	10,408	45,065	56,207	
Wellington	—	22,663	16,732	39,395	58,979	
Wentworth	—	41,975	16,473	58,448	35,482	
York	—	41,774	17,389	59,163	51,122	
	\$617,757	\$5,328,039	\$2,011,759	\$7,957,555	\$4,622,020	

CHILD WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

DECEMBER 31st, 1960

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Pensions Staff Training Confer- ences, Etc.	Travelling	Accommo- dation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 3,179	\$ 5,942	\$ 5,430	\$ 4,023	\$ 1,393	\$ 61,860	\$ 183,441
5,884	7,375	3,275	6,738	3,695	87,227	174,681
484	4,280	1,061	2,594	1,101	32,810	70,914
244	2,196	4	896	1,232	17,203	28,541
719	3,617	1,160	1,851	3,617	31,961	81,224
9,643	8,465	11,396	7,266	4,579	154,146	338,380
6,017	15,079	5,879	4,425	1,743	114,299	251,962
1,476	3,689	2,455	1,696	1,803	35,718	111,037
224	4,372	4,166	3,448	1,974	82,924	196,482
1,498	2,897	1,160	1,391	917	29,569	61,512
372	3,802	1,212	1,193	1,724	28,503	56,545
1,899	4,738	1,823	3,420	965	49,801	92,136
6,053	9,787	13,509	15,950	3,932	249,661	490,967
4,294	5,886	5,922	4,514	7,912	111,889	224,559
2,674	7,792	3,068	2,702	5,572	81,045	175,208
2,766	6,657	1,200	1,785	1,769	43,812	61,835
1,067	6,842	1,820	2,062	1,485	41,718	110,544
1,436	5,701	1,971	2,671	913	36,476	125,247
1,321	4,830	1,034	1,325	1,241	38,333	101,235
1,125	6,251	3,760	4,859	1,508	74,432	156,512
1,390	5,539	1,352	1,737	1,331	32,729	68,397
2,206	7,698	2,323	3,662	4,335	62,665	120,176
1,070	2,717	830	742	1,229	19,353	53,894
1,652	7,009	1,848	5,276	6,231	93,268	187,781
11,284	17,865	5,059	9,720	5,913	180,883	443,484
1,371	2,272	240	428	184	14,427	49,820
1,795	7,156	1,011	1,705	2,191	31,964	76,293
1,379	5,658	2,584	2,928	3,390	55,567	154,079
1,926	4,413	2,335	2,830	1,120	40,054	107,473
892	7,195	2,884	2,076	1,381	45,790	115,875
2,436	8,533	2,697	5,147	2,494	77,700	204,359
12,576	24,247	25,535	15,323	9,771	400,464	1,188,291
1,296	3,320	3,238	3,846	2,995	58,064	96,356
1,468	10,508	1,962	3,615	2,281	54,661	134,053
1,225	5,486	2,413	3,551	8,386	70,137	112,427
805	4,440	2,327	2,154	3,169	38,253	49,887
609	3,476	3,158	1,969	2,050	45,699	94,466
2,344	4,739	2,487	2,664	4,128	52,770	160,161
3,629	8,066	2,160	3,486	3,588	69,565	157,198
2,082	4,189	1,154	963	426	27,556	72,742
137	3,636	1,167	1,011	517	24,397	82,165
—	4,105	2,034	2,527	597	31,175	60,639
3,042	6,989	3,036	2,859	2,096	59,469	141,902
4,417	17,876	7,955	7,208	3,882	139,396	296,772
3,414	8,346	4,644	3,788	2,084	98,034	164,233
3,213	18,862	7,370	8,241	5,593	138,296	380,454
1,938	7,492	3,470	3,951	3,462	61,775	154,703
40,649	74,418	62,244	89,077	58,465	1,575,422	3,407,627
6,650	41,645	35,594	47,189	46,997	737,763	1,945,462
541	965	795	1,150	891	21,384	53,814
6,787	12,373	6,293	7,146	3,019	135,745	225,351
1,208	5,969	4,302	4,452	1,767	73,905	118,970
1,754	6,157	4,037	4,999	2,225	78,151	117,546
1,857	5,540	3,603	4,483	10,780	61,745	120,193
1,795	7,912	1,795	5,733	2,825	71,182	130,345
\$183,212	\$487,009	\$287,241	\$342,445	\$260,868	\$6,182,795	\$14,140,350

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1960)

CHILD WELFARE

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP		GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				PRIVATE DONATIONS			TOTAL
Location		Pro- vincial Aid	Muni- cipal Aid	Inmates Parents Guardians Etc.	Muni- cipality	Indian Affairs Branch	Children's Aid Societies	Other Main- tenance Pay- ments	Com- munity Chest and United Camp.	Dona- tions Income from Dona- tions	
Group "A"—Children's Institutions		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	4,408	—	—	—	—	28,155	—	576	900	34,039
Earls court Children's Home	Toronto	3,740	—	4,240	—	—	33,384	126	—	14,962	56,452
Moberley House	Toronto*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	6,376	—	—	—	—	89,546	56	3,700	—	104,195
Sacred Heart Children's Home	Toronto	2,956	—	5,108	—	—	6,695	1,480	—	20,613	39,072
The Haven	Toronto	4,386	—	4,386	—	—	5,326	18,181	12,394	300	43,349
The Working Boy's Home	Toronto	7,100	—	33,472	—	—	5,465	5,528	—	14,279	65,956
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	6,384	—	6,544	—	—	—	—	—	75,305	89,441
Warrendale	Newmarket	2,608	—	6,559	—	—	128,805	—	33,741	2,043	174,725
Ailsa Craig Boy's Farm	Ailsa Craig	1,872	—	—	—	—	54,290	—	—	6,245	79,164
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	5,928	750	—	—	47,174	11,820	—	6,696	3,560	76,217
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	2,296	—	—	—	—	20,495	—	8,830	1,220	32,841
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	968	—	—	309	—	18,008	—	12,000	6,562	38,193
Mount St. Joseph	Hamilton	1,528	—	378	340	—	17,239	—	25,508	930	46,037
Heathfield	Kingston	1,576	—	8,053	—	—	47	—	—	266	10,095
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	1,360	500	—	—	—	41,047	25,053	—	4,176	75,987
Fontbonne Hall	London	2,960	3,366	6,219	—	—	23,333	—	—	426	36,666
Protestant Orphan's Home	London	3,448	1,200	6,451	—	—	732	—	—	34,822	46,803
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	5,672	—	8,012	—	—	45,856	—	21,120	18,412	7,732
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	1,152	—	—	—	—	63,565	—	5,168	5,482	90
St. Joseph's Children's Home	Ottawa	8,760	—	30,611	33,073	—	—	—	18,003	10,391	14,333
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,112	—	401	—	—	15,671	—	—	1,546	592
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	1,496	1,650	274	—	—	7,481	—	—	5,315	21,322
Yauville Home	Sudbury	3,384	4,000	10,702	—	—	—	—	9,117	3,481	19,697
Willow Hall	Waterloo	2,216	400	5,093	—	—	387	—	—	2,224	31,136
May Court Club	Windsor*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,278	73
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	4,608	—	—	—	—	57,477	—	—	—	—
* Figures included in Children's Aid Society Reports									10,889	—	74,373

Sub-Totals for Group "A" \$ 88,670 \$11,866 \$136,503 \$33,722 \$47,174 \$674,824 \$50,424 \$158,912 \$241,352 \$62,192 \$1,505,639

Group "B"—Other Residential Homes

Beverley Lodge	Toronto	3,203	—	2,144	—	—	—	9,275	636	15,260
Ingles House	Toronto	5,404	—	1,637	—	—	—	6,485	1,455	14,981
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	11,062	—	61	1,080	163	3,776	3,150	5,073	35,516
Sub-Totals for Group "B"		\$19,671	— \$	3,842	\$ 1,080	\$ 163	\$ 3,776	— \$	3,150 \$ 20,833	\$13,242 \$ 65,757

Group "C"—Homes for Mothers and Infants

Bethel Home	Toronto	7,900	—	3,218	—	—	—	\$ —	\$ 4,735	\$ 736 \$ 16,589
Humewood House	Toronto	12,481	—	6,548	—	—	—	17,486	2,660	214 39,389
Rosalie Hall	Toronto	17,911	—	5,498	—	513	—	9,000	—	139 33,061
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	11,425	—	4,158	—	—	315	—	22,034	1,764 39,696
Victor Home	Toronto	12,779	—	6,184	—	—	—	—	20,522	16 39,501
Armagh	Clarkson	13,262	—	8,037	—	—	—	5,851	8,000	3,496 38,646
Mercy Shelter	Chatham	9,801	5,100	5,547	—	—	—	—	6,141	356 26,945
Grace Haven	Hamilton	13,106	3,500	3,519	—	—	—	—	4,423	1,356 25,904
Bethesda Home	London	18,691	3,710	4,862	—	—	—	—	12,600	6,270 7,386 53,519
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	10,596	—	2,555	—	—	4,608	—	21,876	— 40 40,925
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	14,364	1,250	3,624	—	—	—	—	15,921	1,102 36,261
Faith Haven	Windsor	10,795	2,000	3,215	—	—	—	—	7,500	2,578 1,797 27,885
Sub-Totals for Group "C"		\$153,111	\$15,560 \$ 56,965	—	—	\$ 5,121	\$ 1,565	\$ 74,313	\$ 93,284	\$18,402 \$ 418,321

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS

\$261,452	\$27,426	\$197,310	\$34,802	\$47,337	\$683,721	\$51,989	\$236,375	\$355,469	\$93,836	\$1,989,717
-----------	----------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	----------	-------------

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS
(Year Ending December 31st, 1960)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

Group "A"—Children's Institutions	Location	Food	Clothing and Other Necessities	Medical Dental and Hospital	Maintenance Including Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Administration Costs	Sundries	Total Disbursements
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	\$ 12,970	\$ 825	\$ 973	\$ 9,246	\$ 8,049	\$ 1,745	\$ 231	34,039
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	11,108	1,704	259	8,886	24,018	3,026	592	49,593
Moberley House	Toronto*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto*	20,292	5,022	1,086	18,275	55,063	1,821	1,371	102,930
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	6,991	1,450	485	10,156	16,580	3,229	540	39,431
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	3,441	966	466	3,384	34,840	1,477	—	44,574
The Haven	Toronto	19,264	604	178	23,532	18,459	3,547	1,500	66,480
The Working Boy's Home	Toronto	8,691	604	1,038	22,887	29,530	2,929	5,569	71,248
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	8,591	9,403	2,581	13,504	121,327	10,265	666	166,337
Warrendale	Newmarket	7,199	2,764	—	27,515	31,877	1,460	2,053	72,868
Ailsa Craig Boy's Farm	Ailsa Craig	12,880	499	114	17,992	30,536	1,550	1,092	64,663
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Ft. William	3,632	5,026	876	8,203	13,465	1,579	547	33,328
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	5,973	2,328	1,136	5,062	32,988	3,091	124	50,702
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	7,802	1,280	154	7,345	26,309	1,013	2,923	46,826
Mount St. Joseph	Kingston	2,617	308	526	3,037	9,263	5,292	327	21,370
Heathfield	Kingston	6,517	2,367	159	6,170	47,004	7,025	1,919	71,161
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	9,329	458	300	6,798	15,972	1,708	1,717	36,282
Fontbonne Hall	London	6,473	999	224	7,916	11,993	630	226	28,461
Protestant Orphan's Home	London	19,390	1,630	1,211	21,897	48,358	10,848	174	103,508
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	7,915	3,247	1,028	10,128	56,258	6,890	227	85,693
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	31,579	4,248	2,580	33,057	56,593	2,005	8,621	138,683
St. Joseph's Children's Home	Ottawa	5,972	20	—	7,938	6,218	2,038	—	22,186
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3,240	33	178	19,367	4,254	4,535	1,090	32,697
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	Sudbury	5,428	298	382	4,302	12,240	838	220	23,708
Youville Home	Waterloo	3,535	—	—	8,130	10,034	259	400	22,358
Willow Hall	Windsor*	—	4,536	289	—	—	—	—	—
May Court Club	Windsor	13,518	—	—	11,350	39,763	7,921	1,187	78,564
Maryvale Vocational School	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
* Figures included in Children's Aid Society Reports									
Sub-Totals for Group "A"		\$244,347	\$50,015	\$16,223	\$316,077	\$760,991	\$ 86,721	\$33,316	\$1,507,690

CHILD WELFARE

Group "B"—Other Residential Homes

Beverly Lodge	\$ 1,880	\$ 72	6	2,292	9,920	1,095	73	15,338
Ingles House	2,323	147	18	2,564	6,641	881	56	12,630
Rose Marie Heights	7,345	5,548	526	15,901	21,119	1,427	4,933	56,799
Sub-Totals for Group "B"	\$ 11,548	\$ 5,767	550	20,757	37,680	3,403	5,062	84,767

Group "C"—Homes for Mothers and Infants

Bethel Home	Toronto	3,066	136	191	4,507	6,461	1,689	193	16,243
Humewood House	Toronto	7,269	707	400	6,110	21,215	2,579	1,009	39,289
Rosalie Hall	Toronto	8,777	594	1,671	5,991	14,638	1,136	179	32,986
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	5,485	247	1,044	11,717	16,461	2,430	2,260	39,644
Victor Home	Toronto	5,088	395	498	5,189	10,461	1,620	631	23,882
Clarkson	Toronto	8,068	228	210	5,740	20,861	2,783	731	38,621
Armagh	Chatham	4,337	257	273	4,481	12,478	765	311	22,902
Mercy Shelter	Hamilton	5,904	66	—	7,385	7,913	771	1,008	23,047
Grace Haven	London	8,841	212	673	17,288	18,053	2,029	1,622	48,718
Bethesda Home	Ottawa	8,341	1,183	1,690	8,893	20,192	816	756	41,871
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	5,896	218	2,463	7,413	8,256	671	5145	30,062
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Windsor	4,668	153	1,852	7,125	11,497	692	544	26,531
Faith Haven									
Sub-Totals Group "C"		\$ 75,740	\$ 4,396	\$10,865	\$ 91,839	\$168,486	\$ 17,981	\$14,389	\$ 383,796

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	\$331,635	\$60,178	\$27,738	\$428,673	\$967,157	\$108,105	\$52,767	\$1,976,253
------------------------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	----------	-------------

DAY NURSERIES

Expenditures

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$	25,694.08
Travelling expenses		3,475.16
Maintenance		1,255.63
Purchase of equipment	\$	834.39
Stationery and printing		363.54
Telephone and telegraph		40.40
Sundry administration		17.30
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance		230,832.19
	\$	261,257.06

Receipts

		Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
License Fees	\$	831.65	

FIVE YEAR LICENSING RECORD

	Under Supervision	New Licences
1956/57	291	19
1957/58	318	51
1958/59	355	45
1959/60	367	44
1960/61	372	37

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR GRANTS

	Number of Nurseries	Type of Programme
Beamsville	1	Half-day
Brantford	1	Half-day
Haldimand (Caledonia)	1	Half-day
Deep River	1	Half-day
Hamilton	1	Half-day
London	1	All day
Jordan Co-op (Twp. of Louth)	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterboro	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	Half-day
Streetsville	2	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto—Municipal	8	All day
—Other	4	All day
Wicksteed Township	1	Half-day
York Township	1	All day
	31	16 Half-day 15 All day

DAY NURSERIES

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

All nurseries	10,145 children
Public nurseries	1,370 children
Nurseries giving all day care	2,255 children

TYPE OF PROGRAMMES

Day Nurseries	63
Private kindergartens	29
Nursery schools	160
Residential nurseries	4
Mixed types	64
Total	320

ALL-DAY PROGRAMS AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMS BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full-day Programme		Half-day Programme	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Over 30,000	24	63	94 %	149	59 %
Under 30,000	78	4	6 %	104	41 %
	102	67	100 %	253	100 %

OPERATING AGENCIES

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	154	48 %
Co-operatives	63	20 %
Private Agencies	80	25 %
Public Agencies	23	7 %

TYPES OF BUILDING

Church	96
House	70
Public Hall	56
School	14
Nursery Building	14
Own Home	70
	320

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Expenditures

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$	85,453.52	
Travelling expenses		8,812.00	
Maintenance		10,436.27	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 2,669.69		
Stationery and printing	6,611.28		
Telephone and telegraph	961.82		
Sundry administration	193.48		
Transportation of Indigents	10,164.99		
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	5,181.41	4,983.58	
Travelling and Incidental Expenses of indigents to and from hospital	5,298.18		
Burial of indigents in hospitals	8,892.47		
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	2,256.72	11,933.93	
General Welfare Assistance	18,301,810.67		
Supplementary Allowances	755,388.35		
Indian Band Assistance	70,079.20		
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	10,715,728.25		
Rehabilitation	27,531.33		
Less: Refunds from Municipalities	5,030.77		
Burial of Indigents	4,995.32		
Dental	8,609.60		
Cartage, etc.	3,077.63	8,450,733.08	
Medical 875,661 @ \$1.25 =	\$1,094,576.25		
9 @ \$1.05 =	9.45		
	\$1,094,585.70		

Homemakers and Nurses Services

Salaries	5,250.00
Travelling expenses	705.70
Maintenance	1,710.09
Purchase of equipment	1,053.90
Stationery and printing	594.54
Telephone and telegraph	61.65
Services of Homemakers and Nurses	182,598.37
	\$ 8,762,616.54

Receipts

		Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Miscellaneous	\$	239.18	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

SHARE OF COSTS

	1960/61	1959/60
Paid by Province*	\$ 8,450,733	\$ 5,515,452
Paid by Federal Government	10,715,728	9,605,168
Paid by Municipalities	4,583,800	3,591,882
	<hr/> \$23,750,261	<hr/> \$18,712,502

*Includes cost of Assistance for persons living in Unorganized Areas.

MUNICIPALITIES SUBMITTING ACCOUNTS 1960/61

Type of Municipality	Number in Ontario	Number Submitting Accounts	Percentage
Cities	30	30	100.0%
Towns and Villages	313	278	88.8
Townships	594	531	89.4
Totals	937	839	89.5

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

	FISCAL YEARS	
	1960/61	1959/60
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$7,356,147	\$4,732,624*
2. Medical Services	1,094,586	782,828
3. Administration	104,702	83,730
	<hr/> \$8,555,435	<hr/> \$5,599,182
* Direct Assistance	\$6,368,934	\$4,006,468
Nursing Home Care	948,029	695,944
Rehabilitation	22,501	14,640
Burial of Indigents	4,995	6,618
Dental Accounts	8,610	8,954
Miscellaneous	3,078	
	<hr/> \$7,356,147	<hr/> \$4,732,624

RECIPIENTS

	1961	1960	1959
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	1.5	1.1	1.1
CATEGORIES			
(A) Heads of Families	17,608	12,822	12,466
(B) Single Individuals	14,423	11,289	11,980
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Number of Cases	32,031	24,111	24,446
(C) Number of Dependants	61,733	44,163	41,243
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Number of Persons	93,764	68,274	65,689
* Estimated Population June	*6,179,000	6,089,000	5,968,000

D.B.S. March 1961 Population 6,179,000.

No Estimates for June due to census.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Cases Receiving Assistance March 1961

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under	4,683	3,121	7,804
30 - 39	4,950	2,495	7,445
40 - 49	3,939	1,849	5,788
50 - 59	3,945	2,286	6,231
60 - 64	1,985	1,876	3,861
65 - 69	262	277	539
70 and over	157	206	363
Totals	19,921	12,110	32,031

A Single Person or Dependents Receiving Assistance March 1961

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under	25,993	28,406	54,399
30 - 39	34	3,724	3,758
40 - 49	20	2,047	2,067
50 - 59	23	1,036	1,059
60 - 64	15	276	291
65 - 69	17	70	87
70 and over	22	50	72
Totals	26,124	35,609	61,733

Totals Receiving Assistance March 1961

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under	30,676	31,527	62,203
30 - 39	4,984	6,219	11,203
40 - 49	3,959	3,896	7,855
50 - 59	3,968	3,322	7,290
60 - 64	2,000	2,152	4,152
65 - 69	279	347	626
70 and over	179	256	435
Totals	46,045	47,719	93,764

GROWTH OF PER CAPITA COST

Year	Average Monthly Cost	Cumulative Increase	Percentage Increase
1951/52	21.18		
1955/56	23.92	2.74	12.9
1960/61	29.46	8.28	39.1

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS

	1960/61	1959/60
ALGOMA	\$ 92,368	\$ 78,506
COCHRANE	114,164	115,362
KENORA	44,779	33,225
MANITOULIN	2,293	654
MUSKOKA	5,728	5,349
NIPISSING	69,503	53,116
PARRY SOUND	28,709	23,166
RAINY RIVER	14,282	14,419
SUDBURY	107,940	111,749
TEMISKAMING	44,961	42,019
THUNDER BAY	83,178	63,250
	<hr/> \$607,905	<hr/> \$540,815

THREE-YEAR CASELOAD AND REASONS

Reasons for Aid	1961	%	1960	%	1959	%
Major Health	11,862	37.0	10,841	45.0	10,465	42.8
Other	20,229	63.0	13,270	55.0	13,981	57.2
	<hr/> 32,091	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 24,111	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 24,446	<hr/> 100.0
Major Health						
Senility and Age	1,754	14.8	1,732	16.0	1,726	16.5
Diseases of Circulatory System	1,892	15.9	1,651	15.2	1,537	14.7
Nervous System	1,903	16.0	1,701	15.7	1,572	15.0
Rheumatism	1,290	10.9	1,187	10.9	1,078	10.3
Diseases of Respiratory System	821	6.9	713	6.5	624	6.0
Diseases of Bones	669	5.6	694	6.4	504	4.8
Digestion	659	5.5	625	5.7	578	5.5
Injuries	366	3.1	461	4.3	386	3.7
Handicap Cases	814	6.9	423	3.9	521	5.0
Acute Sickness	285	2.4	212	2.0	438	4.2
Cancer	130	1.1	141	1.3	119	1.1
Tuberculosis	463	3.9	565	5.2	531	5.1
Diseases of Blood	150	1.3	82	.8	85	.8
Genito-urinary	146	1.2	107	1.0	106	1.0
Diseases of Skin	80	.7	74	.7	66	.6
Chronic Poisoning	80	.7	76	.7	77	.7
Infectious Diseases	10	.1	20	.2	8	.1
Congenital Malformation	6	.1	2	.0	6	.1
Other than above	344	2.9	375	3.5	503	4.8
	<hr/> 11,862	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 10,841	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 10,465	<hr/> 100.0
Other						
Unemployment	13,884	68.6	8,108	61.1	9,271	66.3
Desertion	2,215	10.9	1,852	14.0	1,634	11.7
Imprisonment	501	2.5	441	3.3	455	3.2
Separation	1,531	7.6	1,281	9.7	1,001	7.2
Widowhood	559	2.7	494	3.7	350	2.5
Other than above	1,539	7.7	1,094	8.2	1,270	9.1
	<hr/> 20,229	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 13,270	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 13,981	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

Expenditures

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$	543,264.08	
Travelling expenses		6,084.13	
Maintenance		68,991.54	
Purchase of equipment	\$	22,734.73	
Stationery and printing		44,227.03	
Telephone and telegraph		446.50	
Sundry administration		1,583.28	
<hr/>			
Medical and Surgical Treatment for Blind Persons		5,389.43	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada		3,737.99	1,651.44
<hr/>			
Dental Services — Children		183,199.80	
Medical Services		2,112,658.75	
Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances		12,877,725.39	
Old Age Assistance		6,616,367.36	6,748,985.63
Blind Persons' Allowances		278,935.26	847,712.19
Disabled Persons' Allowances		4,139,787.02	4,217,385.39
<hr/>			
Rehabilitation Services			
Salaries	\$	47,660.82	
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada		21,602.06	26,058.76
<hr/>			
Travelling expenses		3,633.33	
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada		1,392.08	2,241.25
<hr/>			
Maintenance		3,835.96	
Purchase of equipment		2,912.00	
Stationery and printing		639.11	
Telephone and telegraph		98.70	
Sundry administration		186.15	
Rehabilitation Services		152,014.93	151,744.93
<hr/>			
Totals		\$27,012,815.67	\$11,965,858.14

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
DOMINION OF CANADA		
Old Age Assistance		\$ 6,649,671.18
Blind Persons' Allowances		841,206.91
Disabled Persons' Allowances		4,163,397.47
Rehabilitation Services		145,801.50
Medical and Surgical Treatment Scheme	\$337.50	
OTHER PROVINCES		
Old Age Assistance		99,832.19
Blind Persons' Allowances		6,539.80
Disabled Persons' Allowances		54,470.51
Miscellaneous	151.95	
Totals	\$489.45	\$11,960,919.56

WARRANTS

	Ordinary Expenditure
ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL	
Magistrate Phelp re Whytehaven	\$ 1,126.50
Salvation Army—	
Harbour Light Centre Building Grant ..	200,000.00
Toronto Western Hospital—	
Building Grant—Geriatric Ward	152,000.00
	<u>\$353,126.50</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowance	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60
Blind Persons	\$ 278,935	\$ 278,880	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 302,479	\$ 303,947
—Medical Care			21,893	22,360				
—Restorative Treatment			1,651	2,707				
Disabled Persons	4,139,787	3,837,683	187,750	163,701	618,340	568,367	4,327,537	4,001,384
							618,340	568,367
Mothers and Dependent Children	12,877,725	12,138,215					13,575,875	12,769,275
—Medical Care			514,950	454,808				
—Dental Care			183,200	176,252				
Old Age Assistance	6,616,367	6,585,032	1,385,930*	1,360,926*			8,002,297	7,945,958
Rehabilitation Services	152,015	110,967	2,136	888	32,136	26,020	186,287	137,875
	\$24,064,829	\$22,950,777	\$ 2,297,510	\$ 2,181,642	\$ 650,476	\$ 594,387	\$27,012,815	\$25,726,806

*Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance	Ontario		Government of Canada		Other Provinces		Totals	
	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60
Blind Persons	\$ 278,935	\$ 278,880	\$ 841,207	\$ 839,640	\$ 6,505	\$ 6,209	\$ 1,126,647	\$ 1,124,729
Disabled Persons	4,139,787	3,837,683	4,163,397	3,858,355	53,988	49,249	8,357,172	7,745,287
Mothers and Dependent Children	12,877,725	12,138,215	—	—	—	—	12,877,725	12,138,215
Old Age Assistance	6,616,367	6,585,032	6,649,671	6,628,750	99,314	105,863	13,365,352	13,319,645
Rehabilitation Services	152,015	110,967	151,775	110,967	—	—	303,790	221,934
	\$24,064,829	\$22,950,777	\$11,806,050	\$11,437,712	\$ 159,807	\$ 161,321	\$36,030,686	\$34,549,810

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons		Disabled Persons		Mothers and Dependent Children		Old Age Assistance		Rehabilitation	
	Recipients		Recipients		Recipients	Beneficiaries	Recipients		Recipients	
	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60	1960/61	1959/60
April	1,842	1,839	12,468	11,538	9,761	34,168	22,537	22,413	131	127
May	1,833	1,832	12,554	11,612	9,767	34,200	22,544	22,447	128	121
June	1,840	1,829	12,629	11,664	9,775	34,223	22,637	22,541	127	114
July	1,846	1,826	12,717	11,706	9,666	33,836	22,598	22,649	116	93
August	1,840	1,832	12,792	11,780	9,668	33,890	22,580	22,643	116	87
September	1,828	1,833	12,898	11,844	9,705	34,025	22,559	22,586	148	108
October	1,846	1,824	12,973	11,940	9,719	34,079	22,580	22,558	162	113
November	1,833	1,830	13,076	12,010	9,818	34,451	22,683	22,531	176	121
December	1,844	1,826	13,158	12,093	9,935	34,907	22,746	22,644	185	128
January	1,850	1,834	13,185	12,216	9,984	35,113	22,785	22,646	197	129
February	1,850	1,845	13,231	12,298	10,084	35,488	22,780	22,534	205	129
March	1,845	1,847	13,307	12,354	10,149	35,727	22,736	22,544	201	129
Monthly Averages	1,841	1,833	12,916	11,921	9,836	34,509	22,647	22,561	158	117
Percentage increase over 1959/60:	0.4		8.3		3.5	4.7	0.4		35.0	

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1960/61		1959/60	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	22,544		22,381	
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	6,820		7,093	
(b) Reinstated	258		212	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	205	7,283	244	7,549
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	29,827		29,930	
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	1,034		1,076	
(b) Suspended	786		908	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	190		186	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	5,081	7,091	5,216	7,386
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	22,736		22,544	
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number	192		163	
(b) Percent	0.85		0.73	
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age	13.09*		13.15**	

*Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1960 (DBS)

**Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1959 (DBS)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1960/61		1959/60	
1. Number of applications received	7,283		7,662	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved:	No.	%	No.	%
(i) for payment in Ontario	6,827	86.3	7,097	86.3
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	6,820		7,093	
	7		4	
(b) Ineligible	934	11.8	946	11.5
(c) Withdrawn	108	1.4	110	1.3
(d) Applicant deceased	40	.5	70	.9
	7,909*	100.0%	8,223*	100.0%

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	6,827	
SEX:		
Male	2,722	39.9
Female	4,105	60.1
	6,827	100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:		
Married	2,764	40.5
Single	4,063	59.5
	6,827	100.0%
	Number	Percent
Unmarried	994	24.5
Widow	1,888	46.5
Widower	385	9.4
Divorced	47	1.1
Separated	749	18.5
	4,063	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:		
65	3,882	56.9
66	1,029	15.1
67	775	11.3
68	722	10.6
69	419	6.1
	6,827	100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:		
Certificate of Birth	3,695	54.1
Certificate of Baptism	1,614	23.6
Census Record Alone	466	6.8
Family Bible Record	8	.1
Immigration Record	373	5.5
Marriage Record	171	2.5
Tribunal	112	1.7
Other Records	388	5.7
	6,827	100.0%
NUMBER LIVING IN:		
Cities	3,344	49.0
Towns	1,299	19.0
Villages	1,524	22.3
Townships	660	9.7
	6,827	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Number	Percent
Own home	2,684	39.3
Child's or other relative's home	1,502	22.0
Rented house or apartment	1,150	16.9
Rented rooms	1,068	15.6
Institution	423	6.2
	<u>6,827</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

NUMBER RECEIVING:

Other pension	410	6.0
Annuity	109	1.6
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	746	10.9
Unemployment Insurance	422	6.2
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	5,140	75.3
	<u>6,827</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,922	762	2,684	39.3
(2) Number owning property	2,141	2,002	4,143	60.7
	<u>4,063</u>	<u>2,764</u>	<u>6,827</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	197	21.1
Residence	10	1.1
Income over maximum	644	68.9
Receiving other pension or allowance	53	5.7
Other Reasons	30	3.2
	<u>934</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1960/61		1959/60	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		1,847		1,833
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	185		215	
(b) Reinstated	53		38	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	21	259	29	282
	<u>21</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>282</u>
		2,106		2,115
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	70		67	
(b) Suspended	105		110	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	24		20	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	62	261	71	268
	<u>62</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>268</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	1,845	1,847
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	2*	14
(b) Percent	0.11	0.76

* Decrease.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1960/61		1959/60	
1. Number of applications received	267		280	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
(a) Approved	185	60.1	215	67.2
(b) Ineligible	110	35.7	97	30.3
(c) Withdrawn	12	3.9	7	2.2
(d) Applicant deceased	1	.3	1	.3
	308*	100.0	320*	100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	185	100.0%
SEX:		
Male	85	45.9
Female	100	54.1
	185	100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:		
Married	57	30.8
Single	128	69.2
	185	100.0%
	Number	Percent
Unmarried	75	58.6
Widow	28	21.9
Widower	4	3.1
Divorced	3	2.3
Separated	18	14.1
	128	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:		
18 — 20	24	13.0
21 — 30	9	4.9
31 — 40	21	11.3
41 — 50	32	17.3
51 — 60	43	23.2
61 — 69	56	30.3
	185	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

	Number	Percent
AGE PROVED BY:		
Certificate of Birth	122	65.9
Certificate of Baptism	28	15.1
Census Record Alone	2	1.1
Immigration Record	3	1.6
Marriage Record	9	4.9
Other Records	21	11.4
	<hr/> 185	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER LIVING IN:

Cities	99	53.5
Towns	80	43.2
Villages	2	1.1
Townships	4	2.2
	<hr/> 185	<hr/> 100.0%

RESIDING IN:

Own home	59	31.9
Child's or other relative's home	49	26.5
Rented house or apartment	30	16.2
Rented rooms	22	11.9
Institutions	25	13.5
	<hr/> 185	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

Other pension	10	5.4
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	5	2.7
Unemployment Insurance	16	8.7
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	154	83.2
	<hr/> 185	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	66	15	81	43.8
(2) Number owning property	59	45	104	56.2
	<hr/> 125	<hr/> 60	<hr/> 185	<hr/> 100.0%

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	80	72.8
Residence	3	2.7
Income over maximum	23	20.9
Receiving other pension or allowance	1	.9
Other Reasons	3	2.7
	<hr/> 110	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1960/61		1959/60	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		12,354		11,469
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	2,612		2,460	
(b) Reinstated	316		275	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	38	2,966	56	2,791
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		15,320		14,260
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	548		521	
(b) Suspended	803		745	
(c) Transferred to other provinces ..	39		43	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	621		594	
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	2	2,013	3	1,906
		<hr/>		<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		13,307		12,354
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		953		885
(b) Percent		7.7		7.7

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1960/61		1959/60	
1. Number of applications received		4,147		4,262
2. Applications dealt with:	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) Approved	2,612	52.7	2,460	48.9
(b) Ineligible	2,036	41.1	2,222	44.2
(c) Withdrawn	253	5.1	307	6.1
(d) Applicant deceased	58	1.1	39	.8
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,959*	100.0%	5,028*	100.0%

*Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	2,612	100.0%
SEX:		
Male	1,423	54.5
Female	1,189	45.5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2,612	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MARITAL STATUS:	Number	Percent
Married	839	32.1
Single	1,773	67.9
	<hr/> 2,612	<hr/> 100.0%

	Number	Percent
Unmarried	1,098	61.9
Widow, Widower	391	22.1
Separated, Deserted, Divorced	284	16.0
	<hr/> 1,773	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE AT APPROVAL:		
18 - 19	319	12.2
20 - 29	189	7.2
30 - 39	209	8.0
40 - 49	266	10.2
50 - 59	789	30.2
60 - 69	840	32.2
	<hr/> 2,612	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER LIVING IN:		
Cities	1,105	42.4
Towns	562	21.5
Villages	256	9.8
Townships	689	26.3
	<hr/> 2,612	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:		
Own home	703	26.9
Parents', children's or other relative's home	1,113	42.6
Rented house or apartment	365	14.0
Rented rooms	419	16.0
Nursing home or private institution	12	.5
	<hr/> 2,612	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OWNED BY RECIPIENTS (OR SPOUSES):

(a) Real Property

Owned no Real Property	1,861	71.3
\$1,000 or less	222	8.5
\$1,001 - \$3,000	317	12.1
\$3,001 - \$5,000	133	5.1
\$5,001 - and over	79	3.0
	<hr/> 2,612	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

	Number	Percent
(b) Personal Property		
Owned no Personal Property	1,891	72.4
\$1,000 or less	312	11.9
\$1,001 — \$3,000	197	7.5
\$3,001 — \$5,000	122	4.7
\$5,001 — and over	90	3.5
	<u>2,612</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECEIVED BY RECIPIENTS AND SPOUSES:

(a) Recipients		
Direct Relief — prior to the granting of Disabled Persons' Allowance	889	34.0
Not in receipt of relief	1,723	66.0
	<u>2,612</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

(b)		
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	85	3.3
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	106	4.1
Spouse in receipt of Blind Persons' Allowance	3	.1
Spouse in receipt of Mothers' Allowance	144	5.5
Spouse in receipt of other Public Assistance	29	1.1
Spouse—no other Public Assistance	2,245	85.9
	<u>2,612</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

OTHER INCOME FROM PRIVATE SOURCES:

(a) Recipients		
(1) Earnings of any kind	105	4.0
(2) Rentals, Roomers, Boarders	291	11.1
(3) Pensions, Disability or other Insurance, Workmen's Compensation	90	3.4
(4) Farm or other business	70	2.7
(5) Annuities	9	.4
(6) Other private sources	16	.6
(7) No income from private source	2,031	77.8
	<u>2,612</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

(b) Spouses		
(1) Earnings of any kind	110	13.1
(2) Rentals, Roomers, Boarders	26	3.1
(3) Pensions, Disability or other Insurance, Workmen's Compensation	22	2.6
(4) Farm or other business	12	1.5
(5) Other private income	3	.3
(6) No income from private source	666	79.4
	<u>839</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED:

DISABILITIES		Number	Percent
Primary Disability			
(1) Mental Disorders:			
(a) Mental Deficiency	490		
(b) Mental Illness	161	651	24.9
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:			
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis	120		
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	77		
(c) Epilepsy	56		
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	37		
(e) Paralysis agitans	38		
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	72	400	15.3
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		674	25.8
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		268	10.3
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etcetera)		148	5.7
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability		53	2.0
(7) Congenital Malformations		31	1.2
(8) Poliomyelitis		36	1.4
(9) Diabetes, with complications		127	4.9
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		62	2.3
(11) Other		162	6.2
		2,612	100.0%

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:

Unable to meet medical test	1,848	90.8
Residence	1	.1
Income over maximum	129	6.3
Receiving other pension or allowance	12	.6
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	39	1.9
Other reasons	7	.3
	2,036	100.0%

SEX:

Male	1,105	54.3
Female	931	45.7
	2,036	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MARITAL STATUS:

	Number	Percent
Married	763	37.5
Single	1,273	62.5
	<u>2,036</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

	Number	Percent
Unmarried	569	44.7
Widow, Widower	377	29.6
Separated, Deserted Divorced	327	25.7
	<u>1,273</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

AGE AT DATE INELIGIBLE:

18 - 19	60	3.0
20 - 29	98	4.8
30 - 39	135	6.6
40 - 49	285	14.0
50 - 59	856	42.0
60 - 69	602	29.6
	<u>2,036</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	Cases	Children	Beneficiaries
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year	9,722	23,790	33,936
2. Numbers added during year:			
(a) Applications approved	2,421	6,287	8,932
(b) Reinstated	484	1,197	1,715
(c) Increased	13	574	720
	<u>2,918</u>	<u>8,058</u>	<u>11,367</u>
	12,640	31,848	45,303
3. Numbers removed during year:			
(a) Cases closed	456	762	1,200
(b) Suspended	2,022	4,398	6,435
(c) Reduced	13	1,639	1,941
	<u>2,491</u>	<u>6,799</u>	<u>9,576</u>
4. Numbers at March 31, this year	10,149	25,049	35,727
5. Increase in numbers at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:			
(a) Number	427	1,259	1,791
(b) Percent	4.4	5.3	5.3

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	3,289		3,445	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	2,421	63.7	2,307	60.6
(b) Ineligible	1,310	36.3	1,498	39.4
	3,731*	100.0%	3,805*	100.0%

*Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Widowed	748	30.9	736	31.9
Permanently Unemployable Father, included	432	17.8	408	17.7
Permanently Unemployable Father, not included	335	13.8	347	15.0
Desertion	234	9.6	187	8.1
Divorce	53	2.2	46	2.0
Imprisonment of Father	165	6.9	164	7.1
Orders-in-Council (Special Circumstances)	—	—	15	.7
Unwed Mothers	232	9.6	188	8.1
Total Mothers	2,199	90.8	2,091	90.6
Foster Mothers	208	8.6	199	8.7
Dependent Fathers	14	.6	17	.7
	2,421*	100.0%	2,307	100.0%

*Includes 56 cases presenting special circumstances and granted under the direction of the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

Primary Disability	Applications Approved		Total Cases	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:	83	10.8	400	15.6
(a) Mental Deficiency	10			
(b) Mental Illness	73			
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs	58	7.5	241	9.4
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Em- bolism & Thrombosis	31			
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile & other cerebral paralysis	3			
(c) Epilepsy	9			
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	8			
(e) Paralysis agitans	4			
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	3			

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

(3) Diseases of Heart and Blood Vessels ..	182	23.7	550	21.5
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	76	9.9	215	8.4
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etcetera)	44	5.8	170	6.7
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	6	.8	**	—
(7) Congenital Malformations	—	—	**	—
(8) Poliomyelitis	7	.9	**	—
(9) Diabetes, with complications	14	1.8	**	—
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	121	15.8	449	17.5
(11) Other	176	23.0	535	20.9
	<u>767</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>	<u>2,560 *</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

* See Table Page 88—Columns (3) and (4).

** Not Available.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASES CLOSED: REASONS

	1960/61	
	Number	Percent
Remarriage	188	41.2
Children attained maximum age or not in care of recipient	178	39.0
Child discontinued school	4	.9
Recipient deceased	27	5.9
Other reasons	59	13.0
	<u>456</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1960/61	
	Number	Percent
Husband unable to meet medical test	195	14.8
Desertion with whereabouts known or non-support not established	171	13.1
Residence	20	1.5
Full time employment	74	5.6
Assets	136	10.4
Income	103	7.8
Receiving other pension or allowance	14	1.1
Need not established	40	3.1
Children over maximum age or not attending school	2	.2
Suitability not established	248	19.0
Other reasons	307	23.4
	<u>1,310</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF DEPENDANTS BY FAMILIES AND REASON FOR DEPENDENCY, MARCH 31, 1961

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Permanently Unemployable Father—Included in Allowance (3)	Permanently Unemployable Father—not included in Allowance (4)	Desertion (5)	Divorce (6)	Imprisonment (7)	Unclassified (Order-in-Council) (8)	Unwed Mothers (9)	Totals—Mother Cases (10)	Foster Mothers (11)	Dependent Fathers (12)	Totals All Cases (13)	Percent of Total Families (14)
1	1,728	165	522	256	51	41	30	449	3,242	401	36	3,679	36.2
2	1,313	197	371	271	49	51	18	174	2,444	116	13	2,573	25.3
3	810	205	262	171	37	62	22	98	1,667	32	6	1,705	16.8
4	450	153	167	130	17	30	9	53	1,009	8	7	1,024	10.1
5	241	121	90	58	6	13	2	30	561	3	2	566	5.6
6	102	74	55	30	2	4	—	12	279	4	1	284	2.8
7	58	53	36	8	2	4	2	7	170	1	—	171	1.7
8	18	33	17	8	—	3	—	1	80	—	2	82	.8
9	12	11	7	2	—	—	1	1	34	—	1	35	.4
10	5	9	6	—	—	—	—	1	21	—	1	22	.2
11	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	.1
12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	*
13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	*
Total Families	4,739	1,025	1,535	934	164	208	84	826	9,515	565	69	10,149	100.0%
Total Children	11,132	3,705	4,031	2,439	384	590	201	1,601	24,083	807	159	25,049	
Families: Percent of Total	46.6	10.1	15.1	9.2	1.6	2.1	0.8	8.2	93.7	5.6	.7	100.0%	
Children: Percent of Total	44.5	14.8	16.1	9.8	1.5	2.3	0.8	6.4	96.2	3.2	.6	100.0%	

*Less than .01%.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

REHABILITATION:

APPLICATIONS PROCESSED FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	416
Applications approved	403
Applicants who commenced training	387
Applications withdrawn	8

TRAINEES: PERSONAL STATISTICS

	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. SEX:				
Male	247	63.8	161	57.9
Female	140	36.2	117	42.1
	<u>387</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
2. AGE:				
Under 21 years	122	31.5	92	33.1
21 - 30 years	135	34.9	105	37.7
31 - 40 years	89	23.0	53	19.1
41 - 50 years	33	8.5	20	7.2
51 years and over	8	2.1	8	2.9
	<u>387</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
3. MARITAL STATUS:				
Married	91	23.5	56	20.1
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	296	76.5	222	79.9
	<u>387</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING:				
Grade 7 and under	48	12.4	43	15.5
Grade 8	107	27.6	76	27.3
Grade 9	73	18.9	40	14.4
Grade 10	76	19.6	45	16.2
Grade 11	36	9.3	25	9.0
Grade 12	24	6.2	26	9.3
Grade 13	13	3.4	13	4.7
University	10	2.6	10	3.6
	<u>387</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
5. RESIDENCE:				
Toronto	195	50.4	123	44.2
Other	192	49.6	155	55.8
	<u>387</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

TRAINEES: NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	13	3.4	14	5.0
Impairments of Bones & Organs of Movement	81	20.9	56	20.15
Hearing .	7	1.8	3	1.1
Seeing .	13	3.4	14	5.05
Neurological	40	10.4	19	6.8
Tuberculosis .	81	20.9	110	39.6
Respiratory	4	1.0	3	1.1
Cardiovascular .	21	5.4	7	2.5
Neuro-Psychiatric	111	28.7	45	16.2
Miscellaneous	16	4.1	7	2.5
	<hr/> 387	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100.0%

TRAINEES: ECONOMIC STATUS PRIOR TO TRAINING

T.B. After-Care	39	10.1	52	18.7
General Welfare Assistance	65	16.8	31	11.1
Disabled Persons' Allowances	11	2.8	13	4.7
Mothers' Allowance	8	2.1	6	2.2
Blind Persons' Allowance	2	.5	3	1.1
Unemployment Insurance	45	11.6	27	9.7
Parents	95	24.5	64	23.0
Earnings of self or spouse .	39	10.1	40	14.4
Other	83	21.5	42	15.1
	<hr/> 387	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100.0%

TRAINEES: GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING:

Receiving Allowance	222	57.4	159	57.2
Not receiving Allowance	165	42.6	119	42.8
	<hr/> 387	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100.0%

2. LOCATION OF TRAINING:

Toronto	238	61.5	172	61.9
Elsewhere .	149	38.5	106	38.1
	<hr/> 387	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100.0%

3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING:

0 - 6 months .	128	33.1	88	31.6
7 - 12 months	221	57.1	160	57.6
13 - 24 months	25	6.4	24	8.6
25 months and over	13	3.4	6	2.2
	<hr/> 387	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 278	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

4. TYPES OF COURSES:	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Semi-skilled	56	14.5	25	9.0
Unskilled	38	9.8	7	2.5
Clerical	162	41.9	144	51.8
Technical and Skilled Trades	95	24.5	69	24.8
Professional	16	4.1	17	6.1
Other	20	5.2	16	5.8
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	387	100.0%	278	100.0%

5. SOURCE OF REFERRAL:	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Ontario Department of Health	99	25.5	109	39.2
Private Health and Welfare Agencies	133	34.4	89	32.0
Municipal Department of Welfare	13	3.4	4	1.4
Ontario Department of Welfare	27	7.0	21	7.6
National Employment Service	20	5.2	12	4.3
Ontario Hospitals	46	11.9	11	4.0
General Hospitals	26	6.7	23	8.3
Other	23	5.9	9	3.2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	387	100.0%	278	100.0%

REHABILITATION: SUMMARY OF CASES CLOSED

Closed as rehabilitated	240	77.9	252	83.7
Closed as not rehabilitated	68	22.1	49	16.3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	308	100.0%	301	100.0%

PERSONS REHABILITATED

1. AGE GROUPS:	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 21	45	18.8	41	16.3
21 - 30 years	104	43.3	129	51.2
31 - 40 years	60	25.0	53	21.0
41 - 50 years	18	7.5	22	8.7
51 - 60 years	11	4.6	7	2.8
Over 60 years	2	.8	—	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	240	100.0%	252	100.0%

2. SEX:	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	142	59.2	146	57.9
Female	98	40.8	106	42.1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	240	100.0%	252	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

	1960/61		1959/60	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION:				
Professional and Managerial	20	8.3	15	5.9
Sales and Clerical	116	48.3	131	52.0
Service Occupations	15	6.3	23	9.1
Skilled Occupations	66	27.5	43	17.1
Semi-Skilled Occupations	9	3.8	17	6.8
Unskilled Occupations	14	5.8	23	9.1
	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 252	<hr/> 100.0%
4. DURATION OF SERVICES:				
Under 6 months	11	4.6	13	5.2
6 - 12 months	71	29.6	60	23.8
12 - 24 months	118	49.2	113	44.8
Over 24 months	40	16.6	66	26.2
	<hr/> 240	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 252	<hr/> 100.0%
5. AVERAGE COST PER PERSON REHABILITATED:				
	\$739.48*		\$736.25*	

*Includes expenditures for tuition, transportation and maintenance allowances.

PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED: REASONS

	1960/61	
Too severely disabled for employment		49
—emotional and mental illness	17	
—re-admitted to hospital	10	27
—physical disability	14	
—re-admitted to hospital	3	
—other	5	22
Deceased		11
Left Province		4
Whereabouts unknown		9
Domestic responsibilities		1
Alcoholism		1
Imprisonment		3
		<hr/> 68

FIELD SERVICES

Expenditures

Salaries	\$ 937,350.72
Travelling expenses	169,227.06
Maintenance	44,380.94

Main Office

Purchase of equipment	\$ 2,976.35
Stationery and printing	5,090.79
Telephone and telegraph	226.96
Sundry administration	65.15

Field Offices

Purchase of equipment	4,238.98
Telephone and telegraph	13,574.88
Postage	9,050.20
Sundry administration	9,157.63

Total	\$ 1,150,958.72
-------------	-----------------

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue
Services Investigating Old Age Security	
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,730.00

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Expenditures

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries		\$ 109,896.64	
Travelling expenses		14,366.29	
Maintenance		10,854.24	
Purchase of equipment	\$ 4,233.35		
Stationery and printing	5,870.66		
Telephone and telegraph	164.70		
Sundry administration	585.53		
Subsidies on operation and main- tenance — Charitable Institutions	877,016.50		
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	419,212.75	457,803.75	
Subsidies on operation and main- tenance — Municipal Homes for the Aged	3,839,580.55		
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	2,629,070.06	1,210,510.49	
Special Home Care	29,579.60		
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	21,949.34	7,630.26	
Total		\$ 1,811,061.67	

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS

Year	Number of Beds	Accumulated Percentage Increases
1948	2,998	—
1952	4,158	38.7
1956	6,014	100.6
1960	8,212	173.9

HOMES FOR THE AGED

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949 TO 1960

MUNICIPAL HOMES

	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
Construction Completed			
26 Complete New Homes	4,875	\$26,652,821*	\$13,486,106*
29 Additions and/or extensions	1,163	7,441,647	3,746,745
Under Construction			
8 Complete New Homes	1,272	8,962,837	4,672,952
4 Additions and/or extensions	434	2,827,595	1,413,797
Plans Being Drawn			
2 Complete New Homes	375		
4 Additions and/or extensions	311		
	8,430	\$45,884,900	\$23,319,600
Contemplated			
4 Complete New Homes**			
2 Additions and/or extensions**			

*Estimated cost is for 4 Homes among those last completed.

All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

**Details not yet available.

TYPES OF CARE PROVIDED

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only, i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

BUILDING PROGRAM 1949 TO 1960 OF HOMES UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

	Number of of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
Construction Completed		
23 Complete New Homes	1,881	\$3,388,310
8 Additions and/or extensions	211	414,875
Under Construction		
3 Complete New Homes	863	1,967,000
2 Additions and/or extensions	221	545,500
Plans Being Drawn		
1 Addition and/or extension	15	37,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3,191	\$6,353,185
Contemplated		
3 Complete New Homes.		

BUILDING PROGRAM 1952 TO 1960 OF HOUSING UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

	Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Construction Completed		
Complete New Dwelling Units	1,873	\$917,622
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Units	469	\$231,076

HOMES FOR THE AGED

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES: 1960 FINANCING

Disbursements

Total Disbursements including Cap. Expenditure other than Construction \$10,713,100

Revenue

From Prov. for Residents of Unorg. Territory	\$ 93,594	
From O.A.A. and B.P.A.	253,927	
Provincial Subsidy for 1960 Maintenance	3,815,008	
Prov. Subsidy for 1960 Cap. Expenditure other than Construction	121,122	4,283,651
<hr/>		
From Outside Municipalities		426,168
From Other Paying Residents		4,303,159
Other Revenue		227,163
		<hr/>
Total Revenue other than Operating Municipalities	\$ 9,240,141	
Contributed by Operating Municipalities		1,472,959

Operating Cost Sharing Break-Down

Province of Ontario	40%
Outside Municipalities	4%
Paying Residents other than O.A.A. and B.P.A.	40%
Other Revenue	2%
Operating Municipalities	14%

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

Table A—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hastings County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stor, Dundas and Glen, Glen-Stor-Dun	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
39. Parry Sound District	Powassan
40. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
41. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
42. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
43. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
44. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
45. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
46. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
47. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
48. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
49. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
50. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
51. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
52. " " —Greenacres	Newmarket
53. " " —Hilltop Acres	Toronto
54. " " —Kipling Acres	Toronto

(1) Deaths totalled 869 persons, Discharges 2,014.

(2) A total of 2,273,218 days were spent in residence.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

RESIDENT POPULATION

No. in Residence Beginning of Year	Admis- sions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temp. Beds	Total No. of Beds
135	68	73	64	66	130	151	11	162
32	10	7	25	10	35	40	9	49
—	20	1	8	11	19	130	—	130
31	17	14	27	7	34	39	8	47
91	47	31	64	43	107	106	2	108
55	13	10	30	28	58	85	—	85
70	25	32	34	29	63	71	2	73
106	92	62	56	80	136	218	—	218
196	108	97	109	98	207	194	24	218
99	41	35	50	55	105	118	2	120
75	52	50	46	31	77	74	14	88
130	88	83	73	62	135	117	24	141
47	17	25	21	18	39	63	—	63
31	8	12	18	9	27	38	5	43
207	91	70	81	147	228	238	6	244
58	21	27	39	13	52	92	—	92
57	19	18	38	20	58	45	17	62
90	72	49	59	54	113	143	—	143
235	97	153	75	104	179	245	—	245
32	8	10	22	8	30	47	15	62
110	37	47	50	50	100	120	2	122
59	6	10	32	23	55	64	5	69
16	1	3	9	5	14	37	—	37
85	31	25	40	51	91	94	—2	92
56	39	38	24	33	57	52	12	64
163	106	95	73	101	174	152	22	174
105	37	41	64	37	101	110	5	115
53	10	13	26	24	50	53	—3	50
197	42	41	95	103	198	186	29	215
83	25	26	45	37	82	100	23	123
164	51	51	81	83	164	256	—	256
104	130	76	76	82	158	178	—	178
81	26	24	33	50	83	94	—	94
35	13	9	24	15	39	40	17	57
73	6	11	36	32	68	72	8	80
211	178	168	141	80	221	214	13	227
123	50	50	68	55	123	122	7	129
60	31	28	44	19	63	39	26	65
31	10	10	22	9	31	6	29	35
109	61	56	61	53	114	122	7	129
139	116	99	90	66	156	166	1	167
34	24	23	17	18	35	45	—	45
136	126	111	93	58	151	149	9	158
221	156	141	111	125	236	254	9	263
52	78	74	35	21	56	67	—	67
294	150	128	105	211	316	359	—	359
—	197	21	64	112	176	203	—	203
—	84	21	16	47	63	175	—	175
132	59	54	78	59	137	132	10	142
115	86	70	64	67	131	134	1	135
648	331	314	257	408	665	710	—	710
548	297	310	139	396	535	630	—	630
184	58	54	51	137	188	200	—	200
247	125	128	41	203	244	254	—	254
6,445	3,691	3,229	3,144	3,763	6,907	7,843	369	8,212

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hastings County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds and Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. St. Catharines and Glen—Glen-Stor-Dun	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
39. Parry Sound District	Powassan
40. Rainy River District—Rainycree	Fort Frances
41. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
42. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
43. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
44. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
45. City of Kingston—Rideaucree	Kingston
46. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
47. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
48. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
49. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
50. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
51. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
52. " " —Greenacres	Newmarket
53. " " —Hilltop Acres	Toronto
54. " " —Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COST BORNE BY)				
O.A.A. and B.P.	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Munici- pality Operating Home	Outside Munici- pality	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
9	174	183	—	20	—	20	203
8	29	37	—	5	—	5	42
1	10	11	1	8	—	9	20
2	30	32	—	13	3	16	48
19	103	122	—	13	3	16	138
10	46	56	—	12	—	12	68
5	68	73	—	22	—	22	95
9	175	184	—	14	—	14	198
10	268	278	—	23	3	26	304
17	104	121	—	19	—	19	140
12	93	105	—	22	—	22	127
17	172	189	—	29	—	29	218
6	48	54	—	7	3	10	64
4	23	27	—	12	—	12	39
14	247	261	—	37	—	37	298
10	52	62	—	17	—	17	79
6	54	60	—	16	—	16	76
15	118	133	—	29	—	29	162
13	278	291	—	26	15	41	332
4	22	26	—	14	—	14	40
6	119	125	1	20	1	22	147
4	35	39	—	26	—	26	65
3	9	12	—	5	—	5	17
11	83	94	—	22	—	22	116
14	70	84	—	11	—	11	95
16	232	248	—	21	—	21	269
9	99	108	—	32	2	34	142
4	54	58	—	5	—	5	63
20	206	226	—	13	—	13	239
11	76	87	—	17	4	21	108
27	161	188	—	27	—	27	215
13	191	204	—	27	3	30	234
10	86	96	—	10	1	11	107
3	28	31	—	17	—	17	48
5	56	61	—	18	—	18	79
14	309	323	15	51	—	66	389
16	153	169	1	3	—	4	173
12	73	85	2	4	—	6	91
4	33	37	—	4	—	4	41
8	155	163	2	5	—	7	170
27	217	244	—	11	—	11	255
7	47	54	—	4	—	4	58
9	240	249	3	10	—	13	262
10	354	364	—	13	—	13	377
11	113	124	—	1	5	6	130
13	414	427	—	17	—	17	444
11	169	180	—	17	—	17	197
3	77	80	—	4	—	4	84
17	162	179	4	8	—	12	191
10	180	190	3	7	1	11	201
54	895	949	—	30	—	30	979
13	805	818	—	27	—	27	845
16	218	234	—	8	—	8	242
15	346	361	—	11	—	11	372
617	8,579	9,196	32	864	44	940	10,136

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table D—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hastings County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma)	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
39. Parry Sound District	Powassan
40. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
41. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
42. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
43. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
44. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
45. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
46. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
47. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
48. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
49. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
50. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
51. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
52. " " —Greenacres	Newmarket
53. " " —Hilltop Acres	Toronto
54. " " —Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

REPORT—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS

From Province for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. and B.P.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other than Operating Municipalities	Prov. Subsidy for 1960 Maint.	Provincial Subsidy for 1960 Cap. Exp. other than Const.	Total Prov. Subsidy for 1960
—	—	1,349	94,616	3,008	98,973	67,015	—	67,015
—	—	4,463	13,431	1,152	19,046	12,200	241	12,441
76	—	47	1,028	31	1,182	16,184	438	16,698
—	292	1,375	14,128	247	16,042	8,849	8,856	17,705
—	2,467	6,143	60,423	4,907	73,940	25,842	460	26,302
—	3,402	4,468	26,023	710	34,603	13,673	739	14,412
—	—	2,952	38,264	1,937	43,153	37,545	2,263	39,808
—	—	3,949	87,649	6,780	98,378	67,754	1,084	68,838
—	3,381	4,092	113,364	1,994	122,831	43,353	42	43,395
—	—	8,061	55,488	6,333	69,882	36,490	227	36,717
—	565	5,118	36,827	935	43,445	32,548	204	32,752
—	—	6,656	90,945	4,355	101,956	39,202	1,625	40,827
—	2,994	2,592	20,850	585	27,021	11,604	143	11,747
—	—	2,685	10,502	392	13,579	17,375	—	17,375
—	—	7,826	142,669	8,956	159,451	167,837	2,704	170,541
—	—	2,963	18,494	593	22,050	12,807	—	12,807
—	—	3,315	25,629	1,162	30,106	19,631	—	19,631
—	—	6,223	52,214	4,133	62,570	73,995	4,465	78,460
—	46,571	5,492	143,815	8,363	204,241	102,072	1,868	103,940
—	2,152	2,733	11,228	363	16,476	15,009	899	15,908
1,021	526	3,786	74,545	522	80,400	27,955	20	28,996
—	3,126	2,156	19,322	32	24,636	21,728	137	21,865
—	—	1,300	6,236	9	7,545	6,636	530	7,166
—	—	4,645	45,497	1,574	51,716	17,092	2,822	19,914
—	—	2,766	32,788	697	36,251	14,213	29	14,242
—	—	4,350	137,929	5,743	148,022	51,427	840	52,267
—	3,122	2,899	53,884	911	60,816	30,109	347	30,456
—	1,049	1,536	28,470	335	31,390	13,612	3,617	17,229
—	9,401	8,565	130,456	3,191	151,613	45,484	2,095	47,579
—	1,040	4,397	41,754	6,237	53,428	22,282	141	22,423
—	58,856	11,395	86,891	2,620	159,762	106,444	755	107,199
—	5,514	4,946	80,337	6,959	97,756	112,838	4,274	117,112
—	—	4,304	51,462	41	55,807	16,436	593	17,029
—	—	974	12,730	153	13,857	16,709	45	16,754
—	—	3,113	31,930	940	35,983	33,626	43	33,669
16,590	55,470	5,748	135,964	1,630	215,402	58,886	2,109	77,585
16,084	45,878	4,511	83,039	3,161	152,673	35,438	202	51,724
3,280	30,733	3,634	35,499	600	73,746	11,421	25	14,726
1,243	—	1,645	13,559	—	16,447	4,554	—	5,797
10,517	26,725	3,716	71,379	9,255	121,592	10,516	445	21,478
11,642	32,312	6,731	87,755	7,954	146,394	52,186	677	64,505
—	—	3,134	22,342	351	25,827	18,138	532	18,670
7,779	31,218	3,102	112,464	4,555	159,118	60,564	5,325	73,668
—	—	7,413	166,035	10,317	183,765	103,590	630	104,220
—	11,719	2,625	31,305	1,750	47,399	19,807	248	20,055
—	62	5,952	258,557	11,735	276,306	59,460	552	60,012
—	—	2,120	34,485	—	36,605	34,168	—	34,168
—	—	948	50,789	4,414	56,151	65,296	—	65,296
16,478	28,132	8,542	87,378	3,103	143,633	66,189	640	83,307
8,884	19,461	5,085	77,574	1,087	112,091	42,829	462	52,175
—	—	22,272	405,703	54,019	481,994	820,784	30,034	850,818
—	—	7,052	440,748	14,582	462,382	493,852	22,960	516,812
—	—	7,928	117,573	2,408	127,909	234,966	12,359	247,325
—	—	8,135	179,193	9,342	196,670	264,788	1,376	266,164

\$ 93,594 \$426,168 \$253,927 \$4,303,159 \$227,163 \$5,304,011 \$3,815,008 \$121,122 \$4,029,724

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated under the Homes for the Aged Act

Table E—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County and City of Brantford—Pleasant View Lodge	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hastings County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmere Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland and Durham Counties—Golden Plough Lodge	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County and City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott and Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties—Glen-Stor-Dun Lodge	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home for the Aged (Algoma) ..	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
39. Parry Sound District	Powassan
40. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
41. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
42. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
43. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
44. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
45. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
46. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
47. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
48. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
49. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
50. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
51. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
52. " " —Greenacres	Newmarket
53. " " —Hilltop Acres	Toronto
54. " " —Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year ending December 31st, 1960

REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Ex-penses	Total Oper. Disburse-ments	Capital Expend. other than Const.	Total Disburse-ments
36,426	4,830	3,626	120,792	27,811	3,431	196,916	—	196,916
10,021	2,466	2,002	13,849	7,678	633	36,649	482	37,131
2,780	863	—	14,753	5,906	—	24,302	876	25,178
6,859	1,754	3,498	8,318	25,357	668	46,454	17,713	64,167
22,820	4,636	2,794	56,630	20,898	613	108,391	920	109,311
13,087	2,063	2,059	16,982	14,855	1,688	50,734	1,477	52,211
15,325	6,755	2,843	48,425	21,130	2,286	96,764	4,525	101,289
30,879	7,081	2,427	112,960	38,910	2,524	194,781	2,168	196,949
51,461	8,475	2,821	79,490	34,039	5,036	181,322	84	181,406
24,453	7,490	988	63,584	23,682	1,814	122,011	454	122,465
19,083	6,847	4,377	36,564	20,783	2,321	89,975	409	90,384
32,126	8,537	4,937	79,665	31,569	1,154	157,988	3,251	161,239
10,300	1,901	957	17,978	9,092	376	40,604	285	40,889
10,250	2,292	1,580	8,868	13,999	1,180	38,169	32	38,201
58,853	20,722	7,759	261,705	48,892	1,287	399,218	5,407	404,625
13,287	2,370	945	11,539	10,203	2,196	40,540	—	40,540
19,123	4,795	5,574	17,299	11,101	—	57,892	—	57,892
26,283	7,981	3,530	82,654	50,761	1,785	172,994	8,930	181,924
51,071	14,172	8,121	189,033	36,706	46,253	345,356	3,737	349,093
7,342	1,242	1,263	14,532	10,800	586	35,765	1,799	37,564
25,956	7,136	2,298	65,423	17,884	2,156	120,853	40	120,893
15,769	2,846	1,955	19,857	11,667	687	52,781	273	53,054
4,722	687	1,131	4,646	5,169	670	17,025	1,059	18,084
22,932	3,797	1,568	24,193	23,121	521	76,132	5,644	81,776
12,334	5,369	1,654	27,452	9,935	611	57,355	59	57,414
34,970	11,767	1,842	142,224	24,026	6,660	221,489	1,681	223,170
23,481	4,628	5,634	46,835	19,710	1,264	101,552	695	102,247
9,831	2,610	789	29,140	6,983	533	49,886	7,234	57,120
51,760	11,430	4,990	96,219	44,416	3,446	212,261	4,190	216,451
20,844	4,108	4,513	36,324	18,395	35	84,219	283	84,502
41,552	9,197	5,996	153,188	40,406	2,556	252,895	1,511	254,406
37,365	16,745	5,961	152,767	35,331	5,370	253,539	8,549	262,088
15,003	4,046	1,011	38,562	19,582	1,084	79,288	1,185	80,473
9,901	1,684	1,757	16,978	6,084	1,323	37,727	89	37,816
19,194	3,672	3,716	41,665	15,445	328	84,020	86	84,106
47,520	10,430	7,016	138,457	40,886	3,446	247,755	4,218	251,973
37,084	7,695	1,833	86,791	23,073	3,443	159,919	403	160,322
15,036	3,495	2,113	26,923	9,822	1,899	59,288	50	59,338
8,567	628	1,050	7,709	4,414	658	23,026	—	23,026
27,362	7,762	304	104,181	26,400	3,225	169,234	890	170,124
40,227	9,206	4,905	97,924	34,276	785	187,323	1,353	188,676
8,980	2,568	500	29,832	9,787	71	51,738	1,064	52,802
48,742	9,941	1,971	127,342	25,945	5,256	219,197	10,650	229,847
50,331	14,329	4,608	200,141	39,636	22,756	331,801	1,260	333,061
14,962	2,158	1,202	25,200	15,710	20,619	79,851	496	80,347
60,080	18,183	5,146	220,156	50,173	7,548	361,286	1,103	362,389
15,531	5,797	1,392	49,939	11,114	1,644	85,417	—	85,417
15,782	5,984	711	101,677	21,272	4,005	149,431	—	149,431
37,705	10,126	2,324	131,841	26,509	1,551	210,056	1,281	211,337
29,357	11,767	2,559	83,551	23,650	2,954	153,838	925	154,763
163,228	80,426	29,981	1,102,791	225,934	43,973	1,646,333	60,067	1,706,400
108,478	36,006	25,310	832,482	119,258	37,580	1,159,114	45,920	1,205,034
46,421	21,553	7,561	332,909	39,654	15,332	463,430	24,718	488,148
62,624	27,898	4,616	416,486	45,739	17,576	574,939	2,752	577,691
\$1,645,460	\$492,946	\$212,018	\$6,267,425	\$1,555,578	\$297,396	\$10,470,823	\$242,277	\$10,713,100

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table F—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
5. House of Concord	Concord
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
17. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
18. House of Providence	London
19. McCormick Home	London
20. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
21. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
22. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. May Court Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
38. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
53. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
54. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
55. Strachan Houses	Toronto
56. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
57. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
58. The Homestead	Windsor
59. Villa Maria	Windsor

(1) Deaths totalled 251 persons, discharges 2,786.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
			Male	Female	Total			
8	2	4	—	6	6	18	—	18
41	12	6	18	29	47	80	—	80
10	7	5	8	4	12	18	—	18
17	4	3	—	18	18	18	—	18
34	120	108	46	—	46	48	—	48
63	87	92	33	25	58	78	3	81
113	46	60	41	58	99	137	5 Cr.	132
50	11	13	9	39	48	52	—	52
102	63	46	23	96	119	114	15	129
18	15	12	—	21	21	24	—	24
71	87	49	46	63	109	97	12	109
24	6	11	19	—	19	35	—	35
77	18	16	—	79	79	86	10	96
21	62	44	15	24	39	59	—	59
152	123	126	47	102	149	190	8	198
16	35	32	7	12	19	28	—	28
23	39	37	6	19	25	28	—	28
132	84	81	37	98	135	142	—	142
95	49	47	17	80	97	97	1	98
30	28	25	17	16	33	38	—	38
31	18	16	15	18	33	35	—	35
—	125	42	28	55	83	173	—	173
11	19	18	—	12	12	13	—	13
31	12	13	—	30	30	33	—	33
38	18	17	—	39	39	40	—	40
26	34	37	13	10	23	27	1	28
12	149	149	—	12	12	15	—	15
30	17	21	26	—	26	32	—	32
222	167	167	83	139	222	250	—	250
84	47	58	35	38	73	97	—	97
80	62	65	32	45	77	81	1	82
30	20	23	9	18	27	31	—	31
67	119	114	27	45	72	144	—	144
31	25	29	13	14	27	33	—	33
69	40	50	47	12	59	78	—	78
69	19	18	15	55	70	75	1	76
26	27	11	12	30	42	46	—	46
40	120	118	17	25	42	60	—	60
45	13	13	3	42	45	48	1 Cr.	47
20	7	8	11	8	19	24	—	24
58	25	29	54	—	54	57	—	57
123	53	53	—	123	123	126	—	126
66	26	27	—	65	65	66	—	66
43	16	17	—	42	42	44	—	44
109	60	60	36	73	109	125	1	126
9	5	3	3	8	11	14	4	18
506	468	448	277	249	526	416	200	616
52	32	37	—	47	47	51	—	51
197	125	128	85	109	194	200	—	200
28	17	18	—	27	27	28	—	28
149	64	73	86	54	140	156	34	190
—	18	3	—	15	15	18	—	18
54	21	28	47	—	47	51	6	57
164	63	68	47	112	159	164	—	164
35	139	141	5	28	33	37	—	37
50	8	7	7	44	51	51	—	51
21	32	31	13	9	22	30	1 Cr.	29
19	5	6	8	10	18	24	—	24
111	51	56	29	77	106	110	4	114
3,853	3,184	3,037	1,472	2,528	4,000	4,490	294	4,784

(2) A total of 1,428,418 days were spent in residence.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table G—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
5. House of Concord	Concord
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall (CNIB)	Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
17. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kingston
18. House of Providence	Kitchener
19. McCormick Home	London
20. Tweedmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
21. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
22. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. May Court Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
38. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men—Tweedmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
53. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
54. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
55. Strachan Houses	Toronto
56. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
57. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
58. The Homestead	Windsor
59. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS		Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Paid for by Municipality	Costs borne by the Institution		
—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10
3	48	51	—	—	2	2	53
—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
—	21	21	—	—	—	—	21
—	51	51	—	6	97	103	154
24	120	144	—	3	3	6	150
9	145	154	—	—	5	5	159
—	61	61	—	—	—	—	61
3	162	165	—	—	—	—	165
—	33	33	—	—	—	—	33
5	149	154	—	—	4	4	158
—	29	29	—	1	—	1	30
—	95	95	—	—	—	—	95
21	62	83	—	—	—	—	83
13	254	267	—	2	6	8	275
27	24	51	—	—	—	—	51
26	36	62	—	—	—	—	62
10	198	208	3	3	2	8	216
1	143	144	—	—	—	—	144
15	43	58	—	—	—	—	58
—	49	49	—	—	—	—	49
2	123	125	—	—	—	—	125
—	30	30	—	—	—	—	30
—	43	43	—	—	—	—	43
—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
22	38	60	—	—	—	—	60
—	161	161	—	—	—	—	161
1	46	47	—	—	—	—	47
18	348	366	—	15	8	23	389
5	123	128	—	2	1	3	131
—	140	140	—	—	2	2	142
1	49	50	—	—	—	—	50
7	175	182	—	—	4	4	186
23	33	56	—	—	—	—	56
11	93	104	—	5	—	5	109
1	87	88	—	—	—	—	88
—	53	53	—	—	—	—	53
36	124	160	—	—	—	—	160
2	55	57	—	1	—	1	58
—	27	27	—	—	—	—	27
—	83	83	—	—	—	—	83
—	176	176	—	—	—	—	176
1	90	91	—	—	1	1	92
—	59	59	—	—	—	—	59
54	115	169	—	—	—	—	169
—	14	14	—	—	—	—	14
40	680	720	5	52	197	254	974
—	84	84	—	—	—	—	84
13	305	318	—	1	3	4	322
—	45	45	—	—	—	—	45
23	170	193	—	20	—	20	213
1	3	4	—	—	14	14	18
—	74	74	—	—	1	1	75
—	227	227	—	—	—	—	227
—	174	174	—	—	—	—	174
1	20	21	—	1	36	37	58
20	33	53	—	—	—	—	53
—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24
—	162	162	—	—	—	—	162
439	6,092	6,531	8	112	386	506	7,037

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table I—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
5. House of Concord	Concord
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall CNIB	Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
17. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
18. House of Providence	London
19. McCormick Home	London
20. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
21. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
22. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. May Court Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
38. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
53. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
54. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
55. Strachan Houses	Toronto
56. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
57. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
58. The Homestead	Windsor
59. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

REPORT—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS			Totals
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.	Other Paying Residents	Sales of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charit. Instit. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Income and Donations	
—	—	4,877	—	76	2,033	—	1,706	8,692
—	1,719	26,439	—	583	17,932	—	65,197	111,870
—	—	6,033	—	53	3,891	—	—	9,977
—	60	10,930	—	—	1,351	—	5,870	18,211
—	—	8,377	—	3,152	30,789	—	25,680	67,998
1,270	3,734	30,830	—	94	6,081	—	2,601	44,610
—	4,103	94,274	—	1,052	20,462	—	5,303	125,194
—	—	47,033	—	—	—	—	1,781	48,814
3,267	2,200	97,010	225	4,730	1,292	—	2,770	111,494
—	—	22,957	—	89	—	—	—	23,046
—	3,417	76,043	2,193	—	30,001	—	9,270	120,924
660	—	12,588	—	2,607	2,750	300	1,866	20,771
—	1,320	47,236	—	309	7,896	2,922	16,446	76,129
—	12,536	13,139	—	662	5,909	—	3,852	36,098
7,279	3,679	128,244	7,638	18,829	42,588	3,300	17,621	229,178
—	5,914	9,243	—	51	5,894	—	3,420	24,522
—	5,844	11,765	8	138	7,050	—	3,497	28,302
2,098	—	103,603	—	12,413	36,725	—	27,194	182,033
1,382	—	85,190	—	4,558	113	—	13,187	104,430
—	5,817	18,472	593	100	6,420	—	4,181	35,583
—	—	25,002	267	2,739	1,936	—	138	30,082
—	676	41,737	326	1,830	18,230	—	4,482	67,281
—	—	8,405	—	—	1,136	—	528	10,069
472	—	22,270	254	1,141	5,520	—	4,000	33,657
682	—	35,471	—	100	3,617	456	11,416	51,742
—	6,405	12,615	—	86	6,651	—	3,111	28,868
36	—	9,049	—	77	2,024	600	7,056	18,842
—	2,871	16,555	—	318	6,638	—	6,253	32,635
6,771	7,617	125,540	6,115	4,234	48,527	—	6,757	205,561
310	1,879	42,934	1,904	5,024	17,080	—	6,184	75,315
—	189	57,275	—	443	24,117	—	5,461	87,485
—	374	18,202	—	24	1,709	—	7,666	27,975
—	2,081	50,845	—	732	21,725	—	10	75,393
—	6,607	12,120	—	69	5,939	—	3,571	28,306
2,158	2,854	34,561	3,312	490	12,374	—	4,004	59,753
30,638	562	69,298	—	—	—	—	3,078	103,576
—	—	34,296	—	44	—	—	—	34,340
—	4,252	25,404	—	142	3,902	—	3,349	37,049
605	675	39,003	—	2,687	—	—	3,876	46,846
—	3,568	7,734	—	254	3,242	—	4,124	18,922
—	—	55,939	—	126	4,045	—	632	60,742
—	660	116,092	—	378	10,754	—	603	128,487
—	1,265	67,458	—	253	7,501	—	633	77,110
—	280	41,323	—	3,593	9,275	—	7,681	62,152
—	27,005	67,384	3,739	349	27,821	—	3,280	129,578
—	—	7,437	—	50	557	—	4,756	12,800
23,439	17,277	257,215	1,303	2,799	62,401	—	18,786	383,220
—	—	41,298	—	482	1,080	—	887	43,747
2,091	4,210	267,976	18,431	3,829	40,852	—	96,069	433,458
—	—	25,619	—	185	2,300	—	23,508	51,612
7,182	6,656	66,538	—	1,134	—	—	—	81,510
—	170	514	—	—	4,743	—	—	5,427
—	—	28,487	—	1,839	6,060	—	6,221	42,607
—	—	137,566	105	9,037	16,948	—	19,469	183,125
—	—	19,186	147	1,703	15,687	—	36,293	73,016
372	2,810	32,883	4,920	199	4,688	—	5,582	51,454
—	5,081	9,105	175	120	9,497	—	5,005	28,983
—	—	10,764	—	201	6,869	3,600	1,247	22,681
—	2,580	119,897	—	756	8,091	15,000	3,947	150,271
\$90,712	\$158,947	\$2,915,280	\$ 51,655	\$ 96,963	\$652,713	\$ 26,178	\$531,105	\$4,523,553

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table J—FINANCIAL

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
3. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
4. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford
5. House of Concord	Concord
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall CNIB	Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence (CNIB)	Kingston
17. Huronia Hall (CNIB)	Kitchener
18. House of Providence	London
19. McCormick Home	London
20. Tweedsmuir Hall (CNIB)	London
21. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
22. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home and Welfare Centre (CNIB)	Ottawa
27. May Court Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall (CNIB)	Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Home	St. Catharines
38. Linwell Hall (CNIB)	St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
41. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
42. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
44. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood (CNIB)	Toronto
46. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
47. House of Providence	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. Jewish Home	Toronto
50. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
51. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
52. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
53. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
54. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
55. Strachan Houses	Toronto
56. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
57. Alexander Hall (CNIB)	Windsor
58. The Homestead	Windsor
59. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1960

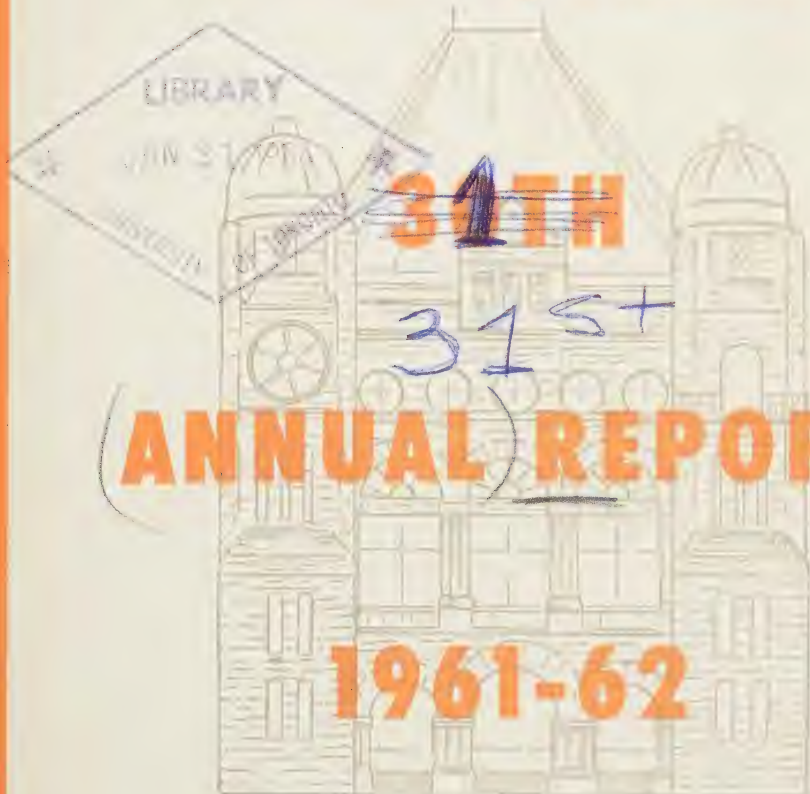
REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS				GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES			
Food	Medical and Dental Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Other Operation and Adminis- trative Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	Total Disburse- ments
2,707	115	49	—	5,700	6,417	1,148	16,136
12,479	4,431	576	2,415	22,884	44,678	12,222	99,685
1,871	891	—	59	4,072	2,830	404	10,127
3,473	338	—	—	8,415	5,405	81	17,712
12,067	470	88	3,827	25,862	22,592	1,318	66,224
16,044	1,907	—	47	6,073	29,824	5,780	59,675
36,608	4,074	1,751	299	27,321	66,183	991	137,227
12,501	898	—	314	19,278	5,722	10,130	48,843
19,409	996	—	878	29,908	52,826	8,096	112,113
5,640	—	—	—	3,762	10,112	1,983	21,497
34,708	4,968	307	529	17,458	93,649	25,200	176,819
5,080	309	—	99	5,693	10,671	1,136	22,988
18,405	713	—	547	12,893	27,165	1,592	61,315
10,925	1,374	—	527	15,213	12,068	9,028	49,135
34,150	2,748	571	524	106,017	106,910	5,432	256,352
5,018	8	—	—	3,733	7,379	4,980	21,118
7,808	192	—	—	8,154	8,710	5,164	30,028
59,998	2,568	17	8,723	23,634	62,746	8,356	166,042
17,777	181	2	148	18,795	53,229	722	90,854
8,737	1,903	—	—	8,953	11,132	5,633	36,358
7,046	582	—	—	7,820	15,461	624	31,533
14,638	604	—	446	18,883	33,503	3,119	71,193
2,761	34	—	—	3,093	4,480	67	10,435
7,937	277	—	143	9,343	11,746	1,498	30,944
13,431	762	289	147	9,285	18,346	1,309	43,569
7,619	234	—	—	8,049	9,223	5,014	30,139
4,671	63	692	—	5,077	7,149	823	18,475
5,647	172	—	3,525	4,304	12,037	1,865	27,550
61,040	7,323	516	293	41,857	116,170	2,411	229,610
23,886	2,304	43	465	17,649	43,989	223	88,559
24,473	642	245	476	32,266	38,769	240	97,111
7,441	34	—	49	7,115	10,139	481	25,259
19,924	532	51	443	15,635	39,657	2,656	78,898
8,544	139	—	—	4,212	10,045	4,872	27,812
15,136	1,779	65	65	11,754	33,241	794	62,834
18,533	4,641	—	266	11,212	42,599	5,972	83,223
10,972	—	—	—	6,830	15,177	388	33,367
8,209	1,290	—	—	11,962	13,629	6,342	41,432
9,472	1,083	1,610	—	20,653	6,571	7,615	47,004
4,617	1,455	173	232	7,349	6,908	637	21,371
15,148	105	4	632	10,662	31,827	431	58,809
26,279	309	10	548	32,397	62,162	1,201	122,906
13,822	110	44	483	18,822	38,241	807	72,329
10,206	1,219	—	400	14,456	32,556	2,680	61,517
63,498	5,149	—	62	20,673	47,478	8,615	145,475
2,560	—	—	—	1,370	3,222	1,012	8,164
139,120	4,510	708	14,501	59,658	186,054	1,885	406,436
9,564	23	—	87	14,189	17,281	644	41,788
79,021	30,116	678	4,513	79,468	233,050	8,817	435,663
6,420	139	—	598	7,625	12,805	815	28,402
20,419	316	93	2,966	27,124	29,106	902	80,926
1,272	328	154	195	1,820	3,042	331	7,142
10,918	408	59	1,099	11,931	16,199	2,469	43,083
46,103	1,609	—	22	47,859	72,690	8,880	177,163
11,653	700	—	376	8,802	20,840	1,809	44,180
9,941	1,207	—	15	15,335	26,335	9,244	62,077
6,689	1,131	—	—	6,032	9,266	4,858	27,976
5,690	418	79	—	4,671	8,193	664	19,715
31,861	2,187	—	248	18,666	53,683	1,487	108,132
\$1,111,586	\$ 103,018	\$ 8,874	\$ 52,231	\$1,029,726	\$2,033,117	\$213,897	\$4,552,449

A20N
DE
56



*Department
of
Public Welfare, Dep't
(Province of Ontario)*



LIBRARY

VIN ST 101A

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

~~30TH~~

31st

(ANNUAL) REPORT

1961-62



REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13

1962-63

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1961-1962

Printed and Published by
The Queen's Printer



*The Honourable Louis F. Ceeley, Q.C., LL.D.,
Minister of Public Welfare - Province of Ontario*



ONTARIO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,

The Lieutenant-Governor of the

Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-First Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1961/1962.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. G. Smith", written in a cursive style.

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Department of Public Welfare administers the following Statutes:

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' SOCIAL AND
RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT 1961-1962

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES
SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN
ACT 1962-1963

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES
ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION
ACT

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	Page 1
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	Page 24
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	Page 27
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	Page 29
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	Page 31
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	Page 36
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	Page 38
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	Page 40
<i>Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund</i>	Page 42
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	Page 46
<i>Honour Roll</i>	Page 47
<i>Regional Offices</i>	Page 49

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

<i>Department of Public Welfare</i>	Page 51
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	Page 59
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	Page 72
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	Page 74
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	Page 78
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	Page 99
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	Page 104

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. Agnes D. Fricker
October 30, 1961—Field Services

Mr. Frederick Griffiths
July 4, 1961—Field Services

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER 1961-62

To: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,

Minister of Public Welfare.

Welfare programs have evolved in the past few decades out of a variety of causes. The persons who require care and treatment within the terms of welfare legislation usually suffer a breakdown in their personal circumstances—often it is the lack of the means to maintain themselves as a result of short or long-term unemployment.

There has, of course, been a marked change in family living. In the past years, many houses accommodated three generations of the same family in the midst of a community of relatives and neighbours who supported each other during periods of distress. Today's urban living is largely restricted to bungalows or apartments with little or no room for the aged or handicapped members of families and less disposition on the part of the community to give personal aid or attention to those who suffer reverses. Indeed, a different set of values has been adopted in this respect, especially on the part of younger persons.

Public welfare services and funds have had to keep pace with this social development as well as in response to a greater public understanding of the requirements of certain individuals and families who, in earlier years relied upon uncertain resources to cope with their needs or to fend for themselves.

An amazing expansion in a wide range of services has occurred in the past four decades. Only Workmen's Compensation, Houses of Refuge and efforts to protect children, together with some endeavours on the part of private agencies, preceded the introduction of Mothers' Allowances legislation in 1920. Poor relief through local municipalities was made available to a very small proportion of the population. Today, through one or other level of government, almost every condition of dependency is recognized and public funds are provided to ease the resultant distress.

The prominent types of difficulties and conditions involving persons who are eligible for public assistance include:

- unemployment
- automation
- old age
- ill health, including acute and chronic illness of a physical or mental nature, or both
- widowhood
- marital discord, including desertion, separation and divorce
- alcoholism
- easy credit
- lack of education or skilled training
- housing
- teen-age marriages
- children born out of wedlock
- juvenile delinquency
- parental delinquency
- child neglect
- chronic destitution.

The word "problem" is, today, one of the most overworked words in common usage. Every difficulty—every unhappy or improper circumstance—every unsuitable condition, attitude or approach on the part of individuals and families who come to the attention of public and private welfare agencies is referred to as a problem. In recent years, a more fancy designation has appeared, and frequent reference is now made to "multi-problem families". But some authorities consider such terms as serving only to stigmatize the individuals concerned. Perhaps more important is the fact that such a designation tends to promote a negative approach. We need to consider the difference of the approach that starts with the designation, "multi-problem family" as opposed to that which looks upon the family as one that has encountered multiple problems. With the focus of attention upon the family or individual, the problem providers can be identified and the necessary treatment commenced according to the nature of the cause or causes.

Public welfare departments, at all levels of government, constantly meet with the conditions of dependency, poverty and other personal or social breakdowns. Because of this fact, welfare departments are sometimes viewed as being associated with these conditions and, in the minds of some persons, seem to serve only to perpetuate the exigencies. It is obvious, of course, that a welfare department does not cause the conditions that demand treatment; but, it is evident that, in the administration of welfare programs, today, there is a primary need to revise our thinking. It is not enough merely to maintain persons on public assistance. Increasing efforts must be directed towards re-establishing individuals and families on a self-supporting status within their communities, wherever this is remotely possible.

Constant studies are under way to determine the causes of dependency or poverty in relation to individual cases in order that the persons concerned may be helped, in every way, towards an independent way of life. It is clear that the generalized treatment of cases within most of the municipal relief programs has failed to be as effective as it might be in identifying the root causes of the conditions applying, and in taking all possible action to promote the development of the fullest possible measure of self-sufficiency in the persons concerned. Prevention of dependency and the re-establishment of persons are of greater importance, at this time, than any other steps which might be advanced in favour of those receiving public assistance.

It is recognized that a substantial number of persons will continue to be eligible for various forms of public assistance because of the very nature of their circumstances. Some causes of dependency are largely irreversible—such as those resulting from the process of aging, or from severe mental and physical disabilities. There is, however, a large group of persons who, with the concentrated efforts of public welfare authorities, can be re-established into full or part-time employment. In addition, there are numbers of cases where wives and children have been deserted and where additional direct steps can be taken to cause the responsible men to provide for their families. In this area, in particular, it has been demonstrated that all-out efforts and persistence are effective.

In the course of the past year, the Department has directed staff and time to the carrying out of several research projects, through arrangements with the Department of Public Welfare of the City of Toronto. I am outlining these projects in some detail because they point to the values obtainable in a process that clearly identifies cases and causes. By way of comment, I should say that the results exceeded all expectations and these methods should prove to be important administrative supplements throughout the Province.

LONG-TERM FAMILY CASES

A project to review long-term family cases was carried out jointly by the Provincial and City of Toronto Departments of Public Welfare. A member of the Provincial staff was in charge of the operation. The study involved a comprehensive review of families, who had received direct relief for more than twelve consecutive months. They were considered to have well-established dependency patterns. Two hundred cases fitting this description were selected, at random; one hundred were retained as a control group, while the other hundred cases came under the active treatment of the Service Unit established for the purpose.

The objectives of the Unit were:

- (1) to take all possible steps on behalf of the one hundred treatment families in order to bring about improvements in their economic, health or social conditions; and
- (2) to measure the effectiveness of the concentrated services which may normally be rendered by the staff of a welfare department.

In both the study and control groups, one-quarter of the cases had employable heads of families; while the remainder were classified as unemployed.

The project lasted for six months, by that time, it was found that 42 cases from the study group no longer required relief assistance. Within the control group, only 23 cases had been dropped from the rolls. There is a variety of reasons why the cancellation of cases in the study group was affected; but it is to be noted that 21 of the 42 obtained employment either on their own initiative or with the help of the Unit; 9 cases requested cancellation, themselves, or reported that they were now self-supporting; 3 were found to be not eligible because of income that was not revealed at the time of acceptance of the case; and 9 cases were found to be eligible for a more permanent type of assistance (8 being transferred to Mothers' Allowances and 1 to Workmen's Compensation).

It is most difficult to provide an estimate of the resultant financial savings. The incidence in cancellations in the treatment group, however, were more than double those in the control group. The additional cost of the Unit was, of course, offset many times over by the re-establishment of the substantial percentage of the families and their removal from the public assistance rolls. Notable is the fact that these were long-term public assistance cases and their potential for continuing indefinitely on the rolls was a significant possibility.

The procedures in the project consisted in identifying lengthy, costly cases and then directing treatment in a concentrated all-inclusive manner. Each and every case in the study group obtained collateral benefits which resulted in better social and health conditions. This study has been of exceptional interest because most large welfare offices have been geared to maintain a generalized service largely limited to the provision of maintenance.

One of the most prominent features in the interviewing process was that of creating healthy attitudes on the part of employable persons in order that they might seek and obtain employment. It is true that some of the men who secured work were assisted in doing so by the Unit; but, on the whole, a larger number found jobs for themselves. The field workers devoted as much time to each case as was warranted, covering all aspects, including the economic, social and health features. The purpose was largely that of endeavouring to bring about a replacement of dependent attitudes, on the part of the individuals served, by the adoption of more constructive approaches, self help and a restoration of belief in themselves.

Many of the cases who had become dependent were convinced in their own minds that they were not in any position to take the initiative. Some believed that they had no ability to help themselves. Yet, as will be seen in the case illustrations that follow, certain persons merely required assurance that jobs were available and that they were quite capable of maintaining their own families.

The first is the case of Mr. H., 34 years of age, with a wife and four children all under the age of 4 years. This family had been in receipt of assistance for a total period of almost three years. Mr. H. had a history of "a chronic back condition" which was serving to keep him from accepting employment of any kind. The field worker maintained a sustained relationship with this case over a period of two months during which arrangements were made for medical examinations and consultations with the National Employment Service regarding work possibilities.

After a comprehensive medical assessment the man was classified as unemployable, at the time; but it was stated that if rehabilitation efforts were made on his behalf, such action would probably result in most of his trouble being eradicated, as "it is largely a state of mind". With considerable encouragement on the part of the field worker and the dispelling of fears, both real and imaginary, Mr. H. began to make determined efforts to find work.

Employment was finally obtained with a Cartage Company where, surprisingly enough, he was required to drive a truck and move furniture. When asked by the field worker as to the present condition of his back, Mr. H. replied that he now felt "on top of the world".

The second is the case of a family of five—man, wife and three children ages 9, 7 and 5 years—with a public assistance record of over three years. The man was unable to read or write, had done only casual work and had a police record. With the help of the staff of the Unit the man began to recognize his responsibility as head of the family. He seemed to be much encouraged by the interest being taken in him. He was instructed to keep a record of his job-seeking attempts and within a relatively short period of time obtained full-time employment with a Transport Company.

Another family was comprised of a man and wife, who had married later in life than usual, with one child 2 years of age. The wife was pregnant at the time the case was brought forward for special attention by the Unit. Assistance had been in pay for more than two and one-half years because of the medical history of the man which indicated chronic neuritis, general debility and chronic rheumatism. He was classified as only partially employable. In working with the man, the staff found that he was immature and was inclined to push the responsibility of supporting the family towards his wife.

He was advised to register for employment and within a comparatively short period of time suitable work was obtained for him. Later reports indicated that he was continuing with his employment with encouragement from his wife.

In assessing the potential employment of cases, a considerable number were found to have severe personal deficiencies and inadequacies so that the goal of independence for them seemed most unlikely. It is apparent, in the cases described below, that constant, costly procedures will have to be continued to bring about some betterment in their circumstances. These persons are the victims of their own inadequacies. Crises and reverses seem to be an accompaniment of their mode of living. In the very nature of their limitations, expenditures to support these persons will likely increase rather than decline.

The case of Mr. Z., who is 32 years of age, with a wife and four children, is illustrative of this point. Thirteen interviews were recorded during the project.

Mr. Z. has a poor work record. The longest period he has ever held a job is six months. The five-year record on file describes him as "evasive", "lacking grit and determination", "unco-operative", "irresponsible", and "alcoholic". He has shown no marked tendency to improve and has developed an almost hypochondriac outlook. Numerous medical examinations, however, have indicated that he is employable, at least for light work.

In order to motivate Mr. Z., the case was transferred to the temporary issuance list and he was required to register at the National Employment Service each week and to visit the welfare office each time further assistance was required. He was also instructed to keep a record of his job-seeking attempts. He was given employment leads, only some of which he followed through.

The family went through a number of emergencies during the project review: (1) the daughter, aged 12 years, who was attending the Mental Health Clinic, was charged with being involved in stealing a bicycle; (2) there were arrears of rent; (3) payments on household appliances became overdue; (4) the man deserted a few days before Christmas, 1962 with the family's assistance cheque and returned home with less than half the original amount; and (5) the situation will undoubtedly be further aggravated with the arrival of an additional child early in 1963.

At no time has Mr. Z. given any indication that he recognizes or appreciates what is required of him in order to achieve independence for himself and his family or even that he wishes to achieve it.

Some parents because of lack of knowledge, illness, discouragement, mental defects, economic pressures or housing seem to be incapable of performing their roles as homemakers.

Miss G. is an unmarried woman with three children. Application for assistance was first accepted in June, 1957. When the staff member of the Unit visited the home, deplorable housekeeping conditions were noted. The worker subsequently telephoned the Public Health nurse and was informed that the family was well known to that office; but that it had not been possible to obtain any co-operation.

Apparently at one time the family was being treated by the Children's Aid Society but the case was no longer active, there. The family was finally moved by the Welfare Department and for a time the new accommodation was kept neat and tidy. Three months later, however, this lady moved herself back to her previous quarters, although not to the same apartment. It is evident that if constant supervision is not maintained the situation will deteriorate.

The next case illustrates the complete acceptance of public assistance as a way of life.

Mr. L. is 45 years of age with Grade 9 education, with a wife and five children. Assistance has been in pay since January, 1958. Thirty-four interviews were held during the course of the project. It is evident that Mr.

L. has renounced the generally accepted concept that the husband and father is responsible for the support of his family. In fact he seems justly proud that he has been able "to support" his family through the method of public assistance. Mrs. L. made the comment to the worker that "the worst thing the Department ever did was to give my husband his first welfare cheque". Cheques are now issued in the wife's name as Mr. L. showed complete irresponsibility in handling the funds.

On most occasions, Mr. L. is unshaven, he does not use his dentures, his oldest clothes are worn when making calls on potential employers despite the fact that he has been provided with clean clothing in good condition.

Efforts to get employment for Mr. L. have proved to be abortive. He refused two jobs found for him during the course of the project, on grounds of feeling "sick inside". He was always prepared to call on firms to look for work—some such alleged calls were verified—so long as none appeared to offer possibilities of employment.

Other plans put into effect to motivate this man included reporting to the National Employment Service every morning at 9 a.m.; reporting to the District Welfare Office every alternate afternoon; and keeping lists of his calls on employers. The main reason advanced by Mr. L. for refusing the jobs found for him was ill-health; but upon medical examination it was determined that he is fully employable apart from heavy manual work. Concentrated efforts were still being advanced at the conclusion of the project, but there seemed little hope of effecting any appreciable change in this man's attitude towards life on the relief rolls.

SPECIAL UNIT FOR MEN OVER 50 YEARS OF AGE

The Department embarked on another joint venture with the Welfare Department of the City of Toronto to assist older recipients of General Welfare Assistance. Men over 50 years of age, who had been in receipt of assistance for varying periods of time, were interviewed by a medical examiner and two rehabilitation officers.

This continuing program has a twofold purpose:

- (1) to learn more of the characteristics of these men and to find some useful method for rating their employment potential; and
- (2) to show, on the basis of experience, that age need not be a critical consideration in hiring a man and that a significant number of older

males on public assistance may be rehabilitated to their own and the community's advantage.

Along with these aims, there was the extension of other necessary social and medical services wherever needed. Members of the staff of the two Departments screened all cases carefully and in as helpful a manner as possible. At first, recipients were chosen in the proportion 60 per cent "unemployable" to 40 per cent "employable". Gradually selection was refined.

The result of the activities of the "Over 50 Unit", to date, have exceeded all expectations and border on the remarkable. Close to one third of the men interviewed (360 by December, 1962) were placed in employment, either permanently or temporarily. Follow-up studies in the coming year are planned to evaluate the overall accomplishments.

It is evident that the interview itself has been of effect in raising the self-esteem of the men. A notable proportion secured jobs on their own initiative after the interview. This is particularly significant when it is seen that several of them had been on General Welfare Assistance for more than one year. In other instances the supervisor of the "Over 50 Unit" and the City of Toronto's Rehabilitation Unit were chiefly responsible for the placements. The part played by the National Employment Service in this project has been disappointing.

The men placed in employment have reported average wages of \$252 a month, and have entered mainly into service, construction, manufacturing and mechanical occupations.

In terms of education and training, this group was certainly more at a disadvantage—55 per cent having less than Grade 8. Determination of "good" potential seemed to hinge upon four factors: a moderately good educational background, a good work history, a stable marital life, and no more than one socio-medical problem. Where the latter condition did not hold true, assistance was obtained under other programs, provincial or federal. Training, treatment and special counselling were also made available to about 15 per cent of the men.

The approach taken in identifying this particular group and in providing specialized services will continue. The provincial personnel used in this study will be made available to other centres in an effort to afford opportunities in the screening of cases and in the placement in employment of men over 50 years of age who are now in receipt of public assistance.

DESERTION

A third special project operated jointly by the Provincial and Toronto Welfare Departments is related to the matter of desertion, and the treatment of the families affected. Desertion, which basically involves the abandonment of family responsibilities, is an all too common type of misconduct in our society. The conditions which lead to desertion on the part of husbands and fathers develop out of many causes; but the effects of this cowardly act often leave wives and children stranded and dependent on the community.

In establishing a Special Investigating Unit to deal with desertions, the first step is always directed towards the location of the man. It is significant that men have been found in 41 per cent of the 1,634 cases referred to the Unit, to date. As a result, 320 families no longer required public assistance. In 273 cases, the men were required to appear in Court and almost 200 of these were ordered to provide maintenance for their families. Reconciliations were effected in 19 instances.

Time consuming efforts are involved in the majority of these cases—in locating the deserting husband; in taking the necessary actions which must follow; and in rendering services and maintenance, where required, to the families. It is not believed that the incidence of desertion is increasing; but, nevertheless, new occurrences are consistently brought to our attention. The establishment of this Special Unit has been of decided value in preserving public funds. The persistent efforts on the part of the staff of the Unit are achieving results. This specialized service is now being made available to the Province as a whole.

GERIATRICS RESEARCH UNIT

The Department inaugurated a continuing research project pointing to the identification and treatment of the ills of elderly persons. A Committee of outstanding medical specialists was formed, some three years ago, headed by Dr. W. W. Priddle. At the same time, a Centre was established in collaboration with Metropolitan Toronto, with all necessary facilities, to maintain progressive research into all aspects of aging.

Residents of Homes for the Aged in the Toronto area have benefited greatly from the constructive health measures and medical services continuously being rendered by the thirteen specialists, along with other highly skilled services. The findings and recommendations of the Centre are being made available to Homes for the Aged throughout Ontario.

The specific and varied studies relating to the medical treatment of elderly persons are too numerous to mention here; but six important papers have been published in a variety of Medical Journals. The services developed by this Centre are proving to be of outstanding value to the field of Geriatrics, a science devoted to the treatment of elderly persons who are subject to the disorders of the aging process.

Every facility, including the establishment of a new ward in Toronto Western Hospital for the treatment of acute health conditions, is co-ordinated with the Centre and is made available for this most important research project.

LONG TERM STUDY OF AGING

In 1959, a sample population of 2,000 men began participating in a study to review the changing social, economic, and health conditions in the lives of the middle-aged breadwinners of this Province. Government, with established staff, record-keeping facilities and other administrative services is in an ideal position to initiate and encourage such research.

With the passing of time this study is assuming greater importance. It is certain that many established views on aging will have to be reconsidered in the light of these original investigations. While our attention is naturally being focused on the 1860 men still in the study, I should remark, in passing, that even those who drop out are providing valuable information on the rates of geographical mobility of various sub-groups; on the loss of interest of participants in longitudinal studies of this nature; and on the causes of deaths (not merely the pathological features but the associated socio-economic factors).

A great deal of attention has been devoted to the construction of interview schedules. Most of the questions require specific answers but a number of "open-end" questions permit both participants and our own field workers to reveal attitudes. Each year, forms used in the interviews cover certain basic features as well as treating one or more different specialized areas. In one year, preparation for retirement was selected; currently, patterns of family life are being explored.

Highlight reports have been published to date and have proven of much interest to all workers in the field of aging. The first dealt with the health condition of participants and it is remarkable that a high proportion of the men have "good" or "excellent" health. Illnesses do, of course, occur, and it is their incidence and development in relation to other aspects of the men's life situations that are of concern.

The second report was concerned with income levels, employment and pension coverage. One of the several comments received was from a professor of social medicine at a leading Scottish University. He wrote: "Among the many headings that interested me was pension plans and retirement savings. Your Table . . . showing coverage by income group comes as something of a shock to people like me who have grown used to virtually complete coverage—but much more important is the effect this lack of coverage will have on retirement plans and patterns. I do envy you the opportunity to follow these men through and, as always, I wish the Study well."

Actually two-thirds of the participants do have pension plan coverage, usually under company-sponsored contributory schemes. While teachers, military personnel, and the judiciary are, as might be expected, completely covered by superannuation, self-employed farmers, small merchants, and persons in several other occupations are not so well safeguarded.

Protection in the form of general and prepaid health insurance is available to the majority of men. Such was the case at the start of the study in 1959, although a few participants have reported increased coverage. Approximately 90% of the men have general insurance; about 70% have medical insurance; 98% have Ontario Hospital Care Insurance, with about 30% of these having supplementary in-hospital benefits.

In connection with the continuing employment of the total group, it is significant that very few of the men have been displaced from their occupations. When any of the men have transferred from one job to another it invariably has provided for a betterment in their earning capacity.

In the area of social activities (whether personal hobbies or clubs of which the men are members) there was again a clear-cut relationship between the number of such activities and income groups. Individual diversity was very marked when we consider the types of interests. A 28-part classification of recreations and activities has been devised for use in the study, and covers such items as: Alcoholics Anonymous, cooking, Boy Scouts, Rotary, members of School Boards, curling, hiking, church leadership, beekeeping, Federation of Agriculture, bingo, labour unions, archaeology, Chambers of Commerce, gardening, TV viewing and others. Altogether a total of 6,837 social or recreational activities was reported—or an average of 4.3 per participant. Since retirement is now a realizable expectation for nearly everyone, these facts are of great interest for the future.

These men have been participating in the Study of Aging for 5 years. It is anticipated that notable changes will occur in the economic, social and

health circumstances especially when these men attain the age of 55 years (in the tenth year of the study).

This very large random sample, which covers every County and District in Ontario, is under the direction of the Department's gerontologist, Mr. Lawrence Crawford and is receiving much attention both in the Province and elsewhere.

CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

With the appointment of the Minister's Advisory Committee on Child Welfare, it follows that the activities of children's aid societies have come under review. A member of the staff has been designated to carry out some research in depth, particularly with reference to the treatment of the children in care. The data and findings arising out of this research project are, of course, being made available in their entirety to the Child Welfare Committee which is headed by Mr. Charles J. Foster. Undoubtedly, the survey will prove to be helpful to the Committee for their deliberations and the recommendations that will be made.

The preliminary findings are concerned with the numbers of placements of permanent wards in foster homes. A random sample of 186 such children was selected and, based on the existing experience, it appears that one out of every three permanent wards can expect to be placed five or more times in the care of various foster parents. Only one in six cases in this review had remained in a single foster home.

The treatment of the multitude of social ills which cause children to become, in effect, the wards of the population at large—family disintegration, abandonment of parental responsibilities, sheer neglect and the like—is far from an easy task. But it is frightful to consider that when a child is taken into permanent care by society he may face, if he is not placed on adoption, the deteriorating experience of being moved, time and again, from one set of foster parents to another.

At one period, orphanages provided continuing care for such children; but, in this process, it was gradually realized that too many children were failing to respond to community life and, in fact, were frequently branded as less desirable children. It is questionable, however, as to whether this incessant shuffling of children in care from one foster home to another is not inflicting greater damage on some children. Perhaps we should be

giving recognition again to the development of group care facilities, on a smaller scale than in the past, for certain children who find it difficult to adjust to normal family life.

The finding of permanent homes by way of adoption continues to be the most constructive approach and we are hopeful that, when the report is submitted by the Committee on Child Welfare, the recommendations will point to ways and means of bringing about a sharp decline in the number of children taken into care in the first instance; and, where society must take over responsibility for a child, that firmer steps will be taken to prevent multiple foster home placements.

The children's aid societies who are directly responsible for the treatment of the children in their care, are fully aware of the complications in establishing their wards in foster homes. There are many reasons which interfere with the continuity of the stay and, of course, there can be no guarantee that any one of these children will remain in a single household during his childhood.

The Association of Children's Aid Societies can undoubtedly lend much valuable advice and assistance in countering the turnover of children in foster homes. The Executive Secretary has indicated his full support towards a study of this question within the Association.

It should be added that some Societies have been most successful in their efforts to restrict the numbers of placements of their children and the methods they use can be of benefit to the field as a whole.

COUNTY WELFARE CONSOLIDATION

Much discussion has taken place in the past few years in the matter of establishing larger administrative units for welfare purposes. Legislation is now available to permit local municipalities to transfer their welfare responsibilities to a county administration. It is readily conceded that small rural municipalities have difficulty in giving the necessary breadth of services to their cases. The acceptable approach today is that of assuring proper standards of assistance and the carrying out of rehabilitation and restorative measures.

The County of Wentworth is the first of Ontario's counties to establish a consolidated welfare service. The organization and development is being guided by a senior officer of the Department in collaboration with the

welfare committee of the County Council. It is our view that this administrative unit is proving to be most successful in every detail. All favourable features have been adopted on behalf of the individuals and families who require public assistance. When the transfer of responsibility from the local municipalities to the County was being made it was found that several cases were eligible for other forms of aid and were thus removed from the local relief rolls.

It is felt that in taking this step, the collective local municipalities within the County of Wentworth are adopting a modern approach which will ease the administrative pressures on them, individually. At the same time, the cases qualifying for the variety of municipal welfare services are reaping the advantages of this consolidation.

SUBJECTS FOR RESEARCH IMMEDIATELY PENDING

(1) *Intake Procedures*

Discussions with Welfare Commissioner Robena Morris of the City of Toronto would point to a joint endeavour in which intake procedures will come under review. This will be a study of the process at the point where applicants first apply for aid, with consideration of the basic causes that bring applicants to our public welfare offices and the verification of the information submitted.

It is known that a large percentage of new applicants and those who re-apply, seek financial aid for comparatively short periods of time. It is also apparent that the greatest opportunity for constructive help and for re-establishment is afforded within the first three months that public assistance is being provided. Some individuals or families require a relief grant to maintain them until jobs are available. Other cases arise as a result of acute illness or from some temporary marital disagreement.

It is certain that favourable and timely adjustments in the initial stages can serve many new applicants and thus prevent long-term dependency. The possibility that the issuance of the first welfare cheque may be the first step towards a dependent life can never be ignored. We have given much attention to what we should do **for** people; but perhaps we need to examine more carefully what we do **to** some people when we encompass them within our public welfare programs.

(2) *Young Applicants*

A further project will look into the reasons why young applicants, both married and single, require public assistance and what kinds of

services might best resolve their difficulties. Again, we have, here, a group whose economic, social and health conditions are likely contributing to their dependency. Such a study may offer solutions for the specialized treatment of these cases within our current economic climate.

DAY NURSERY EXPANSION

In today's industrial age, women are taking a prominent role in the labour market. In Ontario records point to women comprising 30% (or 692,000) of the total work force. Each of the past three years has shown a one per cent increase in the number of women workers. Thus their role as employees is becoming of greater importance. Needless to say, a considerable proportion of the women engaged in employment are married and have dependent children who are cared for in a variety of ways while the mother is absent from the home.

The demands for day nursery care have been on the increase. The number licenced at present is 360; while five years ago the total was 318. Day Nurseries for pre-school children have proven to be of great value in permitting mothers to accept employment and at the same time assure that the very best of care is available for their children. But beyond this, the programs of the nurseries themselves are usually of marked help in preparing children for school, in creating healthy attitudes and a favourable social climate among the children. Great advances have taken place in this special field of child care and training—all to the advantage of the children concerned.

In Ontario, we have excellent legislation under The Day Nurseries Act to provide for the care of pre-school children. Thirty of the nurseries are publicly operated—and in these cases, the Province shares the costs on a 50-50 basis with the municipalities in which they are located.

Ontario's Day Nurseries Act is a model of its type in establishing standards, program and supervisory services. It is notable that Ontario is one of only three public authorities on the continent sharing in the costs of a day nursery program.

These Day Nurseries provide an essential service, and even greater facilities, particularly in the public field, seem to be desirable. A study will be commencing shortly which will give greater understanding in creating additional facilities—particularly in the areas where women represent a high percentage of the work force. Certain large industries that engage a

goodly proportion of women workers will be approached to see whether some of them might consider operating day nurseries within their own organizations. In this way a direct service might be made available with advantages to both employers and employees.

INCREASED FACILITIES FOR THE AGED

Treatment and services for the older people of this Province continue to absorb our attention. It is evident, in the light of the large expansion in the numbers of elderly persons exceeding the age of 65 years, that greater facilities are required to assure well-rounded services for this group. The care and maintenance of elderly persons in the form of direct allowances or by way of provincial subsidies and grants are subjects for constant review; but more than that, many—especially those living in the community—require social and recreational outlets and greater recognition in the area of personal services.

Homes for the Aged give outstanding specialized care and attention to the elderly—particularly for those who are single or unattached and who cannot live on their own in the community. The residents benefit from the activities and programs organized within the Homes. In this way, the one great scourge which affects so many older persons—that of loneliness—is eliminated.

Similar activities and constructive associations are lacking for many elderly persons who live in the community. They frequently have few or no outlets to occupy their time and, in many cases, become withdrawn to the point of apathy. Churches and private organizations are in a favourable position to develop services and programs for the aged. This is a field of activity which provides unique opportunities for religious and private endeavours. Yet there are insufficient efforts being directed by such groups to this important area of service.

Numbers of older people fail to become identified with private groups or churches and it would seem that neighbours and other interested persons might bring these individuals to the attention of responsible organizations. Some communities—for example, Windsor—have established an elderly persons social and recreational centre with good results.

It is certain that when a person retires he must prepare for a new way of life and make adjustments in his personal mode of living and in previously established habits. Community, church or other private social and recreational centres, together with suitable counselling, would be of much help in overcoming the hurdles.

Many authorities, today, are convinced that retirement comes too abruptly for many men at the age of 65 years, plus. There is a growing activity on the part of British employers to retire their older workers on a gradual basis. They recognize that flexible retirement methods serve best. There are indications that many industrial organizations on this continent are also giving greater recognition to the problem of maintaining capable older workers in employment for longer periods of time than heretofore.

MINISTER'S ADVISORY COMMITTEES

The Department obtains the benefits of the deliberations of three Ministers' Advisory Committees which operate on a continuing basis. These Committees supplement the views and ideas of the staff members concerned and many worthwhile contributions are made in the development and establishment of programs and policies.

(1) Advisory Council on Public Welfare Training

Many professions and occupations today are short in numbers, among the more prominent being that of social workers. Two Universities—the University of Toronto School of Social Work and the School of Social Welfare of St. Patrick's College, Ottawa—provide graduate social work training in Ontario. The demands for the graduates exceed the supply in a marked degree. Preference in placement is given to those areas of service which require out-of-ordinary skills such as in child welfare work and in relation to certain key services within the Department.

The majority of graduate social workers are, of course, women and, frequently, within approximately two years after graduation (like nurses) they marry. The rate of attrition in social work is very high and causes an abnormal turnover in the staff of organizations that rely upon these graduates.

To encourage the development of a continuing supply of suitable personnel to serve public welfare departments, an Advisory Council on Public Welfare Training was set up under the chairmanship of Professor Charles E. Hendry, Director of the School of Social Work at the University of Toronto. Much progress has resulted from the activities of this Committee and emphasis is being given to the recruitment and training of personnel deemed to be acceptable in the public welfare field.

It is interesting to note that our Department has one of the lowest rates of turnover in staff within the government services, as a whole. But it is evident that the on-going administration of our welfare services will depend upon the consideration given to the adoption of positive measures to assure a continuity of capable civil and civic servants for this most important field of work.

One of the positive and progressive contributions of the Advisory Council has resulted from their sponsorship of a publication entitled "Social Work—A Rewarding Career". This attractive, descriptive booklet was placed in the hands of 5,000 senior Arts Students in Ontario's Universities. In addition to the outline of the kinds of social work positions and opportunities available, some understanding was provided as to the nature and extent of the public welfare services within the Province. The Committee is also serving the Department in reviewing and making recommendations with respect to research and training projects submitted for support by the Federal-provincial grants being made available for these purposes in a wide range of endeavours within the social welfare field.

The Chairman of the Committee—Professor Charles E. Hendry—makes these comments in his Annual Report as Director of the School of Social Work, University of Toronto: "The attack on personnel problems in the welfare field has been . . . vigorous at the provincial level. The Government of Ontario has given the two graduate professional Schools of Social Work within its jurisdiction genuine support and valued encouragement. In some respects this continuing collaboration is unique in North America. Fifteen formal meetings of the Advisory Council on Public Welfare Training have been held during the year."

(2) Rehabilitation Services

The rehabilitation of handicapped persons is a service which has been greatly expanded and is receiving much emphasis. The Minister's Advisory Committee on Rehabilitation is headed by Major Edward Dunlop, Executive Director of the Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Society. This Committee is comprised of a group of highly competent advisers who, in their own right, are specialists in the multiple aspects of the field of rehabilitation.

The Department's rehabilitation program is mainly concerned with the location and selection of physically or mentally handicapped persons who may benefit from the rehabilitation process, with the

goal of vocational training and placement in employment. The procedures are related to social and medical assessment including, sometimes, specific treatment of the handicapping condition, together with counselling and training to enable these persons to achieve a measure of independence through gainful employment.

We have met with much success in working with hundreds of handicapped persons who have been brought to our attention. The Committee is proving to be most valuable in lending support to the measures being undertaken in the development and expansion of the service. A constant review is being made of techniques and in the methods adopted to reach out to those who might suitably come within the scope of the program. There are naturally some failures in the efforts of the staff to rehabilitate some persons; but the majority of cases achieve the ultimate favourable results. It is apparent that the treatment of these cases is often time-consuming—some needing a greater measure of counselling and other supportive services.

Much skill is required in the rehabilitation of handicapped persons and the development of the program is inevitably due for further expansion. Cases referred to the Branch usually come through municipal offices, hospitals, physicians and private organizations, all who have a special interest in the rehabilitation of handicapped men and women.

(3) **Indians**

The Indian population of Ontario is receiving concentrated attention through legislation and services. The Minister's Advisory Committee on Indian Affairs, comprised of native Indians and headed by Mr. Elliott Moses of the Six Nations Reserve, has been directing a painstaking and thorough review of all aspects of the social and economic status of Indians and their living conditions—including some of the cultural features that are associated with the Indian way of life in this Province.

The time to time recommendations of this Committee are being adopted by the Department and it is hopeful that their views, as expressed to the Joint Senate-House of Commons Committee on Indian Affairs, will result in implementation. Among other recommendations, the Committee considers that the entire federal Indian Act should be reconsidered and re-written in the light of present day conditions.

It is felt that the Indian Bands, residing in Southern Ontario, in particular, have been making marked progress in the administration of

their own local welfare services on their reservations. Some 37 Indian Bands, through their own Councils, now administer the provisions of The General Welfare Assistance Act for the benefit of their members and have established a direct relationship with this Department.

It is true, however, that in the northern regions of the Province, a vigorous step-up in services is indicated. The Indians of the north frequently live under primitive conditions, lacking the means of communication, education, employment and housing, among other accepted amenities of modern day life. The Department is now taking much greater responsibilities in treatment and in rendering essential services to the Indian population of Northern Ontario. The methods which have been sponsored by the Indian Affairs Branch of the federal government will gradually be replaced.

It is recognized that the opportunities of Indians to earn a livelihood—especially in Northern Ontario—are inadequate if these people are to be accepted into the normal stream of life as developed in this Province. In the past, the Indian has largely earned his living through trapping, fishing and other natural pursuits. Positive action must necessarily be directed towards the many-sided features of the Indian way of life. We are striving for immediate constructive results utilizing the resources of the Department. A special Unit which involves the employment of suitable Indian personnel is being organized to undertake the necessary activities and the administration of the required services.

There has been a movement in recent years of Indians to urban areas and our Advisory Committee is reviewing the effects of this transition. The Department is devoting funds to private agencies in Toronto who are giving specialized services in favour of Indians who require counselling and other types of aid.

CONCLUSION

I have devoted much comment this year to the field of research activities within the Department because methods of approach, the circumstances of individuals and the conditions under which programs are developed are always subject to change. It is worthy of note that two of our research projects, namely, the review of Long Term Family Cases and the Special Unit established for men over 50 years of age are being supported by federal funds under the National Welfare Grants program.

Preventive services, in the fullest sense of the term, must take precedence on behalf of families and individuals who are likely prospects for public

funds. It is of equal importance that greater emphasis be given to the re-establishment of public assistance recipients through training or retraining, counselling and other measures which may lead to ultimate independence. Concentrated casework services must also be extended by the strategic placement of such specialists throughout the Province as well as by the greater use of the facilities of certain private agencies which operate within Ontario. It may be that a fee-for-service arrangement might be designed to give advanced attention to certain cases who might benefit through such treatment.

A Department which is responsible for and actively engaged in such a large variety of services must be staffed by a personnel complement which provides competent knowledge and understanding. Skilled professions within the Department include persons with training in administration, legislation, social work, medicine, sociology, nursing, nutrition, accounting, gerontology and economics, as well as graduates in psychology and from the Institute of Child Studies. We also rely, to a degree, on private organizations such as the Ontario Welfare Council, the Ontario Welfare Officers Association and the Schools of Social Work, together with the resources of other government departments and private consultants who are engaged periodically in an advisory capacity. These supportive sources are indispensable to the Department in the development of proper administrative policies and procedures.

The work of the Department involves, in large measure, the co-operation of municipalities and municipal welfare officers. A close working relationship is maintained between the staff of the Department and municipal officials who, in many instances, carry heavy public welfare responsibilities. We are most appreciative of the importance of their tasks.

I would like to pay special tribute to Mr. Arthur N. Stone of the Attorney-General's Department who provides outstanding consultative services in the designing of welfare legislation, both Acts and Regulations, in collaboration with our Executive Officer, Gifford C. Price.

In establishing a new Finance and Administration Branch within the Department, under the direction of Miss Dorothea M. Crittenden, we are much indebted to Mr. Harvey A. Cotman, Provincial Auditor, for the assistance he gave towards its development. We more than appreciate Mr. Cotnam's ever-ready help and advice which consistently bring about betterments in the manner in which public funds are administered to individual cases and in the payment of provincial subsidies and grants to municipalities and private organizations.

I am also personally much in debt to the Directors of each of the Branches within the Department, the Regional Welfare Officers and the other senior members of staff who accept their responsibilities in such a capable manner. A special word of appreciation is due, as well, to the office staff and the field workers who so faithfully maintain the essential day to day services.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

James S. Band,
Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

The summarizing sentence in the report of this Branch for the fiscal year 1960 reads: "Finally, as the goals set ten years ago are attained or with the changing times become inappropriate, requests continue to arise for a study which will examine basic rights and responsibilities as between parent and state and such questions as the integration and co-ordination in welfare administration, all with a view to more appropriate and efficient child welfare services." Accordingly, the Minister, on the 4th day of May, 1961, appointed a committee of welfare and other specialists under the chairmanship of Charles J. Foster, Esquire, to conduct such a study. Members of this committee are representative of academic, professional and administrative levels reflecting both the tax-supported and voluntary points of view. This study is under way.

As matters stand, the primary responsibility for the care of children rests with the family. We have, however, collectively set limits or standards of acceptable care. When families flounder or break down it becomes the concern of all. It is only then that the institutions, volunteer and tax-supported, become involved. To do more would be an infringement; to do less, a denial of our social principles.

The function of the Branch is, through advice, supervision, inspection and the administration of grants, to assure continued improvement in the efficiency of the 55 children's aid societies, the 40 institutions serving children, young adults and unmarried mothers and a variety of homes registered or seeking registration under The Children's Boarding Homes Act.

An important reflection of the success of the program is the extent to which societies and institutions are quantitatively and qualitatively able to provide a service which enables children to remain in their own homes, rehabilitates the homes from which it is necessary to bring them into care so that they may be returned to their parents as quickly as possible, and, failing this, ensures that the needs of the children are met through placement in adoption or in other suitable substitute homes.

An index of the effect of this program has been the proportion of the child population served in public care. We can report, as we have been able to report annually since 1948, that this proportion is less than the

year before. It would appear, however, that this trend is coming to a close. Concurrently, as the proportion of the child population in the care of the agencies decreased, the staffs required to serve them increased until the proportion of children served had dropped to less than half and the staff to serve them had increased to more than double their 1948 levels.

If the justification for the increase in staff has been the resulting decrease in the proportion of children in public care, further such increases must now be very carefully considered since the increases in staff per child for the past several years have not been accompanied by as marked a reduction in the proportion of the child population in care. For the year just past, though the staff per child increased, the proportion of children in care did not decrease. It is, of course, realized that this general condition does not apply in every individual agency and that caseloads in many of them are still too high.

The children in public care today have, however, become a core which presents such difficulty that in many societies the increase in quantity without increase in quality of service is of little effect and it would, therefore, in general, appear that, where reductions in caseloads to approximately fifty cases per worker have been achieved, further decreases should only be considered where the individual worker has demonstrated sufficient skill to make effective use of the increased time which becomes available with caseload reductions.

The corollary must then be that, if the function of this Branch is to advise, supervise and inspect with improvements in service as its goal, the focus for the immediate future must be to a greater extent than ever before specifically the quality of the service. Towards this end then, although shortages of supervisory staff and the absence of the Director for some months reduced frequency of visits to the societies, active participation was continued in efforts to train and recruit more competent staff for the agencies served. Accordingly, the activities of the Branch staff has, both in and out of office hours, included organizing, lecturing and administering in respect of courses for workers, supervisors, and administrators not only in association with the Department itself, but with the Association of Children's Aid Societies, the Association of Children's Institutions, the Toronto School of Social Work and Osgoode Hall Law School.

To summarize then, statistical evidence would appear to confirm that, although the provincial average caseload per worker continues to decrease, it has not been possible to maintain a proportionate increase in the effective use of the additional time made available for those more skilled and intensive services which are demanded as the core of difficult cases hard-

ens. Any further increase in the number and the inevitable cost of personnel should not now occur in the absence of a demonstrated capacity to provide effective service.

The implication for the Branch is clear. It must be so directed as to place greater emphasis on such factors as will assure effective results with these increasingly difficult cases.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

During the fifteenth year of the program for licensing day nurseries, nursery schools and private kindergartens, 328 licences were granted, the highest number since the beginning of the program. Only twelve remained unlicensed at the end of the year, eight of which were recent applications. Thus, only four nurseries were unlicensed due to poor standards. It is apparent that the necessity for standards is being generally accepted. In fact, many nurseries are voluntarily meeting a standard much higher than the minimum requirements of the day nursery regulations.

A review of the 32 nurseries which closed during the year further points out the general acceptance of standards. Only seven of these nurseries had been granted a licence. Twenty-five withdrew their applications for various reasons, an important one being the inability to meet the standards for a licence.

Only five percent of the nurseries now open have been licensed since the beginning of the program. One quarter of the nurseries have been licensed at least ten years, and half of the nurseries have been licensed five years or more. Sixteen percent received their first licence during the present year.

There are thirty nurseries sponsored by municipalities for provincial-municipal grants on a fifty-fifty basis. Half of these nurseries care for the children of working mothers, and the rest offer a half-day program to encourage the full development of the pre-school child.

The Nursery Education Association of Ontario is playing an increasingly important part in stimulating interest in nurseries and raising standards for staffing them. Its eleven branches keep it in close touch with over 75 percent of the nurseries in the province. The Association operates a "Pre-School Parent Centre", located in Toronto, but available to the whole province. This centre is demonstrating the assistance that nursery educators can give to parents of young children by counselling them both individually and in groups. It also offers an advisory service to groups of mothers wishing to start a nursery program. It assists established nurseries to raise their standards. It also advises nursery directors on the guidance of handicapped children who are attending nurseries along with normal children. Recently it has enlarged its activities to provide consultant service to other institutions caring for young children such as children's hospitals.

and Children's Aid Societies. The work of this Centre is financed by a grant from this Department and from private donations, but the present extent of its work is made possible by the volunteer efforts of members of the Association.

The Ottawa branch of the Nursery Education Association of Ontario has carried out an interesting demonstration of practical help and guidance to mothers of young children. Once a week for ten weeks these mothers bring their children to a nursery setting where the children play under supervision. The mothers have lectures, discussion group and observation periods to increase their understanding of children and of family living. This program is most effective in giving the mothers greater confidence in themselves. This branch has also pioneered in the development of evening courses to train nursery teachers. The course requires four winters to complete, but is so arranged that candidates may enrol each year to follow the four year cycle. In this way the Ottawa nurseries are assured of a continuous supply of more highly competent staff. This course is an interesting alternative to the day time courses offered by the Extension Departments of McMaster and Toronto. The Institute of Child Study continues to give a one-year graduate course and Ryerson Institute a two-year course in pre-school education.

In November, 1961, the Branch moved to larger quarters. Many persons come to the office for advice on organizing and equipping nurseries, and for help in securing trained staff, and we are pleased to be able to serve them better from our new office.

It is of interest to report that the provinces of Alberta and Manitoba are now regulating nurseries to some extent. Previously only British Columbia and Ontario offered this service.

This branch continues to work closely with municipal officials in supervising the nurseries. The excellent co-operation of the local officials greatly increases the effectiveness of the licensing program for the protection of the 11,000 young children enrolled in nurseries throughout Ontario.

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Services provided by Field Services Branch continued to increase during 1961-1962 and at an accelerated rate compared to the previous year. At the beginning of the new fiscal year the total number of active and pending cases had increased by 3.6%, or almost double the increase in 1960-1961. Disabled Persons' Allowances were up 7%; Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances, 2.4%; and Old Age Assistance 2.6%. The total caseload increased in all but two of the seventeen regions.

Among the more notable features of the expanding work load was that of requests for new applications in the welfare allowances programs. During the last two months of the fiscal year the number of such requests were about four times higher than the average number of requests monthly over the previous two-year period. The primary reasons for this increase appear to be the higher annual income ceilings and increased allowances which became effective on February 1st, 1962, making more people eligible to receive Old Age Assistance, Blind or Disabled Persons' Allowances.

The total active caseload of field workers increased from 52,024 on March 31st, 1961, to 53,910 on March 31st, 1962. The comparative figures for each of the four major welfare allowances programs were as follows:—

	March 31st 1962	March 31st 1961
Old Age Assistance	25,520	24,880
Blind Persons' Allowances	1,956	1,964
Disabled Persons' Allowances	15,342	14,345
Mothers' Allowances	11,092	10,835
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	53,910	52,024
	<hr/>	<hr/>

The Special Investigating Unit referred to in last year's report was established in June, 1961, and has achieved favourable results to date. The major work of the Unit has been in relation to deserted families but it also investigates other cases where there are extraordinary problems. Studies of the results indicate savings in the expenditure of General Welfare Assistance and Mothers' Allowance funds amounting to more than

\$125,000 annually. These estimated savings result from suspensions or reductions of assistance or allowance payments for the following reasons:-

- (a) Husbands and wives being reconciled;
- (b) Aid obtained by fraudulent means;
- (c) Partial maintenance being obtained from husbands by court order; or
- (d) Fathers being helped to find full-time employment.

The Field Staff made 240,814 calls during the year serving the general public and other Branches of the Department. Of this number, 205,925 were related to the four major Welfare Allowances programs and 34,889 concerned General Welfare Assistance, Rehabilitation, Child and Family Welfare, and miscellaneous services. The total number of calls increased from 236,074 last year. The average monthly caseload per worker decreased from 406 to 404.

The average annual cost per call or visit, exclusive of salaries, decreased to 78¢, a reduction of 4¢. This represents a decrease of 22¢ per call since the fiscal year 1956-1957. Among the reasons for the decrease are consolidation and simplification of forms and other paper work, greater density of caseloads (particularly in urban areas), a more adequate number of staff, more competent staff due to higher qualifications and the in-service training received under the training program conducted by the Department, and improved supervision and control of field work.

In carrying out the duties of the Field Services Branch it is necessary for the staff to work closely with municipal and private welfare officials throughout Ontario. The co-operation of these officials in all phases of the work is gratefully acknowledged.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1961/62 assistance under the General Welfare Assistance Act and regulations was administered by the Municipal Officials and in unorganized areas by the Provincial Welfare Administrators.

Municipalities were responsible for 20% of payment of assistance issued for General Welfare Assistance. The Province reimbursed the Municipalities at 80%. The Federal Government contributed 50% of the expenditures. In unorganized areas the cost of assistance was shared by the two Senior Governments on a 50/50 basis. The Federal Government does not participate in expenditures for medical services, dental extractions or prosthetic appliances under this programme.

Following very careful studies and review the regulations were amended to include schedules for pre-added budget for food, clothing and household sundries.

Effective June 1st, 1961, Shelter Allowance in Metropolitan Toronto and in Municipalities having a population of 100,000 or over were changed by increasing substantially the amount on which the Province will pay subsidy. This enabled the families on aid to be more suitably accommodated in dwellings of a higher standard. The above has proved beneficial to all concerned.

MEDICAL

Persons in receipt of General Welfare Assistance continue to be covered for medical services from the doctor of their choice in the home or in the doctor's office.

DENTAL

The cost of emergency extractions on recommendation of the Municipal Welfare Administrator and assessment by the Director of Dental Services was shared—20% Municipal and 80% by the Province. In unorganized areas payment is met by the Province.

ACCOUNTS

In the fiscal year under review there were 940 organized Municipalities in the Province and of these 865 or 92.0% submitted accounts.

Included in the above were 30 cities and all submitted accounts. There were 316 towns and villages in the Province and of these 280 or 88.6% submitted accounts, and of 594 townships 555 or 93.4% submitted accounts. In the previous year 839 Municipalities rendered accounts.

EXPENDITURES

The gross expenditure for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1962, was \$31,950,267.00; the Provincial share being \$10,907,443.00, the Federal Government contributing \$14,602,672.00, and the Municipalities \$6,440,152.00. The gross increase over the previous year was \$8,200,006.00 or 34.5%.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

Assistance under this category was paid to persons in receipt of a Governmental benefit such as Blind Persons Allowances, Disabled Persons Allowances, Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Assistance or Old Age Security.

Such assistance was granted mainly where there were high shelter costs or costly drugs.

The maximum amount payable was \$20.00 per month per person shareable on an 80/20 basis.

NUMBER OF PERSONS ON AID

In the month of March 1962 there were 106,345 persons receiving assistance whereas in March 1961 there were 93,764 showing an increase of 12,581 persons.

PROSTHETIC APPLIANCES

Various types of appliances such as artificial legs, arms, braces and orthopaedic shoes were supplied to persons requiring this type of assistance. Also Rehabilitation Courses were provided where necessary. This

programme may enable persons to be released from hospital and others to accept gainful employment. The results have proved most beneficial.

DESERTION

Constant attention has been given on a Provincial and Municipal level, especially under the Special Investigation Unit, to the problem of desertions. Every effort was made to apprehend the absconding person (with the assistance of the Municipal and Provincial Authorities).

Reconciliations have been effected and where necessary Court Action has been taken. This procedure has resulted in reducing the number of persons receiving assistance. The number of persons in the desertion category during March 1962 was 2333 whereas in March 1961 there were 2215. This rate of increase is less than the general percentage for the year.

TRANSPORTATION

In conjunction with the Municipalities transportation costs were paid on an 80/20 basis for a person or family being returned to place of residence outside of Ontario. The costs of returning heads of families were shared on the same basis. Also the costs of returning the absconding husband to appear before a judicial body have been paid in conjunction with the Municipalities.

INTER-PROVINCIAL

A considerable number of persons were repatriated to the province of residence during the past year following agreement by the other Province.

NURSING HOME CARE

Assistance under this type of aid is shared by the Province with the Municipality on an 80/20 basis up to \$100.00 per month. The programme continues to expand, there being an increase of 14.2% in the number of persons assisted during the year under review compared to the previous year. The net result enables a person to be released from hospital and receive adequate care with supervision.

The officials of the Municipalities with Medical Officers of Health and Fire Department Officers enable the standards of the Nursing Homes in Ontario to be advanced to a higher level. The Nursing Homes are visited by a representative from this branch who submits detailed reports and makes recommendations where applicable.

IMMIGRANTS

Assistance was issued to immigrants in the same manner as to other citizens.

The Province and the Federal Governments assume the costs on an equal basis up to twelve consecutive months residence in a Municipality, following which the person or family are considered as residents for welfare purposes.

INDIANS

Assistance to Indians is granted in similar manner as to other citizens.

There are 37 Indian Bands administering assistance as Municipalities. General Welfare Assistance Regulations are in effect with, the Band paying 20% and the Province 80%, the Federal share being 50%.

ECONOMIC REPORT

Quarterly reports were received from the Regional Administrators which outlined the economic trend in various large Municipalities.

GENERAL

General Welfare Assistance was granted during the past year to persons in necessitous circumstances and the branch has endeavoured to assist all needy and worthy cases including advice in their problems and endeavouring to obtain for them suitable employment where possible.

This Branch continues to receive numerous requests from Municipalities, other Provinces, Welfare Agencies and various Departments of the Government for guidance and clearance in matters pertaining to welfare in general. These enquiries all received immediate attention.

All referrals to our Regional Welfare Administrators also received prompt attention.

Sincere appreciation is extended to all Municipal Officials for their co-operation during the past year. Their assistance has made it possible for the issuing of assistance and counselling to various persons in necessitous circumstances or experiencing difficulties.

HOMEMAKERS' AND NURSES' SERVICES

The fiscal year ending March 31st, 1962, marks the fourth year of the Homemakers' and Nurses' Services programme. This programme continues to expand. There was an increase of 15.1% in expenditure over the previous year, with 18,463 days and 24,950 hours of Homemaker Service provided in the home. The latter total represents service by the hours as opposed to an eight hour day. Registered Nurses made 105,818 visits in the home at the request of the attending physician.

The basic purpose of the programme is preservation of the home and family during illness and other emergencies. The use of a homemaker or Registered Nurse may eliminate or shorten periods of hospital care.

Many elderly or handicapped persons may need a measure of assistance for a temporary period of an hour or so daily, with such duties as preparation of a meal, the tidying up of the house, and occasional shopping services, in order that they may remain in their own homes. Likewise, a visit by a Registered Nurse to administer a medication or treatment under the direction of the attending physician, may prevent the elderly person being admitted to a Hospital, Licensed Nursing Home or Home for the Aged.

Municipalities are purchasing wherever possible, the services of a Homemaker or a Registered Nurse from Private Agencies such as Visiting Homemaker Associations, The Red Cross Society and the Victorian Order of Nurses.

The Province will share with a Municipality 50% of the cost in an amount up to \$8.00 for an 8 hour day or \$1.00 per hour for a homemaker and \$2.50 for each visit by a Registered Nurse.

Persons who need assistance under this programme may apply directly to the Municipal Welfare Officer or any of the Department's seventeen Regional Offices.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

Again, we are able to report further progress on care for the aged under the three Acts.

Bed and Semi-bed care within the Homes for the Aged and Charitable Institutions Acts is on the increase.

In municipally operated Homes, Bed and Semi-bed care as of December 31st, 1960 was 35.1% of total. On December 31st, 1961, this has increased by 1.2% to 36.3% and this trend continues.

The services necessary within the Homes have now been well established and the only changes contemplated would be improvements to existing services.

With the continued co-operation of the Provincial Government, Municipalities and Charitable Organizations, a concentrated programme of improved operation is planned for the immediate future. The progress of the past year is detailed as follows:

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED

The number of beds in municipally operated Homes for the Aged has increased by 865 or 10.5% over the previous year. This is outlined in the table titled, "Total beds including temporary beds". This is the second largest increase in any one year since the Homes for the Aged Act has been in effect. The total bed accommodation has more than tripled since 1948.

Seven new Homes have been completed in the past year, of which two are additional to the growing list and five are replacing the old type home.

Additions and/or extensions to existing homes added 535 beds.

The congregate care type homes have now been reduced from 35 in 1948 to 12 in 1961. The largest reduction in any one year came about in 1961. At the same time, the largest number of new segregate care homes, 9,

have been opened in the past year, two of these were completely new homes, the other seven resulted from additions or extensions to existing homes.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Charitable organizations continue to extend and expand in their construction programme of housing for the older citizens.

Some of the new Institutions are unique in the North American Continent in their ever-growing building projects. The assistance from the Province of Ontario in the construction and operational costs has served tremendously in providing the necessary stimulant to encourage organizations in their charitable work.

Three complete new homes were constructed in the past year and three additions were made to existing homes. The three new homes added 384 beds to the ever-growing list, with the new extensions to existing homes adding 236 beds.

Bed and semi-bed care in Charitable Institutions is also on the increase. In the past year more and more charitable organizations realized that there is a growing need in this area and we anticipate substantial increases in accommodation in the immediate future.

ELDERLY PERSONS HOUSING

This particular field of housing accommodation seems to have become unusually active in the past year. Six different municipalities have built and officially opened 108 units for both married couples and single persons and it is interesting to note that nine different municipalities have 978 units under construction. Enquiries and applications for aid would indicate that these figures will materially increase in the near future.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

The agreements under which the Government of Canada shares with the Province in the expenditures for old age assistance, blind persons' allowances and disabled persons' allowances were amended to provide for an increase in the maximum assistance or allowance from \$55 to \$65 a month, effective February 1, 1962. Corresponding increases were made in the maximum permissible annual income. Accordingly, cheques to recipients were increased by \$10 a month commencing with the payments for February 1962.

During the year ended March 31, 1962, expenditures for old age assistance, blind persons' allowances, disabled persons' allowances, mothers' allowances, rehabilitation services and medical and dental services exceeded \$40 million. As shown in the following table, Ontario provided approximately 69% of the funds for these programs.

Source of Funds	Allowances and Rehabilitation Services	Medical and Dental Services	Total Expenditures	Percent
Ontario	\$25,510,226	\$2,196,431	\$27,706,657	68.7
Government of Canada	12,456,401	—	12,456,401	30.9
Other Provinces	158,578	—	158,578	.4
	<hr/> \$38,125,205	<hr/> \$2,196,431	<hr/> \$40,321,636	<hr/> 100

Recipients of allowances who were eligible for care under the Department's Medical Welfare Plan were also insured under the Ontario hospital plan. Premiums for Hospital Care Insurance (standard ward accommodation) were paid by the Province.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

During the fiscal year, an average of 22,785 recipients a month received payments totalling \$13,926,888 of which Ontario's share was \$6,912,431. At March 31, 1962 there were 22,868 recipients, an increase of 0.6% over the number of March 31, 1961 and amounted to 12.7% of the (census) population in the 65-69 year age group.

Applications were received from 7,988 persons, an increase of 9.7% over the number received in the previous year. Of 7,854 applications reviewed during the year, 86.8% were approved and assistance granted.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Allowances totalling \$1,121,769 were paid during the year to an average of 1,827 blind persons a month. Ontario's share of the expenditure was \$278,116. There were 1,846 recipients at the fiscal year end, compared with 1,845 at March 31, 1961.

Applications were received from 278 persons, an increase of 4.1% over the number received in the previous year. Of 298 applications reviewed during the year, 66.8% were approved, 30.2% were ineligible, and of these 65.6% were ruled ineligible under the medical test of blindness.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Allowances amounting to \$9,038,129 for the year were paid to a monthly average of 13,584 disabled persons. Ontario's share of the expenditure was \$4,475,269. The caseload continued to increase and at March 31, 1962 reached 13,762 recipients, an increase of 3.4% over the number at March 31, 1961.

Applications for an allowance were received from 4,347 persons. This was an increase of 4.8% over the number received during the previous year. Of 4,663 applications reviewed during the year, 46.6% were approved for payment and an almost identical number (46.5%) were ineligible largely on medical grounds.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Expenditures for allowances during the fiscal year amounted to \$13,650,401. A monthly average of 10,217 families received the allowance on behalf of an average of 35,954 beneficiaries. The number of cases increased to 10,359 at March 31, 1962, an increase of 2.1% over the previous year end. New applications declined by 5.1% from 3,289 during 1960-61 to 3,121 for the year ended March 31, 1962.

Allowances to mothers and dependent fathers continued to be provided on a budgetary basis with payments ranging from a maximum of \$120 a month for a family of 2 persons, to \$180 a month for a family consisting of seven or more beneficiaries. Allowances to foster mothers continued on a flat rate basis and are \$30 a month for one foster child, \$55 for two and \$15 for each additional foster child.

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

The Rehabilitation Services Branch is responsible for administering the vocational rehabilitation program under the federal-provincial Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons Agreement. The service is designed to restore or improve the working ability of handicapped persons so as to enable them to become satisfactorily employed or self-supporting. Rehabilitation counsellors of the Branch assist the handicapped to determine the kind of work they can best do, to develop through vocational training the ability to do this work and to locate the job that matches this ability.

During the past year, over 1,200 disabled persons sought the assistance of the Branch. All received assessment and counselling services to determine the nature and degree of their handicap and to plan for possible careers. Four hundred and forty-four were provided with courses of training to fit them for employment while 103 were placed in employment without training. Another 238 were placed following training. As in previous years, a substantial number of persons referred for assistance were found to be so seriously disabled as to preclude any possibility of employment placement.

A comparison of this year's statistical tables with those of last year reveals a continual increase in the number of persons with mental illness who are referred for service. While the distribution of almost all other categories of disability have remained the same, the mentally ill have increased from approximately 28 to 38% of the total.

The past year has seen an encouraging growth in rehabilitation facilities. Toward the end of the year, the new Ontario Crippled Children's Centre was opened by the Ontario Society for Crippled Children. This large rehabilitation centre combines under one roof a wide range of modern facilities and qualified specialists to give diagnostic and treatment services to severely physically disabled children on an in-patient and out-patient basis. Both medical and social rehabilitation are encompassed and integrated in an approach to the whole person; the objective of the Centre is described as "total rehabilitation".

Under the leadership of the Ontario Association for Retarded Children, a number of local associations opened new workshops for the retarded, while the Rehabilitation Foundation for the Disabled opened workshops

in Timmins and Sault Ste. Marie. At the same time, the Rehabilitation Services Branch placed full-time counsellors in Regional Welfare Offices in Fort William, Ottawa, London and Hamilton.

Finally, with the passing of the Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons Act, the Federal Government gave statutory authority to the federal-provincial rehabilitation program and financial support to the provinces in providing a comprehensive range of services. Specifically these services include:

Assessment to decide whether the individual can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services. This includes medical assessment to learn the nature and degree of disability and to help determine eligibility for services, the need for additional medical services and the individual's work capacities. It includes social assessment to determine with the individual his personal and other resources and how these may contribute to his progress and plans. Vocational assessment is provided to evaluate the person's potentialities in relation to various available occupations.

Counselling, through which the individual is helped to appraise himself and his situation, choose suitable occupational goals and achieve them.

Remedial or restorative treatment to remove or reduce the disability. This may be medical or surgical treatment, physiotherapy, occupational therapy, or the provision of prosthetic appliances.

Maintenance and transportation costs during treatment, training or any other phase of the actual rehabilitation process.

Tools, equipment and licenses if these are necessary to enable the rehabilitated individual obtain a job.

Employment placement in all areas of the competitive labour market, in a profession, self-employment, home making, farm-work, home industries, sheltered employment or other remunerative work.

Ontario was the first province to approve the new Agreement under this Act, thus paving the way for providing new and fuller services to the handicapped of the province.

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

In making this my eleventh annual report I consider it advisable to include in a single report the operation of The Soldiers' Aid Commission and The Ontario Canteen Fund.

In 1925 the Government of Canada passed the C.E.F. Canteen Funds Act, the purpose being to distribute to the Provinces on a basis of enlistment in the C.E.F. approximately \$2,350,000.00 profits from the operation of canteens during World War I. Ontario's share was 41.237% or a total of \$1,031,381.05. While the money was distributed by a Federal Act, the trustees are appointed by the Government of the province concerned.

In 1950 the Government of Ontario combined the administration of The Soldiers' Aid Commission and The Ontario Canteen Fund by appointing the trustees Commissioners under The Soldiers' Aid Act. Each Act, Federal and Provincial, specifically states that the Trustees and Commissioners shall serve without remuneration. Consolidation of the administration of the two funds has eliminated any possibility of overlapping.

A comparison of the grants made in the fiscal year 1951-1952 and those grants made in the fiscal year 1961-1962 indicates the value of the marriage:—

	Soldiers' Aid Commission	Ontario Canteen Fund
1951-1952	\$17,027.60	\$29,925.75
1961-1962	\$17,219.81	\$49,459.90

The bulk of the funds available to the Soldiers' Aid Commission are monies left by the will of the late Kathleen Hammond with the proviso that the money be used for assistance to "war widows left widows by the war and need help". The funds available to the Trustees are greater than the unmarked funds available to the Commission; with one administra-

tion it is possible for the Commission to conserve its funds by using Canteen money when the applicant qualifies as a veteran of the first World War. Since 1928 the Canteen Fund has provided direct assistance to an amount of \$1,503,988.50 and at March 31st, 1962, the Fund stands at \$276,881.73.

The comparison of grants between 1952 and 1962 indicates that there is without doubt a continuing need for this type of service to ex-servicemen and women and their dependents. It should be here stressed that except in real emergency assistance is not granted if aid is available from Government sources at any level.

The service provided by the Commission and Canteen Fund does not stop at the making of a grant; if other assistance is available, applicants are directed to the proper source, in most instances appointments being made by the small permanent staff.

By close co-operation with World War II funds, such as Naval, Army and Air Force Benevolent Funds, overlapping is kept to a minimum and when occasion warrants responsibility for assistance is jointly assumed.

During the year under consideration, a total of 1,506 grants were made and a breakdown appears as appendix to this report. It is worthy of note that there is an increasing need for assistance for house repairs; it may be concluded that the First War veteran, whose average age is now 70, is prevented from making the minor repairs to his home that he was in the habit of looking after in his younger days.

I record appreciation of the very great assistance that the staff of the Department of Veterans Affairs and the staff of the Ontario Department of Welfare render in securing accurate reports when applicants for assistance have not clearly stated the circumstances.

Appreciation is expressed to the Medical and Dental professions for the consideration given by their members in settling accounts, and to the suppliers of furnishings, clothing and prosthetic appliances and to the Finance Companies. In fact it has been our experience that all with whom we come in contact are ready and willing to assist us in the relief of problems incurred by a veteran or his family.

During the year the Commission received a bequest in the amount of \$500.00 from the estates of the late Edith Johnston.

I would be remiss if I did not record the appreciation of the Commissioners and Trustees for the loyal and understanding service rendered by the staff—Eric Seaman, R. G. Buchanan, and Mary Macaulay, without whom our task would be impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. Medland,
Chairman.

APPENDIX

BREAKDOWN OF GRANTS

Ambulance	5
Bedding	9
Bugler	3
Clothing	82
Dental	117
Doctors	209
Educational Fees	19
Educational Books	9
Fuel	19
Glasses	162
Repairs to Glasses	9
Groceries	129
Hearing Aids	39
Repairs to Hearing Aids	2
Hospital Accounts	8
House Repairs	75
Insurance Premiums	5
Legal Fees	3
Temporary Lodgings	5
Medicines	37
Medical App.	47
Movers	18
Miscellaneous	20
Nurses' Fees	4
Pension Opinions	2
Rent Paid	36
Shoes	27
Taxes	36
Transportation	39
Utilities	8
X-rays	1
	<hr/>
	1,184
Cash grants	322
	<hr/>
Grants made	1,506
	<hr/>

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

1962

MAIN OFFICE

Minister - Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.

Deputy Minister - - - - - James S. Band

Executive Officers { Gifford C. Price
Miss D. M. Crittenden

Accountant - - - - - B. G. Pilotte

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Lieut. Col. T. M. Medland, E.D.

FIELD SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. G. Smith

REHABILITATION SERVICES

Director - - - - - J. I. Amos

WELFARE ALLOWANCES PROGRAMS

Director - - - - - M. Borczak

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman - - - - - Dr. C. W. J. Morris

WELFARE SUPERVISED PROGRAMS

CHILD WELFARE

Director - - - - - W. H. Bury

DAY NURSERIES

Director - - - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Director - - - - - A. T. Bosanquet

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director - - - - - N. Drew

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty	Welfare Allowances
A. T. Bosanquet	General Welfare Assistance
G. M. Boulet	Main Office
R. J. C. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers	Welfare Allowances
C. A. Folkard	Welfare Allowances
C. E. Gurr	Child Welfare
M. C. Hennesey	Field Services
H. K. Hopkins	Welfare Allowances
A. Horrigan	Field Services
G. E. Killer	Welfare Allowances
F. M. Lanchbury	Welfare Allowances
A. Lalonde	Field Services
M. B. Lopatto	Welfare Allowances
L. E. Ludlow	Homes for the Aged
C. M. McHardie	Main Office
N. McIlldoon	Field Services
J. Nikiforuk	Field Services
J. B. Seggie	Soldiers' Aid Commission
L. Sicard	Field Services
S. Smith	Field Services
J. B. Southcott	Welfare Allowances
R. F. Thompson	Field Services
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

D. M. Crittenden	Main Office
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
J. I. Lawson	General Welfare Assistance
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
Anna E. Lott	Child Welfare
N. N. MacConnell	Field Services
G. A. McCool	Field Services
E. J. Moran	Field Services
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
D. I. Nortrop	Main Office
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
E. R. Peacock	Welfare Allowances
W. M. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Rehabilitation Services
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

FIELD SERVICE BRANCH

LOCATION OF REGIONAL OFFICES

Counties	Administrator	Mailing Address
Essex Kent Lambton	MR. J. G. ANDERSON	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 1 Room 406, Kent County Municipal Bldg., Chatham, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	MR. E. W. CHOWN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 2 528 Dundas Street East, London, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	MR. F. R. BELL	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 3 627 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	MR. J. L. DENEAU	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 4 Public Utilities Building, Box 510, Wingham, Ontario.
Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	MR. L. MILLER	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 5 37 Scott Street, Kitchener, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	MR. P. G. L. PIERRE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 6 39 Collier Street, Box 218, Barrie, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	MR. H. R. DIGNAM	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE NO. 7 Ontario Government Building, Lindsay, Ontario.

Addington Hastings Lennox Northumberland Prince Edward	MR. F. A. NOBILE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 8 Room 2, 14 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Grenville Leeds	MR. W. K. BIRNIE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 9 Room 203, 10 Montreal Street, Kingston, Ontario.
Glengarry Prescott Russell Stormont	MR. L. SICARD	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 10 Box 520, Alexandria, Ontario.
York	MR. C. A. CHAPMAN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 11 85 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	MR. A. W. MORROW	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 12 260 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa, Ontario.
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	MR. R. G. REID	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 13 366 McIntyre Street West, Box 327, North Bay, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	MR. M. W. BASICH	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 14 Suite 306, 45 Elm Street East, Drawer 1120, Sudbury, Ontario.
Algoma	MR. R. F. THOMPSON	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 15 Court House, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.
Cochrane Temiskaming	MR. J. LAMOUREUX	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 16 62 Government Road, Box 398, Kirkland Lake, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	MR. W. S. DOHERTY	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 17 116 North Cumberland Street, Port Arthur, Ontario.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SUMMARY FINANCIAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1962

Expenditures:	Ordinary Expenditure	Recovered Expenditure	Total
Main Office	\$ 5,355,331.44		\$ 5,355,331.44
Child Welfare Branch	5,146,787.90	138,011.00	5,284,798.90
Day Nurseries Branch	272,655.23		272,655.23
Field Services Branch	1,281,108.06		1,281,108.06
General Welfare Assistance Branch	11,219,063.08	14,602,672.00	25,821,735.08
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,539,242.29	3,520,847.06	6,060,089.35
Welfare Allowances Branch	28,425,487.70	12,652,396.72	41,077,884.42
Warrants	207,470.08		207,470.08
	\$54,447,145.78	\$30,913,926.78	\$85,361,072.56

REVENUES

Dominion of Canada

	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Receipts
Child Welfare			
Maintenance of Indian Children		\$ 138,011.37	
Field Services			
Services Investigating Old Age			
Security cases and Family			
Allowances	\$1,730.00		
General Welfare Assistance			
General Welfare Assistance		14,602,672.21	
Homes for the Aged			
Maintenance—			
Charitable Institutions		472,769.29	
Municipal Institutions		3,026,765.89	
Special Home Care		21,311.88	
Welfare Allowances			
Medical and Surgical Treatment ..	688.01	2,867.73	
Old Age Assistance			6,922,161.05
Blind Persons' Allowances			836,992.23
Disabled Persons' Allowances			4,503,239.31
Rehabilitation Services			209,077.09
Rehabilitation—Salaries	2,228.32	30,728.60	
Rehabilitation—Travelling Expenses	424.59	3,821.71	
	\$5,070.92	\$18,298,948.68	\$12,471,469.68

TOTAL REVENUE FROM DOMINION OF CANADA \$30,775,489.28

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Refunds from other provinces

Old Age Assistance	\$	91,494.92
Blind Persons' Allowances		6,477.81
Disabled Persons' Allowances		58,150.36

Refunds from municipalities, etc.

General Welfare Assistance—			
Rehabilitation	\$ 861.57	\$	8,262.70
Child Welfare—			
Maintenance of Children—			
Unorganized Territory			4,935.30
Homes for the Aged—			
Municipal Maintenance			27,056.53
Charitable Institutions			1,189.25
Day Nurseries—License Fees	2,649.25		
Main Office—Publications	815.20		
Miscellaneous	2.00		
Total Revenue	\$9,398.94	\$18,340,392.46	\$12,627,592.77
GRAND TOTAL \$30,977,384.17			

MAIN OFFICE

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Minister's Salary	\$	12,000.00	
Salaries		196,120.24	
Travelling Expenses		9,998.50	
Maintenance		29,978.17	
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 10,385.19		
Stationery & Printing	8,016.40		
Telephone & Telegraph	1,273.96		
Fees, Books, Magazines & Registrations	604.67		
Advertising & Display	353.97		
Sundry Administration	6,986.07		
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	2,357.91		
Departmental Publications		4,524.00	
Workmen's Compensation Board—Awards and Costs		801.01	
Staff Training		31,013.74	
Grant to Soldiers' Aid Commission		21,000.00	
Committee on Indian Welfare Services		442.05	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Miscellaneous Grants 156,167.00

Association of Children's Aid
Societies of the Province of
Ontario 3,000.00

Canadian Legion Ontario Pro-
vincial Command (B.E.S.L.) 4,000.00

Canadian Legion Ontario Pro-
vincial Command (B.E.S.L.)—
Poppy Fund 1,200.00

Canadian Welfare Council 18,267.00

Last Post Fund 1,000.00

Ontario Welfare Council 8,000.00

Ontario Welfare Officers'
Association 3,500.00

Pre-School Parents' Centre 1,000.00

Royal Canadian Humane
Association 200.00

St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses 3,000.00

St. Patrick's College—Ottawa 10,000.00

St. Patrick's College — Ottawa
School of Social Welfare —
Building Fund 10,000.00

Salvation Army Grant for Spe-
cial Services 3,000.00

University of Toronto—School
of Social Work 10,000.00

Victorian Order of Nurses
(Ontario) 80,000.00

Grants—New and acquired buildings 4,725,413.42

The Charitable Institutions Act,
Sections 7 & 8 1,081,850.00

The Homes for the Aged Act,
Section 23 3,531,219.50

The Child Welfare Act,
Section 9(2) 112,343.92

Elderly Persons' Housing Aid Act 167,873.31

\$ 5,355,331.44

MAIN OFFICE

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Sale of Publications and miscellaneous	\$ 815.20	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Child Welfare Branch

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries		\$ 167,241.87	
Travelling Expenses		5,710.31	
Maintenance		14,963.36	
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 6,203.98		
Stationery & Printing	5,736.83		
Telephone & Telegraph	725.30		
Postage	1,528.50		
Sundry Administration	768.75		
Grants to Orphanages		82,032.00	
Expenses—Children's Boarding Homes Act		157.40	
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	3,757,362.57		
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	98,646.31		
Maintenance of Children— Unorganized Territory	554,662.92		
Refund—Government of Canada re Indian Children	138,011.37	4,272,660.43	
Annual Grants to Children's Aid Societies	557,110.11		
Additional Grants to Societies— Unorganized Territory	31,000.00	588,110.11	
Stenographic Services, Legal Costs and Sundry Administration		15,912.42	
		<hr/>	
		\$5,146,787.90	

Receipts

		Ordinary Revenue	Capital Revenue
Fees—Boarding Homes		\$ 2.00	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Day Nurseries Branch

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 27,583.87	
Travelling Expenses	3,408.18	
Maintenance	837.29	
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 555.36	
Stationery & Printing	238.00	
Telephone & Telegraph	29.90	
Sundry Administration	14.03	
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance	240,825.89	
	<hr/> \$ 272,655.23	

Receipts

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Receipts
License Fees	\$ 2,649.25	

Field Services Branch

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 1,068,059.59	
Travelling Expenses	172,399.43	
Maintenance	40,649.04	

Main Office

Purchase of Equipment	\$ 2,408.81
Stationery and Printing	3,467.81
Telephone and Telegraph	234.70
Sundry Administration	2.50

Field Offices

Purchase of Equipment	2,623.04
Telephone and Telegraph	14,610.59
Postage	7,785.00
Sundry Administration	9,516.59

\$ 1,281,108.06

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
Services Investigating Old Age Security and Miscellaneous	\$ 1,730.00	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

General Welfare Assistance

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$	80,314.87	
Travelling Expenses		6,817.78	
Maintenance		10,103.53	
Purchase of Equipment	\$	2,756.82	
Stationery and Printing		5,954.83	
Telephone and Telegraph		1,061.62	
Sundry Administration		330.26	
General Welfare Assistance	\$24,402,638.82		
Supplementary Allowances	905,620.71		
Indian Band Assistance	136,361.40		
Transportation	20,015.30		
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada	14,602,672.21		
Rehabilitation	29,543.53		
Less: Refunds from Municipalities	8,262.70		
Burial of Indigents	13,334.13		
Dental	10,622.56		
Cartage	241.90	10,907,443.44	
Medical 1,088,827 @ 1.25 = \$1,361,033.75			

Homemakers and Nurses Services

Salaries	7,866.60
Travelling Expenses	812.89
Maintenance	516.17
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 124.69
Stationery and Printing	281.33
Telephone and Telegraph	110.15
Services of Homemakers and Nurses Services	205,187.80
	<u>\$11,219,063.08</u>

General Welfare Assistance

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Payments
Miscellaneous	\$ 861.57	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Homes for the Aged Branch

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$	109,515.21	
Travelling Expenses		15,252.10	
Maintenance		9,476.78	
Purchase of Equipment	\$	2,398.82	
Stationery and Printing		5,283.76	
Telephone and Telegraph		186.16	
Sundry Administration		1,608.02	
Subsidies and operation and Maintenance—			
Charitable Institutions		966,556.12	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada		472,769.29	493,786.83
Subsidies on operation and Maintenance—			
Municipal Homes for the Aged		4,931,777.16	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada		3,026,765.89	1,905,011.27
Special Home Care		27,511.98	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada		21,311.88	6,200.10
		<u>\$ 2,539,242.29</u>	

Welfare Allowances Branch

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$	596,726.65	
Travelling Expenses		7,945.51	
Maintenance		69,547.25	
Purchase of Equipment	\$	14,885.78	
Stationery and Printing		53,155.40	
Telephone and Telegraph		488.61	
Sundry Administration		1,017.46	
Medical and Surgical Treatment for Blind Persons		4,447.82	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada		2,867.73	1,580.09
Dental Services Children		186,811.10	
Medical Services		2,008,040.00	
Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances ..		13,650,401.18	
Old Age Assistance		6,912,430.83	7,014,456.92
Blind Persons' Assistance		278,115.52	843,653.25
Disabled Persons' Allowances		4,475,269.07	4,562,859.89

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Welfare Allowances Branch

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
DOMINION OF CANADA		
Old Age Assistance		\$ 6,922,161.05
Blind Persons' Allowances		836,992.23
Disabled Persons Allowances		4,503,239.31
Rehabilitation Services		209,077.09
Medical and Surgical Treatment Scheme	688.01	
Rehabilitation Services Salaries	2,228.32	
Travelling Expenses	424.59	
OTHER PROVINCES		
Old Age Assistance		91,494.92
Blind Persons' Allowances		6,477.81
Disabled Persons' Allowances		58,150.36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,340.92	\$ 12,627,592.77

Rehabilitation Services Branch

Salaries	\$ 67,860.02		
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada	30,728.60	37,131.42	
Travelling Expenses	8,786.41		
Less: Refunded by Dominion of Canada	3,821.71	4,964.70	
Maintenance		2,515.75	
Purchase of Equipment	1,215.32		
Stationery and Printing	1,085.57		
Telephone and Telegraph	114.80		
Sundry Administration	100.05		
Rehabilitation Services		194,008.63	194,008.62
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 28,425,487.70	\$ 12,614,978.68

Orders-in-Council (Warrant)

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Advisory Committee on Child Welfare	7,470.08	
Scott Mission	200,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 207,470.08	

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

CALENDAR YEAR 1961

PROTECTION WORK CASE-LOAD

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried Over	7,670	20,702
New Cases	8,170	21,332
Re-opened cases that were opened in former years	2,409	7,332
Re-current cases in present year	720	2,066
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		2,654
Total open cases during year	18,969	54,086
Children transferred to In Care Service from protection		3,830
Cases closed	10,531	27,691
Total Cases and Children at End of Year	8,438	27,565

Wardship Applications—Court Dispositions

	Number	TOTAL COURT CASES Percentage	Number	Percentage
Temporarily Committed for the first time	6,235	66.5	6,235	40.5
Permanently Committed — not previously a Temporary Ward	1,860	19.9	1,860	12.1
Permanently Committed — previously a Temporary Ward	1,274	13.6	1,274	8.3
TOTAL	9,369	100.0%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			70	.7
Dismissals			214	1.4
Adjournments — Section 17 (9) (a)			320	2.1
Adjournments — Section 17 (8)			3,806	24.7
Returned to Parent or Guardian			1,503	9.8
Children whose Commitment is terminated by the Court — Section 17 (16)			102	.7
TOTAL			15,384	100.0%

CHILD WELFARE

Children In Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards	Total
First of Year	2,736	9,996	1,456	14,188
Children Admitted	1,256	457	5,997	7,710
Transfers to	2,051	2,761	108	4,920
Transfers from	1,486	40	3,394	4,920
Children Discharged	1,835	3,283	2,739	7,857
End of Year	2,722	9,891	1,428	14,041
Relative Change end of Year over first of Year	—14	—105	—28	—147
Percentage change	— .5	— 1.1	—1.9	— 1.0

Distribution of Children At Year-End

	TOTAL Number	CHILDREN Percentage
Children's Aid Society Shelters	276	2.0
Foster Boarding Homes	9,352	66.6
Paid Institutions	779	5.5
Free or Wage Homes	794	5.7
Adoption Probation Homes	2,239	15.9
Free Institutions	527	3.8
Elsewhere	74	.5
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	14,041	100.0%

Proportion of Wards and Non-Wards

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
Children's Aid Society Shelters	23.6	58.3	18.1
Foster Boarding Homes	23.8	68.3	7.9
Paid Institutions	19.0	75.9	5.1
Free or Wage Homes	31.0	63.6	5.4
Adoption Probation Homes	—	75.4	24.6
Free Institutions	4.0	96.0	—
Elsewhere	24.3	67.6	8.1
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	19.4%	70.4%	10.2%

CHILD WELFARE

Discharges

Reason for Discharge

	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,606	45.9
Commitments Terminated — Section 17 (16)	104	1.3
Adoption or Supervision Discontinued	3,264	41.6
Wardship Terminated, Eighteen years of age or over	671	8.5
Transferred to another Society — Section 19	37	.5
Died	57	.7
Other Reasons	118	1.5
TOTAL DISCHARGES	7,857	100.0 %

Adoptions

*Adoptions Completed During Year — 5,103

Wards	2,370
Non-Wards	1,601
Total Society Placements	3,971
Private Placements	1,132

*Of the Total Adoptions Completed 3,754 or 73.6% were children of Unmarried Parents.

Adoptions by Age

Up to 3 years of age	3,200
4 to 6 years of age	711
7 to 14 years of age	861
15 to 20 years of age	271
21 years of age and over	60
	<hr/>
	5,103

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	PROTECTION GRANTS					PAYMENTS FOR		
	PROVINCIAL		MUNICIPAL DOMINION			Local Municipal Under Sec. 17	Outside Dominion Under Sec. 17	Municipality Under Sec. 27
	Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Grant Under Section 9 (3)	Grant	Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guardians Relatives			
Algoma	\$ 3,767	\$ 3,500	\$ —	\$ 1,400	\$ 1,223	\$ 69,818	\$ 13,770	\$ 578
Brant	8,850	—	—	7,157	1,361	85,941	15,165	4,651
Bruce	3,666	—	4,000	887	653	40,311	7,537	3,187
Dufferin	3,032	—	6,000	—	394	1,996	1,591	404
Elgin	2,358	—	—	—	2,362	44,646	7,122	2,675
Essex C.A.S.	13,852	—	53,553	—	234	260,930	18,271	—
Essex R.C. C.A.S.	8,510	—	47,908	—	182	198,696	6,629	—
Fort William	4,095	1,500	1,500	240	4,626	51,090	6,573	9,413
Frontenac	9,400	—	7,000	—	87	119,184	17,136	2,638
Grey	3,259	—	7,172	—	454	40,298	3,700	—
Haldimand	3,677	—	8,538	—	1,153	27,254	3,673	1,186
Halton	7,506	—	28,513	—	693	59,353	8,488	3,340
Hamilton C.A.S.	24,370	—	—	—	8,514	314,416	48,371	5,151
Hamilton R.C. C.A.S.	10,524	—	—	—	1,261	138,250	48,053	5,524
Hastings	4,661	—	10,809	4,231	3,399	109,283	15,341	—
Huron	3,735	—	20,000	—	885	29,511	6,950	690
Kapuskasing	2,937	6,125	1,838	2,795	1,108	30,628	3,055	595
Kenora	8,957	—	25	7,375	404	24,064	—	—
Kent	4,400	—	—	260	1,311	67,476	5,974	—
Lambton	7,459	—	4,112	5,781	184	104,911	21,922	—
Lanark	3,408	—	11,000	—	80	44,268	2,751	—
Leeds and Grenville	5,900	—	12,755	—	181	70,889	5,135	1,896
Lennox and Addington	1,800	—	—	—	150	29,091	7,454	—
Lincoln	10,026	—	13,027	—	834	115,589	18,165	—
London and Middlesex	17,684	—	17,156	1,930	11,195	287,167	53,852	67,691
Manitoulin	1,717	3,000	232	2,688	123	4,550	1,562	—
Muskoka	2,338	3,000	1,342	150	21	30,340	17,066	73
Nipissing	4,366	3,000	3,190	373	3,533	68,277	13,268	1,627
Norfolk	3,438	—	—	—	1,277	77,276	15,917	16,379
Northumberland and Durham	4,160	—	7,314	140	635	59,068	23,421	—
Ontario	5,791	—	14,500	400	1,872	150,911	26,078	994
Ottawa and Carleton	37,096	—	14,100	—	2,797	913,083	57,640	238
Oxford	6,864	—	20,130	—	1,882	38,643	9,320	3,476
Parry Sound	1,818	4,000	1,510	5,083	2,459	38,836	5,648	1,659
Peel	8,880	—	45,905	—	1,009	30,748	12,506	4,364
Perth	4,517	—	12,000	—	105	11,934	7,725	—
Peterborough	5,523	—	—	460	1,034	57,843	7,300	—
Porcupine and District	4,576	3,000	—	—	2,967	94,486	11,387	1,559
Port Arthur	8,930	5,000	—	2,928	1,248	76,550	20,716	181
Prescott and Russell	1,967	—	—	—	700	59,905	2,219	—
Prince Edward	2,622	—	5,723	—	1,941	46,498	14,254	—
Rainy River	3,768	1,500	3,000	1,307	674	25,714	580	—
Renfrew	6,468	—	13,275	266	20	66,805	7,528	49
Simcoe	15,848	—	64,000	369	3,883	133,325	25,231	275
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	6,965	—	17,442	670	1,134	114,665	5,790	—
Sudbury	12,000	5,000	12,700	916	3,959	105,656	115,059	—
Temiskaming	4,109	4,000	250	—	691	96,116	11,683	1,566
Toronto C.A.S.	107,547	—	—	—	11,644	2,519,592	245,931	370,492
Toronto R.C. C.A.S.	64,282	—	96,205	—	2,652	1,385,993	124,072	129,166
Victoria and Haliburton	2,880	—	—	—	2,214	24,545	16,125	—
Waterloo	10,071	—	38,569	—	2,026	150,512	27,748	—
Welland	12,980	—	8,575	—	1,315	49,941	6,141	19,386
Wellington	9,639	—	13,862	—	921	49,742	25,490	1,850
Wentworth	5,459	—	14,672	—	5,055	31,919	33,048	6,615
York	6,524	—	19,641	110	3,259	72,875	41,006	—
TOTAL	\$551,696	\$ 44,625	\$683,043	\$ 47,916	\$105,978	\$8,951,408	\$1,278,137	\$669,568

CHILD WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS
DECEMBER 31st, 1961

MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN					DONATIONS				
Children's Aid Societies	Province of Ontario Wards Maintained By Province	for Dominion Indian Affairs Branch	Family Allowances Trust Account Transferred	Ex- clusive C.A.S. Cam- paign	Local Comm. Chest or other United Camp.	Interest Earned	Other Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 2,583	\$ 48,303	\$ 1,331	\$ 13,315	\$	\$ 19,053	\$	\$ 553	\$ 1,491	\$ 180,685
7,007	211	11,546	4,967		26,114	2,512	880	1,550	177,912
9,006	4,587	11,337	4,663	2,745		507	85	272	93,443
2,285			327	2,401		1,018	45	117	19,610
2,070	596		4,500		5,249	1,310	527	637	74,052
1,922	945		17,569			90		1,621	368,987
4,788			12,236				357	953	280,259
3,631	11,586	4,904	6,197		13,240		642	605	119,842
6,232	640		15,609		17,000		27	915	195,868
7,144			1,971			115		1,029	65,142
1,435			3,339		3,292	2,500	256	777	57,080
4,266			5,321				474	665	118,619
10,171	996		13,827		72,168		481	999	499,964
9,703	2,263		5,962		38,326		2,294	1,565	263,725
7,414		5,544	4,934		5,460		297	1,254	172,627
7,099			1,770			348	3,332	767	75,087
5,684	72,599	529	6,885	6,282	236			129	141,425
4,617	55,572	6,706	10,989	6,598				444	125,751
5,094			6,314		5,700	2,800	271	1,695	101,295
3,666			5,549		15,000		650	1,035	170,269
2,179	1,372		3,380	2,893		22		325	71,678
6,411			6,755		6,729			752	117,403
1,140			3,874			260	384	150	44,303
17,860		913	6,839		24,600		753	1,921	210,527
11,530	1,378		24,410		24,040	5,336	5	2,360	525,734
599	11,427	26,843	6,521	2,485				874	62,621
333	1,946	4,353	3,736	2,461		263	2,650	1,014	71,086
4,675	20,860	1,125	12,398		5,000		1,263	1,320	146,495
3,029			9,155		9,500	2,500	1,339		139,810
3,296	1,663		6,616	1,632		1,741	1,134	1,673	112,493
15,208	2,724	5,630	9,387		5,000		311	1,516	240,322
8,290	2,122		80,316		86,898	1,046	470	4,196	1,208,292
7,307	133		5,786			493	866	3,821	98,721
3,432	27,022	14,366	6,590	6,101		266	118	543	119,451
14,528	289		6,800		2,625		877	2,553	131,084
10,306			850		3,500	4,195	172	1,309	56,613
4,687			6,643		13,976	369	79	2,534	100,448
1,621	24,156		12,587	866		43	1,152	1,201	159,601
5,753	29,742		9,930	2,332	17,000	5	1,428	690	182,433
184			7,208				15	3,374	75,572
3,479			6,698	1,673		343	295	1,540	85,066
3,301	10,451	1,029	2,878	6,128			1,023	60	61,413
4,780	482		10,917	11,644				374	122,608
12,037	1,010		7,972					1,747	265,697
5,410			8,627		8,100		385	275	169,463
9,598	111,324		25,889		11,153	3,992	1,940		419,186
2,742	20,642		10,089	2,475	10,010		28	300	164,702
23,554	13,426		79,598		360,594		5,482	29,902	3,767,762
7,017	21,333	1,612	78,990		111,710			2,613	2,025,645
1,476			3,295				1,557	4,075	56,167
22,803			4,907				5,643	2,055	264,334
7,721			4,845	7,625	11,797	918	17	1,500	132,761
14,717			5,011		12,930		257	254	134,673
13,006	774		8,158	449			2,842	1,264	123,261
			4,270				845	845	149,375
\$359,826	\$502,575	\$ 97,768	\$638,169	\$ 66,790	\$946,000	\$ 32,992	\$ 44,501	\$ 97,450	\$15,118,442

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY YEAR ENDING

DIRECT CHILD CARE EXPENSES

SOCIETY	Maintenance and Operation of Receiving Home	Board for Children in Care	Maintenance of Children in Care Clothing, Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses	Salaries
Algoma		\$ 76,774	\$ 37,540	\$ 114,314	\$ 41,034
Brant	13,389	66,899	19,649	99,937	64,713
Bruce		28,389	14,677	43,066	28,223
Dufferin		3,119	1,016	4,135	10,929
Elgin		35,598	12,812	48,410	18,332
Essex C.A.S.	16,609	115,134	62,741	194,484	118,236
Essex R.C.C.A.S.	17,102	80,832	42,807	140,741	77,140
Fort William	8,562	48,811	25,317	82,690	26,602
Frontenac	12,577	72,164	38,244	122,985	71,478
Grey	8,990	19,031	8,917	36,938	23,268
Haldimand		20,366	7,261	27,627	21,608
Halton		29,446	16,188	45,634	54,318
Hamilton C.A.S.	23,187	197,113	53,794	274,094	227,467
Hamilton R.C.C.A.S.		83,485	27,207	110,692	85,454
Hastings	8,950	52,789	24,379	86,118	55,339
Huron		19,588	6,660	26,248	30,369
Kapuskasing		59,945	25,100	85,045	29,810
Kenora	9,134	53,765	25,732	88,631	28,827
Kent		44,791	23,550	68,341	29,489
Lambton		54,140	18,020	72,160	60,064
Lanark		27,596	7,711	35,307	26,619
Leeds and Grenville		37,796	16,289	54,085	50,023
Lennox and Addington	6,966	14,656	7,308	28,930	11,260
Lincoln		71,813	28,208	100,021	82,506
London and Middlesex	34,630	198,856	68,582	302,068	166,342
Manitoulin		31,188	13,634	44,822	10,430
Muskoka		28,944	13,593	42,537	19,565
Nipissing		64,733	29,583	94,316	44,362
Norfolk		59,729	26,737	86,466	31,559
Northumberland and Durham	11,108	43,772	15,567	70,447	34,004
Ontario	16,799	84,760	34,490	136,049	61,736
Ottawa and Carleton		577,551	245,927	823,478	362,409
Oxford		27,462	13,241	40,703	47,385
Parry Sound		55,662	22,455	78,117	36,460
Peel		38,086	15,677	53,763	60,480
Perth		7,337	3,275	10,612	29,601
Peterborough	2,420	36,878	16,279	55,577	38,823
Porcupine and District	25,781	54,271	32,543	112,595	34,369
Port Arthur	14,599	54,037	29,833	98,469	56,332
Prescott and Russell		27,610	16,085	43,695	20,708
Prince Edward		41,862	15,945	57,807	20,553
Rainy River		21,291	9,486	30,777	21,501
Renfrew	8,934	46,110	21,514	76,558	46,610
Simcoe		95,754	38,411	134,165	92,106
Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry		54,279	20,534	74,813	69,353
Sudbury		182,797	89,215	272,012	96,362
Temiskaming		65,509	29,559	95,068	52,757
Toronto C.A.S.	207,826	1,296,203	415,137	1,919,166	1,260,378
Toronto R.C.C.A.S.	132,672	762,877	256,458	1,152,007	621,344
Victoria and Haliburton		17,845	10,831	28,676	18,891
Waterloo		56,308	36,771	93,079	105,737
Welland	13,419	19,798	9,513	42,730	60,840
Wellington		34,609	18,821	53,430	66,717
Wentworth		38,376	14,377	52,753	40,158
York		40,628	14,403	55,031	55,657
	\$593,654	\$5,479,162	\$2,149,603	\$8,222,419	\$4,956,687

FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
DECEMBER 31st, 1961

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Pensions Staff Training Confer- ences, Etc.	Travelling	Accommo- dation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 3,652	\$ 5,135	\$ 4,590	\$ 3,508	\$ 1,486	\$ 59,405	\$ 173,719
4,380	7,396	4,146	7,904	4,588	93,127	193,064
1,146	6,480	1,217	2,936	1,609	41,611	84,677
185	1,829		862	1,915	15,720	19,855
305	3,128	1,020	1,896	406	25,087	73,497
8,520	7,621	11,149	8,485	4,206	158,217	352,701
6,392	10,396	5,937	6,690	5,060	111,615	252,356
1,367	3,028	4,058	3,327	1,986	40,368	123,058
690	4,068	4,016	3,809	3,592	87,653	210,638
1,680	2,815	1,200	1,554	741	31,258	68,196
167	3,247	1,446	1,026	1,661	29,155	56,782
1,662	7,861	2,141	5,940	1,063	72,985	118,619
6,590	10,887	14,445	16,219	3,646	279,254	553,348
2,289	6,240	6,590	4,389	8,903	113,865	224,557
2,928	7,669	2,977	2,646	4,387	75,946	162,064
2,466	9,282	1,200	2,134	2,414	47,865	74,113
1,203	5,553	1,820	2,028	1,713	42,127	127,172
1,913	5,079	2,885	3,230	1,033	42,967	131,598
1,322	4,843	1,697	1,305	1,489	40,145	108,486
2,586	5,596	3,585	3,731	2,037	77,599	149,759
1,381	6,052	1,650	1,829	1,545	39,076	74,383
1,947	7,447	2,307	3,482	2,733	67,939	122,024
1,077	1,846	819	923	1,287	17,212	46,142
3,031	6,708	4,067	6,140	7,942	110,394	210,415
12,781	21,205	5,585	11,191	6,035	223,139	525,207
1,512	4,191	240	578	396	17,347	62,169
1,264	6,659	1,195	2,000	2,038	32,721	75,258
2,379	5,730	2,566	2,880	2,591	60,508	154,824
3,024	7,345	2,027	2,911	1,276	48,142	134,608
1,136	7,773	2,700	2,040	1,468	49,121	119,568
2,328	10,089	2,599	6,143	3,386	86,281	222,330
15,707	29,391	30,525	20,700	6,698	465,430	1,288,908
713	3,125	2,907	3,911	7,424	65,465	106,168
2,602	8,833	2,410	4,685	2,128	57,118	135,235
2,118	7,046	2,600	4,221	8,607	85,072	138,835
1,086	3,824	2,209	1,995	3,363	42,078	52,690
403	4,267	3,841	2,031	2,398	51,763	107,340
2,644	5,000	2,545	2,962	4,736	52,256	164,851
3,854	8,825	2,780	5,446	3,769	81,056	179,525
1,222	4,693	812	1,538	357	29,330	73,025
359	4,254	1,194	910	368	27,638	85,445
	4,337	2,105	1,893	1,640	31,476	62,253
2,192	9,164	3,431	3,766	2,571	67,734	144,292
3,623	13,988	8,339	8,218	4,420	130,694	264,859
3,935	5,538	4,813	3,996	2,171	89,806	164,619
4,254	16,231	7,521	3,774	8,155	136,297	408,309
2,714	6,299	2,848	3,279	3,622	71,519	166,587
42,525	69,806	60,028	82,975	62,525	1,578,237	3,497,403
7,249	41,709	36,981	48,259	43,528	799,070	1,951,077
665	805	1,222	1,317	438	23,338	52,014
6,993	12,529	8,881	6,732	3,720	144,592	237,671
1,755	5,197	4,419	5,453	1,972	79,636	122,366
2,514	8,071	4,445	6,595	2,716	91,058	144,488
1,948	5,899	5,681	5,962	9,923	69,571	122,324
4,220	7,640	2,320	6,716	2,753	79,306	134,337
\$198,598	\$489,669	\$306,731	\$361,070	\$274,634	\$6,587,389	\$14,809,808

CHILD WELFARE

Children's Institutions

Occupancy

	Males	Females	Total
First of Year	497	421	918
Admitted During Year	489	443	932
Total Residents During Year	986	864	1,850
Discharged During Year	533	455	988
End of Year	453	409	862

Length of Stay

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
83	131	159	193	229	67	862

Age Group of Residents at End of Year

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
	9	49	93	160	157	134	135	125	862

Religion of Residents

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
900	943	7	1,850

Source of Referral

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	583	
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Temporary)	277	
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	46	906 49.0
Other Welfare Agencies		104 5.6
Parents		506 27.3
Others		334 18.1
TOTAL	1,850	100%

CHILD WELFARE

Homes for Mothers and Infants

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1961

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Year	212	10	222
Admitted During Year	1,263	324	1,587
Total Residents During Year	1,475	334	1,809
Discharged During Year	1,276	330	1,606
End of Year	199	4	203

Age Group of Mothers

Under 16 Years of Age	16-18 Years of Age	19-24 Years of Age	25-30 Years of Age	31-40 Years of Age	Over 40 Years of Age	Total
126	637	586	91	33	2	1,475

Occupation of Mothers

Domestic Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows	Total
250	108	405	86	486	140	1,475

Religion of Mothers

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
1,032	427	16	1,475

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — RECEIPTS

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

CHILD WELFARE

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP		GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				PRIVATE DONATIONS				
Schedule II—Institutions Serving Children		Pro- vincial aid	Muni- cipal Aid	Inmates Parents Guardians Etc.	Muni- cipality	Indian Affairs Branch	Children's Aid Societies	Other Main- tenance Pay- ments	Com- munity Char- itable United Comp.	Dona- tions and Income from Doner- tions	Sundry Receipts	TOTAL
Residential Care												
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	\$ 3,432	\$	\$ 5,719	\$ 492	\$	\$37,327	\$	\$ 2,000	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ 36,693
Emilecourt Children's Home	Toronto	3,640		5,719			31,464			14,716		55,539
Moberley House	Toronto*											
Neil McNeil Infant's Home	Toronto*	6,296					10,784	00	4,700	20,546	4,857	105,717
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Toronto	3,148		4,006	2,814		8,196			77,801	1,035	41,647
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	7,224		5,506							1,342	91,873
Loyal True-Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	2,464		1,368			112,998	4,624	38,135	1,085	900	161,574
Warrendale	Newmarket	2,056					61,520			6,035	17,718	87,329
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	Ailsa Craig	1,968					24,241			9,395	134	35,738
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	1,448					43,989		13,750	2,278	2,040	68,505
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	776	140				5,718	4,121	25,810	5,081	1,432	43,078
Mount St. Joseph	Hamilton	1,416		8,104						469	111	10,100
Heathfield	Kingston	1,552					41,393	29,193		3,076	4,606	80,320
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	3,032	1,200	5,965	500		24,178		2,087	290	4,080	40,832
Fontbonne Hall	London	2,880	1,200	6,416						50,905	343	61,744
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	5,704		1,621			52,403		22,940	9,102	8,354	100,178
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	1,064					69,032		7,893	5,724	195	83,908
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	9,312		28,079	41,284				17,232	6,961	22,933	125,801
St. Joseph's Children's Home	Ottawa	1,832	1,500	753			9,510	1,576		3,883	2,383	28,169
Noire Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	3,216	4,000	10,382					1,700	5,569	1,678	26,545
Youville Home	Sudbury	4,624					66,039		10,886		1,668	83,217
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	6,032	750	7,628		50,949			6,696	1,360	1,130	74,545
St. Joseph's (Boarding School)	Fort William											
Maycourt Club (Receiving Home)	Windsor*											
Institutions Serving Other Than Children												
The Haven	Toronto	1,288		7,710			5,413	22,803	10,735	91	83	48,123
The Working Boys' Home	Toronto	6,684		29,480		737	9,290			15,152	83	61,426
TOTAL—Schedule II		\$81,088	\$ 8,650	\$128,739	\$45,132	\$51,686	\$687,539	\$62,397	\$171,296	\$244,719	\$ 79,305	\$1,560,551

*Figures included in Children's Aid Society Report

Schedule III—Maternity Homes

Bethel Home	Toronto	9,392	3,572	1,508	737	488	15,397
Humewood House	Toronto	9,671	12,572		16,228	2,596	41,067
Rosalie Hall	Toronto	20,003	7,392	132	9,500	138	37,165
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	10,736	5,026		20,279	1,952	37,993
Victor Home	Toronto	14,678	9,231		23,816	242	47,967
Armagh	Clarkson	11,337	10,286		6,962	4,316	40,931
Mercy Shelter	Oshawa	7,419	4,052		6,000	261	22,732
Grace Haven	Hamilton	11,666	2,100	3,455	9,373	1,521	28,045
Bethesda Home	London	16,783	3,710	8,209	12,837	426	44,251
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	9,253	1,034	1,250	22,158	40	36,897
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	14,518	1,250	7,322	8,334	1,597	33,021
Faith Haven	Windsor	9,260	2,000	3,449	7,700	2,150	26,539
TOTAL—Schedule III		144,675	111,660	17,770	1,780	1,508	\$ 83,726 \$ 72,510 \$ 14,951 \$ 412,005

Schedule V—Others

Beverly Lodge	Toronto	9,347	2,458		12,577		17,877
Ingles House	Toronto	5,047	714		7,637		11,998
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	8,553	4,000	901	5,037	8,058	32,696
TOTAL—Schedule V		\$ 15,042	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,073	\$ 36	\$ 395	\$ 5,716
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS		169,716	126,310	22,042	\$46,418	\$92,061	\$698,599
							\$25,022 \$342,480 \$102,314 \$2,033,137

CHILD WELFARE

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS: FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS Year Ending December 31st, 1961

Schedule II—Institutions Serving Children Residential Care

	Location	Food	Clothing and Welfare Neces- sities	Medical Dental and Hospital	Mainte- nance Including Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Admin- istration Costs	Sundries	Total Disbur- sements
Carmelite Orphanage, Earlscourt Children's Home Moberley House Toronto*	Toronto	\$ 12,946	\$ 633	\$ 681	\$ 13,122	\$ 9,445	\$ 1,335	\$ 511	\$ 38,673
Hell McNeil Infant Home Sacred Heart Children's Village Salvation Army Children's Home Loyal Tri-Belt and Orange Home Warrandale Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm Cedarvale School for Girls Lynwood Hall Children's Centre Mount St. Joseph Heathfield Sunnyside Children's Centre Fontbonne Hall Protestant Orphans' Home The Salvation Army Children's Village Protestant Children's Village St. Joseph's Children's Home Notre Dame of St. Agatha Youville Home Maryvale Vocational School St. Joseph's (Boarding School) Maycourt Club (Receiving Home) Institutions Serving Other Than Children The Haven The Working Boys' Home	Toronto Toronto Toronto Richmond Hill Newmarket Ailsa Craig Georgetown Hamilton Hamilton Kingston Kingston London London London Ottawa Ottawa Ottawa St. Agatha Sudbury Windsor Windsor Windsor Toronto Toronto	30,119 7,200 10,400 9,847 8,554 2,859 6,095 5,075 1,999 7,385 8,683 6,021 30,119 7,400 30,540 4,086 5,646 14,830 12,334	5,432 1,715 606 9,270 3,061 4,201 2,796 763 269 2,471 166 927 2,771 3,974 5,351 65 322 1,872 260	1,118 436 382 3,207 183 876 102 430 184 64 248 256 1,058 4,405 145 34 — 91	21,927 8,882 26,329 12,562 13,283 10,168 7,392 2,040 10,399 8,438 13,070 25,528 9,291 29,808 22,832 7,026 9,381 16,693	\$ 57,746 19,036 32,828 118,791 37,056 43,608 18,888 2,040 55,027 25,203 12,019 49,540 66,254 60,704 4,277 11,760 45,818 36,314	\$ 1,023 1,000 2,199 5,313 15,264 1,555 1,908 2,358 3,931 454 332 1,272 5,823 3,546 — 156 1,377 1,354	1,152 2,412 6,245 6,959 1,441 — 637 419 — 243 — 5,488 1,075 7,750 496 414 6,675 935	108,587 40,681 78,988 165,144 83,302 34,807 62,378 16,640 79,397 43,251 32,617 105,674 94,875 142,104 32,740 25,358 90,154 67,981
TOTAL—Schedule II:		\$ 525,946	\$ 55,032	\$ 14,938	\$ 12,738	\$ 806,979	\$ 69,817	\$ 46,535	\$ 1,541,835

* Figures included in Children's Aid Society Report

Schedule III—Maternity Homes

Bethel Home	Toronto	3,327	275	71	3,546	7,220	1,643	229	16,181
Humewood House	Toronto	8,051	475	362	8,039	21,454	2,314	372	41,067
Rosalie Hall	Toronto	9,911	303	1,646	7,758	16,655	837	331	37,472
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	5,988	329	756	10,465	16,281	2,657	327	36,503
Victor Home	Toronto	6,009	498	108	13,350	11,236	3,275	274	34,347
Armagh	London	2,444	192	209	22,963	8,049	1,982	81	40,921
Mary's Mother	Chesham	3,594	301	750	4,226	12,227	766	303	21,744
Grace Haven	Hamilton	5,604	53	—	7,522	8,724	473	1,169	21,535
Bethesda Home	London	9,276	515	449	12,021	17,726	2,655	3,287	45,947
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	7,344	327	1,743	8,036	20,483	796	479	39,708
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	7,349	345	3,898	8,310	8,715	1,203	413	30,359
Faith Haven	Windsor	4,450	245	2,549	6,510	11,059	779	241	25,872
TOTAL—Schedule III		\$ 77,507	\$ 4,367	\$13,043	\$112,946	\$199,952	\$ 19,499	\$ 7,619	\$ 394,128

CHILD WELFARE

Schedule IV—Other									
Bessie's Home	Toronto	2,437	192	6	3,991	10,463	930	112	19,112
Ingles House	Toronto	1,929	541	30	1,974	8,013	5,103	341	13,971
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	6,417	5,563	421	13,330	17,719	1,767	1,042	46,238
TOTAL—Schedule IV		\$ 10,803	\$ 6,263	\$ 457	\$ 19,295	\$ 36,197	\$ 3,800	\$ 1,256	\$ 79,071
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$321,496	\$ 65,662	\$27,486	\$444,272	\$1,003,135	\$ 92,906	\$ 55,410	\$2,014,034

DAY NURSERIES

FIVE YEAR RECORD

	Under Supervision	New Licences
1957/58	318	31
1958/59	355	45
1959/60	367	44
1960/61	372	37
1961/62	360	40

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Programmes
Beamsville	1	Half-day
Brantford	1	Half-day
Haldimand (Caledonia)	1	Half-day
Deep River	1	Half-day
Hamilton	1	Half-day
London	1	All day
Jordan Co-op (Twp. of Louth)	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterboro	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	Half-day
Streetsville	1	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto—Municipal	8	All day
—Other	4	All day
Wicksteed Township	1	Half-day
York Township	1	All day
	30	15 Half-day
		15 All day

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

All nurseries	11,290 children
Public nurseries	1,355 children
Nurseries giving all day care	2,555 children

CATEGORIES

Day Nurseries	69
Private kindergartens	25
Nursery schools	162
Residential nurseries	4
Mixed types	68
Total	328

DAY NURSERIES

ALL-DAY PROGRAMMES AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMMES BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full Day Programmes		Half-day Programmes	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Over 30,000	63	70	96%	136	55%
Under 30,000	56	3	4%	113	45%
	119	73	100%	249	100%

OPERATING AGENCIES

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	154	47%
Co-operatives	63	19%
Private Agencies	85	26%
Public Agencies	26	8%

TYPES OF BUILDING

Church	100
House	61
Public Hall	66
School	14
Nursery Bldg.	16
Own Home	70
Tent	1
	328

RECORD SINCE 1947-48

Period	New Applica- tions Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total under Supervision During Period	Nurseries Open at end of Period		Total	Percent Licensed
				Licensed	Unlicensed		
1947-48		14	176	74	90	164	45%
1948-49	80	31	227	105	90	196	54%
1949-50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950-51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951-52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952-53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953-54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954-55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955-56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956-57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957-58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958-59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959-60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960-61	40	32	360	315	12	328	96%

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

	FISCAL YEARS	
	1961-62	1960-61
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$ 9,546,410	\$ 7,356,147*
2. Medical Services	1,361,033	1,094,586
3. Administration	97,236	104,702
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,004,679	\$ 8,555,435
*Direct Assistance (including Nursing Home Care)	\$10,861,974	\$ 7,316,963
Rehabilitation	21,281	22,501
Burial of Indigents	13,334	4,995
Dental Accounts	10,622	8,610
Miscellaneous	242	3,078
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,907,443	\$ 7,356,147

SHARE OF COSTS

	1961-62	1960-61
Paid by Province*	\$10,907,443	\$ 8,450,733
Paid by Federal Government	14,602,672	10,715,728
Paid by Municipalities	6,440,152	4,583,800
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,950,267	\$23,750,261

*Includes cost of Assistance for persons living in Unorganized Areas.

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED 1961/62

Classification of Municipality	Number in Ontario	Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	30	30	100.0%
Towns and Villages	316	280	88.6
Townships	594	555	93.4
TOTALS	940	865	92.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

CATEGORY OF RECIPIENTS

	1962	1961	1960
Percentage of Population	1.7	1.5	1.1
(a) Heads of Families	20,120	17,608	12,822
(b) Single Individuals	15,785	14,423	11,289
Total number of cases	35,905	32,031	24,111
(c) Number of Dependents	70,440	61,733	44,163
Total number of Persons	106,345	93,764	68,274
Estimated Population June	6,351,000	6,179,000	6,089,000

PERSONS ON ASSISTANCE

MARCH, 1962

Single Persons and Family Heads

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under	4,542	3,481	8,023
30 - 39	5,257	2,842	8,099
40 - 49	4,625	2,202	6,827
50 - 59	4,803	2,663	7,466
60 - 64	2,497	2,089	4,586
65 - 69	336	246	582
70 and over	136	186	322
Totals	22,196	13,709	35,905

Dependents of Family Heads

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under	29,506	32,473	61,979
30 - 39	36	4,032	4,068
40 - 49	32	2,480	2,512
50 - 59	30	1,320	1,350
60 - 64	10	375	385
65 - 69	11	86	97
70 and over	11	38	49
Totals	29,636	40,804	70,440

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Total Recipients

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
29 and under	34,048	35,954	70,002
30 - 39	5,293	6,874	12,167
40 - 49	4,657	4,682	9,339
50 - 59	4,833	3,983	8,816
60 - 64	2,507	2,464	4,971
65 - 69	347	332	679
70 and over	147	224	371
Totals	51,832	54,513	106,345

GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS

FISCAL YEARS	1961/62	1960/61
ALGOMA	\$198,208	\$ 92,368
COCHRANE	152,626	114,164
KENORA	50,652	44,779
MANITOULIN	2,885	2,293
MUSKOKA	9,944	5,728
NIPISSING	84,196	69,503
PARRY SOUND	49,693	28,709
RAINY RIVER	19,270	14,282
SUDBURY	111,523	107,940
TEMISKAMING	49,368	44,961
THUNDER BAY	78,808	83,178
	\$807,173	\$607,905

GROWTH IN MONTHLY COST FOR GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE 1952/53 TO 1961/62

Year	Average Monthly Per capita Cost	Cumulative Increase over 1952/53	Percentage of Increase
1952/53	21.83	—	—
1953/54	22.24	.41	3.1%
1954/55	22.89	1.06	4.9
1955/56	23.92	2.09	9.6
1956/57	24.79	2.96	13.6
1957/58	26.39	4.56	20.9
1958/59	28.12	6.29	28.8
1959/60	29.20	7.37	33.8
1960/61	29.46	7.63	35.0
1961/62	29.59	7.76	35.5

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

THREE-YEAR CASELOAD AND REASONS

Reasons for Aid

	1962	%	1961	%	1960	%
Major Health	13,227	37.6	11,862	37.0	10,841	45.0
Other	21,932	62.4	20,229	63.0	13,270	55.0
	35,159	100.0	32,091	100.0	24,111	100.0

MAJOR HEALTH

Senility and Age	1,858	14.0	1,754	14.8	1,732	16.0
Diseases of Circulatory System	1,960	14.8	1,892	15.9	1,651	15.2
Nervous System	2,386	18.0	1,903	16.0	1,701	15.7
Rheumatism	1,655	12.5	1,290	10.9	1,187	10.9
Diseases of Respiratory System	1,184	9.0	821	6.9	713	6.5
Diseases of Bones	729	5.5	669	5.6	694	6.4
Digestion	791	6.0	659	5.5	625	5.7
Injuries	690	5.2	366	3.1	461	4.3
Handicap Cases	487	3.7	814	6.9	423	3.9
Acute Sickness	117	.9	285	2.4	212	2.0
Cancer	152	1.2	130	1.1	141	1.3
Tuberculosis	455	3.4	463	3.9	565	5.2
Diseases of Blood	153	1.2	150	1.3	82	.8
Genito-urinary	147	1.1	146	1.2	107	1.0
Diseases of Skin	131	1.0	80	.7	74	.7
Chronic Poisoning	93	.7	80	.7	76	.7
Infectious Diseases	18	.1	10	.1	20	.2
Congenital Malformation	7	.1	6	.1	2	—
Other than above	214	1.6	344	2.9	375	3.5
	13,227	100.0	11,862	100.0	10,841	100.0

OTHER

Unemployment	14,690	67.0	13,884	68.6	8,108	61.1
Desertion	2,333	10.6	2,215	10.9	1,852	14.0
Imprisonment	466	2.1	501	2.5	441	3.3
Separation	2,126	9.7	1,531	7.6	1,281	9.7
Widowhood	642	2.9	559	2.7	494	3.7
Other than above	1,675	7.7	1,539	7.7	1,094	8.2
	21,932	100.0	20,229	100.0	13,270	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH DISBURSEMENTS FISCAL YEAR 1961-62

	Mothers' and Children's Allowances	Old Age Assistance	Blind Persons' Allowances	Disabled Persons' Allowances	Rehabilitation Services
TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED					
Dominion		7,026,237.08	640,881.82	4,562,726.44	199,675.66
Ontario	13,168,277.04	7,016,506.63	282,412.04	4,584,758.05	199,675.62
Ontario Fuel	727,772.87				
Other Provinces		52,295.87	6,661.02	59,620.58	
	\$13,896,049.91	\$14,135,039.58	\$ 1,138,954.88	\$ 9,157,107.07	\$399,351.28
CHEQUES CANCELLED					
Dominion		85,118.20	9,444.16	52,044.10	5,575.03
Ontario	226,833.74	85,118.07	3,148.04	52,043.96	5,574.98
	\$ 226,833.74	\$ 170,236.27	\$ 12,592.20	\$ 104,088.06	\$ 11,150.01
REFUNDS					
Dominion		18,957.83	3,445.43	7,445.03	92.01
Ontario	18,814.99	18,957.73	1,148.48	7,445.02	92.01
	\$ 18,814.99	\$ 37,915.56	\$ 4,593.91	\$ 14,890.05	\$ 184.02
NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY					
Dominion		6,922,161.05	836,992.23	4,500,239.31	194,008.62
Ontario	13,650,401.18	6,912,430.83	778,115.52	4,475,269.07	194,008.63
Other Provinces		92,295.87	6,661.02	59,620.58	
	\$13,650,401.18	\$13,926,887.75	\$ 1,121,768.77	\$ 9,038,128.96	\$388,017.25
Medical Services Paid by Ontario					
Dental Services Paid by Ontario					
Medical and Surgical Treatment to recipients of allowances under The Blind Persons' Act (Canada)					
	\$531,305.00	293,183.75	20,901.25	964,876.25	\$2,008,040.00
	186,811.10			2,817.50	186,811.10
	\$718,116.10	\$293,183.75	\$ 22,481.34	\$ 964,876.25	\$2,196,431.19
					1,580.09

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECEIPTS 1961-62

	Old Age Assistance 1960-61	1961-62	Blind Persons' Allowances 1960-61	1961-62	Disabled Persons' Allowances 1960-61	1961-62	Rehabilitation Services 1960-61	1961-62
DOMINION OF CANADA		6,922,161.05		836,992.23		4,508,239.31	15,068.47	194,008.62
OTHER PROVINCES:								
Alberta	229.13	2,762.51	27.50	455.03	241.43	2,945.26		
British Columbia		5,248.87		397.50		2,280.00		
Manitoba		7,720.47		1,448.55		4,173.32		
New Brunswick		9,929.35		678.70		4,214.46		
Newfoundland		2,143.44		76.99		2,695.00		
Nova Scotia		6,911.29		1,023.75		5,899.80		
Prince Edward Island		1,857.45		330.00		1,787.50		
Quebec	4,312.15	43,624.37	142.54	1,532.32	2,182.09	26,396.46		
Saskatchewan		6,755.94		364.93		5,335.00		
	\$4,541.28	\$7,009,114.69	\$170.04	\$843,300.00	\$2,423.52	\$4,558,966.15	\$15,068.47	\$194,008.62

TOTAL RECEIPTS 1961-62 \$12,627,592.77

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowance	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61
Blind Persons	\$ 778,116	\$ 278,935	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 300,597	\$ 302,479
—Medical Care			20,901	21,893				
—Restorative Treatment			1,580	1,651				
Disabled Persons	4,475,269	4,139,787	194,956	187,750	674,219	618,340	4,670,225	4,327,537
							674,219	618,340
Mothers and Dependent Children	13,650,401	12,877,725					14,368,517	13,575,875
—Medical Care			531,305	514,950				
Dental Care			186,811	183,200			8,170,491	8,002,297
Old Age Assistance	6,912,431	6,616,367	1,258,060	1,385,970			241,439	186,287
Rehabilitation Services	194,009	152,015	2,818	2,136	44,612	37,136		
Totals	\$25,510,226	\$24,064,829	\$ 2,196,431	\$ 2,297,510	\$ 718,831	\$ 650,476	\$28,425,488	\$27,012,815

*Includes Old Age Services, Pensioners

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance	Ontario		Government of Canada		Other Provinces		Totals	
	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61
Blind Persons	\$ 278,116	\$ 278,935	\$ 836,992	\$ 841,207	\$ 6,661	\$ 6,505	\$ 1,121,769	\$ 1,126,647
Disabled Persons	4,475,269	4,139,787	4,503,239	4,163,397	59,621	53,988	9,038,129	8,357,179
Mothers and Dependent Children	13,650,401	12,877,725					13,650,401	12,877,725
Old Age Assistance	6,912,431	6,616,367	6,922,161	6,649,671	92,296	99,314	13,926,888	13,365,352
Rehabilitation Services	194,009	152,015	194,009	151,775			388,018	303,790
Totals	\$25,510,226	\$24,064,829	\$12,456,401	\$11,806,050	\$ 158,578	\$ 159,807	\$38,125,205	\$36,030,686

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding March 31st 1961	Charged 1961-62	Receipts 1961-62	Outstanding March 31 1962
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance		\$ 6,922,161.05	\$ 6,922,161.05	
Blind Persons' Allowances		836,992.23	836,992.23	
Disabled Persons' Allowances		4,503,239.31	4,503,239.31	
Rehabilitation Services	\$15,068.47	194,008.62	209,077.09	
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance	4,541.28	92,295.87	91,494.92	5,342.23
Blind Persons' Allowances	170.04	6,661.02	6,477.81	353.25
Disabled Persons' Allowances	2,423.72	59,620.58	58,150.36	3,893.94
	<u>\$22,203.51</u>	<u>\$12,614,978.68</u>	<u>\$12,627,592.77</u>	<u>\$9,589.42</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients	Disabled Persons Recipients	Mothers and Dependent Children Recipients	Beneficiaries	Old Age Assistance Recipients	Rehabilitation Allowances Recipients
	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61	1961/62	1960/61
April	1,894	1,842	13,377	12,468	10,163	9,761
May	1,819	1,833	13,479	12,884	10,198	9,767
June	1,822	1,840	13,508	12,629	10,247	9,775
July	1,826	1,846	13,498	12,717	10,166	9,666
August	1,819	1,840	13,530	12,792	10,148	9,668
September	1,806	1,828	13,550	12,898	10,158	9,705
October	1,814	1,846	13,567	12,972	10,163	9,719
November	1,820	1,833	13,629	13,076	10,197	9,818
December	1,834	1,844	13,708	13,158	10,221	9,935
January	1,845	1,850	13,691	13,185	10,242	9,984
February	1,849	1,850	13,743	13,231	10,326	10,084
March	1,846	1,845	13,762	13,307	10,359	10,149
Monthly Averages	1,827	1,841	13,584	12,916	10,217	9,836
Percentage Increase over 1960/61	0.3	5.2	3.9	4.2	0.6	36.7

*Decrease

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1961 '62		1960 '61	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	22,736		22,544	
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	6,815		6,820	
(b) Reinstated	185		258	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	182	7,182	205	7,283
	<u>29,918</u>		<u>29,827</u>	
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	968		1,034	
(b) Suspended	660		786	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	183		190	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security ..	5,239	7,050	5,081	7,091
	<u></u>		<u></u>	
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	22,868		22,736	
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number	132		192	
(b) Percent	0.6		0.85	
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age ..	12.70*		13.09**	

*Percentage based on census population as at June 1, 1961

**Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1960 (DBS)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1961/62		1960/61	
1. Number of applications received	7,988		7,283	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved:	6,819	86.8	6,827	86.3
(i) for payment in Ontario	6,815		6,820	
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	4		7	
(b) Ineligible	856	10.9	934	11.8
(c) Withdrawn	129	1.7	108	1.4
(d) Applicant deceased ..	50	.6	40	.5
	<u>7,854*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>7,909*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	6,819	100.0
SEX:		
Male	2,725	40.0
Female	4,094	60.0
	<u>6,819</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

MARITAL STATUS:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	1,309	1,445	2,754	40.4
Single	1,416	2,649	4,065	59.6
	<u>2,725</u>	<u>4,094</u>	<u>6,819</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	630	402	1,032	25.4
Widowed	375	1,789	2,164	53.2
Divorced ..	24	47	71	1.7
Separated	387	411	798	19.7
	<u>1,416</u>	<u>2,649</u>	<u>4,065</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

AGE AT APPROVAL

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
65	1,448	2,496	3,944	57.8
66	458	595	1,053	15.5
67	326	405	731	10.7
68	269	389	658	9.6
69	224	209	433	6.4
	<u>2,725</u>	<u>4,094</u>	<u>6,819</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

AGE PROVED BY:

	Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth	3,831	56.2
Certificate of Baptism	1,593	23.4
Census Record Alone	384	5.6
Family Bible Record	10	.1
Tribunal	93	1.4
Other Records	908	13.3
	<u>6,819</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TYPE OF COMMUNITY:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	1,265	2,060	3,325	48.8
Towns	501	800	1,301	19.1
Villages	646	912	1,558	22.8
Farms	313	322	635	9.3
	<hr/> 2,725	<hr/> 4,094	<hr/> 6,819	<hr/> 100.0%

RESIDENCE:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	1,145	1,733	2,878	42.2
Child's or other relative's home	310	1,130	1,440	21.1
Rented house or apartment	415	634	1,049	15.4
Rented rooms	609	420	1,029	15.1
Institution	246	177	423	6.2
	<hr/> 2,725	<hr/> 4,094	<hr/> 6,819	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	Number	Percent
Other pension	387	5.7
Annuity	86	1.2
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	734	10.8
Unemployment Insurance	324	4.8
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	5,288	77.5
	<hr/> 6,819	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,994	669	2,663	39.0
(2) Number owning property	2,071	2,085	4,156	61.0
	<hr/> 4,065	<hr/> 2,754	<hr/> 6,819	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	110	13.0
Residence	14	1.6
Income over maximum	655	76.5
Receiving other pension or allowance	42	4.9
Other Reasons	35	4.0
	<hr/> 856	<hr/> 100.0%

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1961/62	1960/61
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	1,845	1,847
2. Number added during year:		
(a) Applications approved	198	185
(b) Reinstated	33	53
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	28	21
	<hr/> 259	<hr/> 259
	2,104	2,106
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) Deceased	55	70
(b) Suspended	106	105
(c) Transferred to other provinces	15	24
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	82	62
	<hr/> 258	<hr/> 261
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	1,846	1,845
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	1	
(b) Percent	0.05%	

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1961/62	1960/61
1. Number of applications received	278	267
2. Applications dealt with:	No. Percent	No. Percent
(a) Approved:	199 66.8	185 60.1
(i) for payment in Ontario	198	
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	1	
(b) Ineligible	90 30.2	110 35.7
(c) Withdrawn	5 1.7	12 3.9
(d) Applicant deceased	4 1.3	1 .3
	<hr/> 298*	<hr/> 308*
	100.0%	100.0%

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	199	100.0
SEX:		
Male	129	64.7
Female	70	35.3
	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

MARITAL STATUS:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	46	26	72	36.4
Single	83	44	127	63.6
	<hr/> 129	<hr/> 70	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	66	16	82	64.3
Widowed	4	19	23	18.2
Divorced	3	—	3	2.4
Separated	10	9	19	15.1
	<hr/> 83	<hr/> 44	<hr/> 127	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE AT APPROVAL

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18 — 20	27	12	39	19.2
21 — 30	9	5	14	7.1
31 — 40	5	4	9	4.5
41 — 50	18	10	28	14.1
51 — 60	34	17	51	25.8
61 — 69	36	22	58	29.3
	<hr/> 129	<hr/> 70	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE PROVED BY:

	Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth	125	62.6
Certificate of Baptism	37	18.7
Census Record alone	4	2.0
Other Records and Tribunals	33	16.7
	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TYPE OF COMMUNITY:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	72	33	105	52.5
Towns	46	35	81	40.9
Villages	2	—	2	1.0
On Farms	9	2	11	5.6
	<hr/> 129	<hr/> 70	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

RESIDENCE:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	43	22	65	32.8
Child's or other relative's home	36	20	56	28.3
Rented house or apartment	17	12	29	14.7
Rented rooms	19	9	28	14.1
Institutions	14	7	21	10.1
	<hr/> 129	<hr/> 70	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	Number	Percent
Other pension	11	5.6
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	7	3.5
Unemployment Insurance	19	9.6
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	162	81.3
	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	53	30	83	41.7
(2) Number owning property	74	42	116	58.3
	<hr/> 127	<hr/> 72	<hr/> 199	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	59	65.6
Residence	1	1.1
Income over maximum	24	26.7
Receiving other pension or allowance	1	1.1
Other Reasons	5	5.5
	<hr/> 90	<hr/> 100.0%

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1961 62	1960 61
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	13,307	12,354
2. Number added during year:		
(a) Applications approved	2,172	2,612
(b) Reinstated	333	316
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	59	38
	<hr/> 2,564	<hr/> 2,966
	15,871	15,230
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) Deceased	515	548
(b) Suspended	801	803
(c) Transferred to other provinces	56	39
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	734	621
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	3	2
	<hr/> 2,109	<hr/> 2,013
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	<hr/> 13,762	<hr/> 13,307
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	455	
(b) Percent	3.4%	

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1961/62		1960/61	
1. Number of applications received . . .	4,347		4,147	
2. Applications dealt with:				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) Approved	2,172	46.6	2,612	52.7
(b) Ineligible	2,166	46.5	2,036	41.1
(c) Withdrawn	267	5.7	253	5.1
(d) Applicant deceased	58	1.2	58	1.1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,663*	100.0%	4,959*	100.0%

*Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATION APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	2,172	100.0 %
SEX:		
Male	1,275	58.7
Female	897	41.3
	<u>2,172</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

MARITAL STATUS:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	537	196	733	33.7
Single	738	701	1,439	66.3
	<u>1,275</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>2,172</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	563	379	942	65.4
Widowed	56	207	263	18.3
Divorced	14	24	38	2.7
Separated	105	91	196	13.6
	<u>738</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>1,439</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

AGE AT APPROVAL:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18 - 19	161	123	284	13.1
20 - 29	103	59	162	7.5
30 - 39	110	69	179	8.2
40 - 49	144	115	259	11.9
50 - 59	390	261	651	30.0
60 - 69	367	270	637	29.3
	<u>1,275</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>2,172</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

AGE PROVED BY:

	Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth	1,403	64.6
Certificate of Baptism	425	19.6
Census Records Alone	26	1.2
Family Bible Record	2	.1
Other Records and Tribunals	316	14.5
	<u>2,172</u>	<u>100.0 %</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	532	431	963	44.3
Towns	270	183	453	20.9
Villages	149	84	233	10.7
On Farms—Rural	324	199	523	24.1
	<hr/> 1,275	<hr/> 897	<hr/> 2,172	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	376	195	571	26.3
Child's or other relative's home	494	480	974	44.8
Rented house or apartment	178	104	282	13.0
Rented rooms	217	109	326	15.0
Nursing home or institution	10	9	19	.9
	<hr/> 1,275	<hr/> 897	<hr/> 2,172	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	Number	Percent
Other pension	55	2.5
Annuity	10	.5
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	43	2.0
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	59	2.7
Spouse in receipt of Mother's Allowance	134	6.2
Unemployment Insurance	24	1.1
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	1,847	85.0
	<hr/> 2,172	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,048	208	1,256	57.8
(2) Number owning property	391	525	916	42.2
	<hr/> 1,439	<hr/> 733	<hr/> 2,172	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

Primary Disability

	Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental Deficiency	419	
(b) Mental Illness	150	26.2
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:		
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	95	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile & Other cerebral paralysis	71	
(c) Epilepsy	58	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	42	
(e) Paralysis agitans	43	
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	65	17.2
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	492	22.7
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	231	10.6
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etcetera)	123	5.7
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	45	2.1
(7) Congenital Malformations	37	1.7
(8) Poliomyelitis	46	2.1
(9) Diabetes, with complications	78	3.6
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	27	1.2
(11) Other	150	6.9
	2,172	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet medical test	1,974	91.1
Residence	5	.2
Income over maximum	121	5.6
Receiving other pension or allowance	17	.8
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	37	1.7
Other reasons	12	.6
	<hr/> 2,166	<hr/> 100.0%

SEX:

Male	1,151	53.1
Female	1,015	46.9
	<hr/> 2,166	<hr/> 100.0%

MARITAL STATUS:

Married	870	40.2
Single	1,296	59.8
	<hr/> 2,166	<hr/> 100.0%

	Number	Percent
Unmarried	542	41.8
Widowed	438	33.8
Divorced	50	3.9
Separated	266	20.5
	<hr/> 1,296	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE AT DATE INELIGIBLE:

	Number	Percent
18 - 19	42	1.9
20 - 29	96	4.4
30 - 39	127	5.9
40 - 49	314	14.5
50 - 59	872	40.3
60 - 69	715	33.0
	<hr/> 2,166	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	Cases		Children		Beneficiaries	
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year		10,149		25,049		35,727
2. Members added during year						
(a) Applications approved	2,294		5,937		8,451	
(b) Reinstated	467		1,130		1,627	
(c) Increased	18	2,779	564	7,631	688	10,766
		<u>12,928</u>		<u>32,680</u>		<u>46,493</u>
3. Numbers removed during year						
(a) Cases closed	551		906		1,439	
(b) Suspended	2,000		4,549		6,622	
(c) Reduced	18	2,569	1,688	7,143	1,980	10,041
4. Numbers at March 31, this year		10,359		25,537		36,452
5. Increase in numbers at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:						
(a) Number		210		488		725
(b) Percent		2.1		1.9		2.0

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	3,121	100.0	3,289	100.0
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	2,294	62.7	2,421	63.7
(b) Ineligible	1,366	37.3	1,310	36.3
	<u>3,660*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>3,731*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

* Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Widowed	717	31.3	748	30.9
Permanently Unemployable Father, included	432	18.8	432	17.8
Permanently Unemployable Father, not included	284	12.4	335	13.8
Desertion	185	8.1	234	9.6
Divorce	52	2.3	53	2.2
Imprisonment of Father	166	7.2	165	6.9
Unwed Mothers	230	10.0	232	9.6
Total Mothers	2,066	90.1	2,199	90.8
Foster Mothers	212	9.2	208	8.6
Dependent Fathers	16	.7	14	.6
	2,294*	100.0%	2,421**	100.0%

*Includes 53 cases (**56) presenting special circumstances and granted under the direction of the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

Primary Disability	Applications Approved	
	Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental deficiency	12	
(b) Mental illness	67	79
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:		
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	34	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile & other cerebral paralysis	3	
(c) Epilepsy	14	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	12	
(e) Paralysis agitans	4	
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	4	
	71	9.9
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	178	24.9
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	59	8.2
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etcetera)	46	6.4
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	4	.6
(7) Congenital Malformations	2	.3
(8) Poliomyelitis	5	.7
(9) Diabetes, with complications	13	1.8
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	93	13.0
(11) Other	166	23.2
	716	100.0%

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF DEPENDANTS BY FAMILIES AND REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
NUMBER OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND CATEGORY AT MARCH 31, 1962

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Perm. Unempl. Father included in Allowance (3)	Perm. Unempl. Father not included in Allowance (4)	Desertion (5)	Divorce (6)	Imprisonment (7)	Unclassified (Order-in-Council) (8)	Unwed Mothers (9)	Totals—Mother Cases (10)	Foster Mothers (11)	Dependent Fathers (12)	Totals All Cases (13)	Percent of Total Families (14)
1	1,712	205	538	233	50	51	27	475	3,291	416	25	3,732	36.0
2	1,304	253	391	272	66	61	17	193	2,557	132	17	2,706	26.1
3	814	179	259	182	38	48	21	107	1,648	34	9	1,691	16.3
4	487	149	165	124	12	23	10	55	1,025	11	4	1,040	10.0
5	248	111	88	67	6	13	2	34	569	4	1	574	5.6
6	109	82	49	26	3	7	—	13	289	2	—	291	2.8
7	56	56	33	11	1	6	2	7	172	—	—	172	1.7
8	21	32	14	6	—	3	1	2	79	—	2	81	.8
9	13	15	10	—	1	1	1	2	43	—	1	44	.4
10	5	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	1	17	.2
11	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	.1
12	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	3	.*
13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	.*
Total Families	4,771	1,095	1,552	921	178	214	81	888	9,700	599	60	10,369	100.0%
Total Children	11,353	3,812	3,978	2,435	418	603	205	1,733	24,537	858	142	25,537	
Families, Percent of Total	46.0	10.6	15.0	8.9	1.7	2.1	0.7	8.6	93.6	5.8	0.6	100.0%	
Children, Percent of Total	44.5	14.9	15.6	9.5	1.6	2.4	0.8	6.8	96.1	3.4	0.5	100.0%	

* Less than 0.1%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASES CLOSED: REASONS

	1961/62	
	Number	Percent
Remarriage	239	43.4
Children attained maximum age or not in care of recipient ..	252	45.7
Child discontinued school	4	.7
Recipient deceased	45	8.2
Other reasons	11	2.0
	<hr/> 551	<hr/> 100.0%

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1961/62	
	Number	Percent
Husband unable to meet medical test	216	17.0
Desertion with whereabouts known or non-support not established	151	11.9
Residence	21	1.6
Full time employment	65	5.1
Assets	141	11.1
Income	92	7.2
Receiving other pension or allowance	20	1.6
Children over maximum age or not attending school	7	.6
Suitability not established	191	15.0
Other reasons	368	28.9
	<hr/> 1,272	<hr/> 100.0%

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	426
Applications approved	448
Applicants who commenced training	444
Applications ineligible	3
Applications withdrawn	11

TRAINEES:

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. SEX:				
Male	264	59.5	247	63.8
Female	180	40.5	140	36.2
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
2. AGE:				
Under 21 years	144	32.4	122	31.5
21-30 years	149	33.6	135	34.9
31-40 years	90	20.3	89	23.0
41-50 years	51	11.5	33	8.5
51 years and over	10	2.2	8	2.1
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
3. MARITAL STATUS:				
Married	86	19.4	91	23.5
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	358	80.6	296	76.5
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING:				
Grade 7 and under	63	14.2	48	12.4
Grade 8	108	24.3	107	27.6
Grade 9	76	17.1	73	18.9
Grade 10	73	16.5	76	19.6
Grade 11	33	7.5	36	9.3
Grade 12	52	11.7	24	6.2
Grade 13	29	6.5	13	3.4
University	10	2.2	10	2.6
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
5. RESIDENCE:				
Toronto	238	53.6	195	50.4
Other	206	46.4	192	49.6
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	12	2.7	13	3.4
Impairments of Bones & Organs of Movement	91	20.5	81	20.9
Hearing	10	2.2	7	1.8
Seeing	19	4.3	13	3.4
Neurological	42	9.5	40	10.4
Tuberculosis	57	12.9	81	20.9
Respiratory	4	.9	4	1.0
Cardiovascular	13	2.9	21	5.4
Neuro-Psychiatric	172	38.7	111	28.7
Miscellaneous	24	5.4	16	4.1
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%

ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-Care	18	4.1	39	10.1
General Welfare Assistance	60	13.5	65	16.8
Disabled Persons' Allowance	13	2.9	11	2.8
Mothers' Allowance	4	.9	8	2.1
Blind Persons' Allowance	9	2.0	2	.5
Unemployment Insurance	40	9.0	45	11.6
Parents	135	30.4	95	24.5
Earnings of self or spouse	62	14.0	39	10.1
Other	103	23.2	83	21.5
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING:				
Receiving Allowance	286	64.4	222	57.4
Not receiving Allowance	158	35.6	165	42.6
	444	100.0	387	100.0%
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING:				
Toronto	302	68.0	238	61.5
Elsewhere	142	32.0	149	38.5
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
3. LENGTH OF COURSES:				
0-6 months	184	41.4	128	33.1
7-12 months	213	48.0	221	57.1
13-24 months	31	7.0	25	6.4
25 months and over	16	3.6	13	3.4
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
4. TYPES OF COURSES:				
Semi-skilled	19	4.3	56	14.5
Unskilled	35	7.9	38	9.8
Clerical	170	38.3	162	41.9
Technical and Skilled Trades	161	36.2	95	24.5
Professional	22	5.0	16	4.1
Other	37	8.3	20	5.2
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%
5. SOURCE OF REFERRAL:				
Ontario Department of Health	102	23.0	99	25.5
Private Health and Welfare Agencies	150	33.8	133	34.4
Municipal Department of Welfare	11	2.5	13	3.4
Ontario Department of Welfare	28	6.3	27	7.0
National Employment Service	25	5.6	20	5.2
Ontario Hospitals	62	13.9	46	11.9
General Hospitals	23	5.2	26	6.7
Other	43	9.7	23	5.9
	444	100.0%	387	100.0%

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	238	78.0	240	77.9
Closed as not rehabilitated	67	22.0	68	22.1
	305	100.0%	308	100.0%

SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

1. AGE GROUPS:

	1961/62		1960/61	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 21	64	26.9	45	18.8
21-30 years	94	39.5	104	43.3
31-40 years	45	18.9	60	25.0
41-50 years	30	12.6	18	7.5
51-60 years	4	1.7	11	4.6
Over 60				
	238	100.0%	240	100.0%

2. SEX:

Male	145	60.9	142	59.2
Female	93	39.1	98	40.8
	238	100.0%	240	100.0%

3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION:

Professional and Managerial	9	3.8	20	8.3
Sales and Clerical	97	40.8	116	48.3
Service Occupations	20	8.4	15	6.3
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry	—	—	—	—
Skilled Occupations	57	23.9	66	27.5
Semi-Skilled Occupations	26	10.9	9	3.8
Unskilled	29	12.2	14	5.8
	238	100.0%	240	100.0%

4. DURATION OF SERVICES:

Under 6 months	20	8.4	11	4.6
6-12 months	48	20.2	71	29.6
12-24 months	119	50.0	118	49.2
Over 24 months	51	21.4	40	16.6
	238	100.0%	240	100.0%

5. AVERAGE COST PER PERSON REHABILITATED: \$898.12 \$793.48

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

	1961/62	
Too severely disabled for employment		48
—emotional and mental illness	20	
—re-admitted to hospital	9	
—other	—	29
—physical disability	16	
—re-admitted to hospital	3	
—other	—	19
Deceased		1
Left Province		2
Whereabouts unknown		9
Domestic responsibilities		—
Pregnancy		2
Alcoholism		2
Imprisonment		3
		67

HOMES FOR THE AGED

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949 TO 1961 MUNICIPAL HOMES

Construction Completed

	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
33 Complete New Homes	6,037	\$34,767,899.99*	\$17,567,730.58*
34 Additions and/or extensions	1,698	10,687,199.87*	5,458,008.29*

Under Construction

3 Complete New Homes	515	3,967,836.65	2,152,693.89
5 Additions and/or extensions	466	3,689,225.96	1,854,664.99

Plans Being Drawn

5 Additions and/or extensions	290		
	9,006	\$53,112,162.47	\$27,033,097.75

Contemplated

- 6 Complete New Homes**
- 4 Additions and/or extensions**

*Estimated cost is for 9 Homes and 3 additions and/or extensions among those last completed.

All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

**Details not yet available.

YEARLY CLASSIFICATION OF HOMES (UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT)

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only, i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAM 1949 TO 1961 OF HOMES UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

Construction Completed

	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
26 Complete New Homes	2,265	\$3,996,669.45
11 Additions and/or extensions	447	997,875.24

Under Construction

3 Complete New Homes	688	1,720,000.00
----------------------	-----	--------------

Plans Being Drawn

1 Addition and/or extension	57	
	<u>3,457</u>	<u>\$6,714,544.69</u>

Contemplated

- 4 Complete New Homes*
- 5 Additions and/or extensions*

*Details not yet available. 1

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAM 1952 TO 1961 OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT 1952

Construction Completed

	Number of Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Complete New Dwelling Units	1,981	\$ 972,995.29

Under Construction

Complete New Dwelling Units	978	481,766.00
	<u>2,959</u>	<u>\$1,454,761.29</u>

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hasting County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmore Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnehoch Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stormont, Dundas, & Glengarry—GlenStar-Dun	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Muskoka District—The Pines	Bracebridge
39. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
40. Parry Sound District	Powassan
41. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
42. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
43. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
44. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
45. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
46. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
47. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
48. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
49. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
50. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
51. City of Windsor—Huron Lodge	Windsor
52. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
53. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
54. Metro-Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
55. Metro-Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
56. Metro-Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

RESIDENT POPULATION

No. in Residence Beginning of Year	Admis- sions During Year	Discharges* and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			Average Stay in Days	Total Resident Days	Total Number of Beds
			Male	Female	Total			
130	142	81	80	111	191	203	55,273	201
35	25	15	29	16	45	227	13,634	92
19	88	29	32	46	78	188	20,122	130
34	13	10	27	10	37	277	13,000	47
107	43	41	66	43	109	261	39,092	106
58	21	14	34	31	65	273	21,583	85
63	27	22	36	32	68	263	23,681	71
136	100	71	72	93	165	231	54,521	218
207	124	131	106	94	200	219	72,539	218
105	79	44	59	83	142	231	42,549	206
77	31	26	52	30	82	257	27,730	86
135	67	70	70	62	132	233	47,118	142
39	11	7	25	18	43	308	15,405	63
27	6	5	19	9	28	291	9,617	43
228	77	79	75	151	226	270	82,245	250
52	26	29	39	10	49	240	18,698	92
58	34	16	43	33	76	255	23,428	124
113	57	48	63	59	122	245	41,569	144
179	120	99	84	116	200	228	68,197	235
30	5	6	22	7	29	299	10,457	47
100	55	36	60	59	119	267	41,377	128
55	9	11	31	22	53	311	19,903	69
14	2	—	10	6	16	324	5,182	37
91	27	33	39	46	85	268	31,668	94
57	28	35	19	31	50	229	19,498	64
174	72	86	67	111	178	259	63,765	180
101	31	25	70	37	107	292	38,499	115
50	45	20	35	40	75	206	19,586	101
198	58	68	94	94	188	263	67,218	213
82	19	20	43	38	81	302	30,458	123
164	66	54	92	84	176	266	61,268	256
158	113	121	68	82	150	215	58,372	180
83	42	31	41	53	94	259	32,421	94
39	17	11	24	21	45	236	13,223	163
68	41	13	52	44	96	250	27,278	159
221	134	130	138	87	225	231	82,105	229
123	74	54	73	68	141	233	45,823	209
—	51	5	18	28	46	62	3,152	105
63	75	42	62	34	96	182	25,104	92
31	10	14	19	8	27	247	10,144	33
114	69	68	60	55	115	231	42,231	128
156	170	132	108	86	194	184	59,940	203
35	17	17	19	16	35	253	13,167	47
151	95	105	89	52	141	218	53,659	153
236	142	126	123	129	252	235	88,722	270
56	83	80	35	24	59	144	20,057	69
316	167	149	111	223	334	238	115,172	359
176	103	86	66	127	193	246	68,512	203
63	56	32	19	68	87	231	27,501	175
137	73	73	81	56	137	234	49,189	142
—	70	4	24	42	66	58	4,076	154
131	83	79	67	68	135	226	48,466	136
665	382	366	253	428	681	237	248,360	710
535	326	296	147	418	565	236	203,287	630
188	69	72	45	140	185	262	67,323	200
244	111	109	42	204	246	255	90,434	254
6,907	4,081	3,446	3,377	4,183	7,560		2,596,598	9,077

*Discharges during year were 2,411 persons. Deaths during year were 1,035 persons.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hasting County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmore Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnehocher Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stormon, Dundas, & Glengarry—Glen-Stor-Dun	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Muskoka District—The Pines	Bracebridge
39. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
40. Parry Sound District	Powassan
41. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
42. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
43. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
44. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
45. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
46. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
47. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
48. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
49. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
50. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
51. City of Windsor—Huron Lodge	Windsor
52. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
53. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
54. Metro-Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
55. Metro-Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
56. Metro-Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COST BORNE BY)			
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
3	257	260	—	12	—	12	272
11	41	52	—	8	—	8	60
3	89	92	3	12	—	15	107
3	26	29	—	16	2	18	47
17	115	132	—	14	4	18	150
8	56	64	—	15	—	15	79
9	67	76	—	14	—	14	90
18	194	212	—	24	—	24	236
17	282	299	—	27	5	32	331
11	157	168	—	16	—	16	184
8	80	88	—	20	—	20	108
25	151	176	—	26	—	26	202
1	44	45	—	4	1	5	50
1	21	22	—	11	—	11	33
13	266	279	—	26	—	26	305
5	50	55	—	23	—	23	78
7	68	75	—	17	—	17	92
22	125	147	—	23	—	23	170
14	258	272	—	27	—	27	299
6	16	22	—	13	—	13	35
11	124	135	1	18	1	20	155
8	34	42	—	22	—	22	64
1	9	10	—	6	—	6	16
14	89	103	—	15	—	15	118
6	72	12	—	7	—	7	85
18	206	224	—	22	—	22	246
17	87	104	—	26	2	28	132
3	87	90	—	5	—	5	95
21	224	245	—	11	—	11	256
10	70	80	—	16	5	21	101
26	169	195	—	35	—	35	230
14	228	242	—	27	2	29	271
12	104	116	—	8	1	9	125
3	37	40	—	16	—	16	56
7	85	92	—	17	—	17	109
18	292	310	9	36	—	45	355
10	177	187	4	6	—	10	197
1	49	50	—	1	—	1	51
14	113	127	3	8	—	11	138
4	35	39	—	2	—	2	41
8	169	177	1	5	—	6	183
25	284	309	—	17	—	17	326
4	45	49	—	3	—	3	52
10	228	238	—	8	—	8	246
16	354	370	—	8	—	8	378
7	116	123	—	4	12	16	139
17	448	465	—	18	—	18	483
10	248	258	—	21	—	21	279
5	109	114	—	5	—	5	119
14	178	192	3	15	—	18	210
8	59	67	—	2	1	3	70
8	200	208	2	4	—	6	214
44	963	1,007	—	40	—	40	1,047
3	832	835	—	26	—	26	861
14	236	250	—	7	—	7	257
17	325	342	—	13	—	13	355
630	9,448	10,078	26	848	36	910	10,988

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hasting County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmore Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnehoe Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stormon, Dundas, & Glengarry—Glen-Stor-Dun	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Kenora District—Plummer	Kenora
38. Muskoka District—The Pines	Bracebridge
39. Nipissing District—Camp Male	North Bay
40. Parry Sound District	Powassan
41. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
42. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
43. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
44. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
45. City of Hamilton—Manor Lodge	Hamilton
46. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
47. City of London—The Queens Home	London
48. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
49. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
50. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
51. City of Windsor—Huron Lodge	Windsor
52. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
53. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
54. Metro-Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
55. Metro-Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
56. Metro-Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS

From Province for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Muni- cipalities	From O.A.A. and B.P.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other than Operating Muni- cipalities	Prov. Subsidy for 1961 Maint.	Provincial Subsidy for 1961 Cap. Exp. Other than Const.	Total Prov. Sub- sidy for 1961
—	7,770	1,168	119,219	4,171	132,328	80,606	170	80,776
—	—	5,199	16,231	1,373	22,803	29,025	62	29,087
4,041	—	1,128	52,462	864	58,495	53,341	2,368	55,709
—	412	1,289	13,547	435	15,683	16,997	44	17,041
—	2,769	8,259	67,325	5,133	83,486	48,194	20	48,214
—	2,693	4,304	29,078	1,945	38,020	12,541	407	12,948
—	—	3,541	40,990	1,575	46,106	36,389	553	36,942
—	—	7,406	131,503	6,238	145,147	73,365	130 cr.	48,214
—	6,484	5,191	112,669	868	125,212	45,147	2,846	47,993
—	—	8,193	76,238	7,948	92,379	50,990	414	51,404
—	—	5,637	31,733	856	38,226	39,356	628	39,984
—	10,952	8,777	91,344	9,030	120,103	36,734	342	37,076
—	1,691	1,392	24,193	188	27,464	8,200	—	8,200
—	—	899	9,833	472	11,204	20,005	242	20,247
—	—	7,753	168,323	7,817	183,893	160,475	23,796	184,271
—	—	2,544	20,153	1,078	23,775	11,988	—	11,988
—	—	2,719	33,500	628	36,847	40,337	—	40,337
266	—	7,497	71,850	1,957	81,570	55,213	504	55,717
—	—	5,588	149,416	10,107	165,111	113,265	490	113,755
—	1,840	3,483	8,806	209	14,338	15,444	1,695	17,139
1,113	526	5,134	77,626	584	84,983	33,016	—	33,016
—	—	3,142	18,339	364	21,845	23,210	—	23,210
—	—	700	6,936	320	7,956	6,235	—	6,235
—	—	44,827	5,767	1,976	52,570	22,865	360	23,225
—	—	3,881	30,499	534	34,914	28,581	447	29,028
—	—	2,855	141,903	6,001	150,759	65,768	6,238	72,006
—	5,347	4,805	55,726	761	66,639	22,113	541	22,654
—	1,145	932	28,772	656	31,505	21,800	97	21,897
—	14,263	7,726	122,218	3,253	147,460	66,459	6,153	72,612
—	1,144	3,650	41,339	6,737	52,870	37,293	751	38,044
—	—	11,697	97,760	2,363	111,820	138,562	63	138,625
—	15,593	5,004	114,898	7,044	142,539	126,641	1,282	127,923
—	—	5,777	57,197	519	63,493	19,343	1,041	20,384
—	—	1,342	13,060	1,281	15,683	25,353	—	25,353
—	—	3,327	36,085	2,097	41,509	66,483	303	69,786
18,579	71,100	6,336	147,116	11,644	254,775	90,525	145 cr.	90,380
13,951	58,673	5,153	84,766	3,447	165,990	70,290	95	70,385
—	—	—	9,505	87	9,592	17,386	—	17,386
3,859	56,864	3,410	46,448	1,860	112,441	44,348	—	44,348
1,292	—	1,957	13,711	—	16,960	5,054	—	5,054
10,918	27,650	2,929	80,320	8,701	130,518	59,769	95	59,864
13,205	36,640	8,432	92,282	9,914	160,473	75,095	2,204	77,299
—	—	2,494	27,534	328	30,356	18,321	583	18,904
6,710	6,497	3,572	110,000	5,478	132,257	94,053	2	94,055
—	—	8,124	188,943	9,176	206,243	104,159	149	104,308
—	13,155	2,284	33,059	1,942	50,440	15,154	929	16,083
—	—	5,312	300,023	11,875	317,210	52,865	322	53,187
—	—	6,131	162,150	1,345	169,626	64,603	1,363	65,966
—	—	1,797	78,922	5,113	85,832	65,927	—	65,927
15,151	3,691	5,148	90,237	3,718	117,945	96,624	828	97,452
—	—	536	9,323	551	10,410	26,950	314	27,264
7,652	4,103	3,006	91,317	6,629	112,707	49,208	674	49,882
—	—	20,735	439,621	65,037	525,393	850,619	7,295	857,914
—	—	8,922	501,005	16,221	526,148	520,520	31,919	552,439
—	—	6,588	124,168	3,421	134,177	234,253	1,972	236,225
—	—	6,756	180,066	11,545	198,367	283,472	849	284,321
\$ 96,737	\$351,002	\$306,388	\$4,927,054	\$275,414	\$5,956,595	\$4,493,529	\$101,175	\$4,594,704

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County—Carleton Lodge	Manotick
4. Elgin County—Elgin Manor	St. Thomas
5. Essex County—Sun Parlor Home	Leamington
6. Grey County	Markdale
7. Haldimand County—Grandview Lodge	Dunnville
8. Halton County—Halton Centennial Manor	Milton
9. Hasting County	Belleville
10. Huron County	Clinton
11. Kent County—Thamesview Lodge	Chatham
12. Lambton County—Lambton Twilight Haven	Petrolia
13. Lanark County—Tayview	Perth
14. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
15. Lincoln County—Linhaven	St. Catharines
16. Middlesex County—Strathmore Lodge	Strathroy
17. Norfolk County	Simcoe
18. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
19. Ontario County—Fairview Lodge	Whitby
20. Oxford County	Woodstock
21. Peel County—Peel County Manor	Brampton
22. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
23. Peterborough County	Lakefield
24. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
25. Prince Edward County	Pictou
26. Renfrew County—Bonnechere Manor	Renfrew
27. Simcoe County—Simcoe Manor	Beeton
28. Simcoe County—Georgian Manor	Penetanguishene
29. Stormon, Dundas, & Glengary—Glen-Stor-Dun	Cornwall
30. Victoria County	Lindsay
31. Waterloo County—Sunnyside	Kitchener
32. Welland County—Sunset Haven	Welland
33. Wellington County	Fergus
34. Wentworth County—Wentworth Lodge	Dundas
35. York County—York Manor	Newmarket
36. Algoma District—F. J. Davey Home	Sault Ste. Marie
37. Euphrates District—Pinecrest	Kenora
38. Muskoka District—The Pines	Bracebridge
39. Nipissing District—Cassellholme	North Bay
40. Parry Sound District	Powassan
41. Rainy River District—Rainycrest	Fort Frances
42. Sudbury District—Pioneer Manor	Sudbury
43. City of Chatham—Victoria Home	Chatham
44. City of Fort William—Grandview Lodge	Fort William
45. City of Hamilton—Macassa Lodge	Hamilton
46. City of Kingston—Rideaucrest	Kingston
47. City of London—The Dearness Home	London
48. City of Oshawa—Hillsdale Manor	Oshawa
49. City of Peterborough—Fairhaven	Peterborough
50. City of Port Arthur—Dawson Court	Port Arthur
51. City of Windsor—Huron Lodge	Windsor
52. Town of Timmins—Golden Manor	Timmins
53. Metro-Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto
54. Metro-Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
55. Metro-Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
56. Metro-Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year ending December 31, 1961

—DISBURSEMENTS

Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Operating Disbursements	Capital Expend. Other than Const.	Total Disbursements
40,083	6,811	2,045	149,117	41,426	3,960	243,442	447	243,889
12,378	2,714	2,565	32,477	13,034	1,099	64,267	124	64,391
19,217	5,167	684	82,851	20,578	428	128,925	4,737	133,662
7,431	1,999	3,196	9,243	16,986	465	39,320	88	39,408
26,542	5,891	1,620	90,156	23,722	1,676	149,607	40	149,647
13,554	2,608	2,206	18,645	15,202	1,059	53,274	815	54,089
14,976	6,187	2,533	50,665	23,341	388	98,090	1,106	99,196
28,075	11,662	2,980	159,227	43,717	3,715	249,376	—	249,376
50,680	9,942	3,787	86,500	37,091	4,973	192,973	5,602	198,665
27,911	8,187	1,553	99,432	25,548	2,590	165,221	856	166,077
18,238	6,337	2,617	44,461	19,653	2,275	93,581	1,254	94,835
30,409	7,667	4,622	80,203	35,638	905	159,444	683	160,127
9,057	1,458	660	17,862	7,382	1,068	37,487	—	37,487
11,134	1,566	1,471	13,295	12,013	386	39,865	492	40,357
58,265	17,849	7,130	278,941	49,577	1,382	413,144	47,593	460,737
14,013	2,663	999	12,346	8,160	2,659	40,840	—	40,840
21,729	5,887	3,274	44,689	18,601	291	94,471	—	94,471
26,589	7,406	2,779	95,060	26,864	1,367	160,065	1,008	161,073
49,417	15,625	7,031	206,370	40,736	6,857	326,036	1,316	327,352
6,369	1,098	1,058	14,558	10,881	596	34,560	3,391	37,951
27,019	6,359	1,477	73,238	20,493	2,520	131,106	—	131,106
14,085	2,347	1,638	20,876	16,023	33	55,002	—	55,002
4,301	627	816	5,093	5,977	50	16,864	—	16,864
21,652	4,516	2,048	29,312	26,209	1,241	84,978	720	85,698
13,223	3,954	1,194	31,147	26,084	253	75,855	894	76,749
36,410	9,916	2,762	156,390	30,810	8,429	244,717	12,475	257,192
22,692	4,315	2,922	49,167	15,087	851	95,034	1,083	96,117
10,857	2,808	682	35,868	10,823	580	61,618	194	61,812
49,091	12,191	3,857	112,579	45,360	6,560	229,638	12,183	241,821
22,099	5,284	3,544	38,103	35,924	48	105,002	1,501	106,503
45,796	8,704	5,014	200,941	42,153	5,827	308,435	124	308,559
44,465	20,206	5,912	192,259	38,676	6,379	307,897	2,629	310,526
17,487	4,314	1,010	50,566	17,703	323	91,403	2,084	93,487
9,648	1,588	1,999	26,335	10,432	3,239	52,441	1,663	54,104
21,202	4,158	3,015	88,020	24,016	485	140,896	628	141,524
49,800	12,534	5,664	177,017	42,532	2,518	290,065	2,835	292,900
38,432	7,542	2,272	109,246	27,157	3,392	188,041	388	188,429
3,635	1,665	179	19,738	9,436	1,649	36,302	—	36,302
19,138	4,595	2,628	59,214	25,494	3,788	114,857	—	114,857
8,791	702	850	7,905	3,740	733	22,721	—	22,721
28,651	8,679	119	112,980	21,356	869	172,654	190	172,844
46,824	10,303	4,287	114,302	33,746	2,495	211,957	4,435	216,392
9,330	2,190	667	33,630	9,597	1,115	56,529	1,165	57,694
50,391	11,417	1,997	156,084	27,546	6,989	254,424	4	254,428
52,807	14,285	4,498	220,923	47,764	14,815	355,092	298	355,390
14,188	2,785	1,129	25,575	10,136	4,646	58,459	1,858	60,317
65,478	19,190	5,499	146,789	46,938	7,819	391,713	645	392,358
35,436	12,603	4,738	175,412	33,836	3,389	265,414	2,727	268,141
19,560	8,032	671	124,099	27,270	381	180,013	—	180,013
41,164	10,306	2,898	147,188	27,543	1,545	230,644	1,655	232,299
6,101	1,853	190	28,981	10,291	1,595	49,011	627	49,638
34,106	11,383	2,094	91,141	27,846	1,418	167,988	1,349	169,337
162,241	91,110	27,870	1,175,469	231,611	52,262	1,740,563	14,590	1,755,153
112,563	35,524	22,749	942,745	112,146	44,021	1,269,748	63,839	1,333,587
42,204	21,704	8,356	336,300	43,436	16,824	468,824	3,944	472,768
60,345	24,364	5,119	442,786	48,309	22,404	603,327	1,699	605,026
\$1,747,279	\$532,777	\$196,374	\$7,443,516	\$1,723,650	\$269,624	\$1,913,220	\$208,068	\$12,121,288

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte St. Lawrence (C.N.I.B.)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (C.N.I.B.)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre (C.N.I.B.)	Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
39. Linwell Hall (C.N.I.B.)	St. Catharines
40. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
41. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
42. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
44. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
45. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
46. Clarkewood (C.N.I.B.)	Toronto
47. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
48. House of Providence	Toronto
49. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
50. Jewish Home	Toronto
51. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
52. Laughlin Lodge	Toronto
53. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
54. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
55. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
56. Strachan Houses	Toronto
57. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
58. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59. Alexander Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Windsor
60. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	*Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			Total Resident Days	Total Number of Beds
			Male	Female	Total		
6	5	3	2	8	8	2,664	18
—	114	21	14	79	93	17,774	104
47	9	12	19	25	44	15,877	80
12	11	8	11	4	15	4,701	18
18	7	9	—	16	16	6,345	18
45	145	156	34	—	34	14,824	48
58	76	74	35	25	60	20,433	75
99	94	89	44	60	104	39,592	133
48	10	12	9	37	46	17,164	52
119	54	57	27	89	116	43,301	129
21	17	23	—	15	15	6,327	24
107	60	51	50	66	116	40,082	111
19	20	14	25	—	25	7,990	32
79	29	23	—	85	85	29,312	86
39	69	62	19	27	46	15,066	59
149	118	96	48	123	171	56,338	195
19	40	39	7	13	20	7,806	28
25	29	32	5	17	22	9,199	28
135	71	77	34	95	129	47,071	142
97	37	40	17	77	94	34,106	95
33	29	28	18	16	34	13,271	38
33	19	19	16	17	33	11,691	35
83	92	79	36	60	96	31,569	173
11	18	20	—	9	9	4,212	13
30	21	22	—	29	29	10,624	33
39	10	10	—	39	39	14,369	40
23	30	29	14	10	24	8,463	27
12	268	260	—	20	20	5,609	41
26	13	15	24	—	24	9,150	32
222	157	153	80	146	226	81,807	250
73	100	93	34	46	80	27,955	92
77	52	53	34	42	76	27,313	81
27	18	21	9	15	24	9,820	31
72	142	128	27	59	86	28,434	144
27	37	35	15	14	29	11,312	34
59	55	56	47	11	58	21,472	78
70	12	13	14	55	69	26,186	76
42	15	17	10	30	40	15,044	46
42	90	93	18	21	39	16,059	60
45	16	11	4	46	50	17,305	49
19	7	6	10	10	20	6,961	24
54	26	24	56	—	56	19,706	57
123	58	59	—	122	122	43,925	128
65	21	21	—	65	65	24,027	66
42	19	19	—	42	42	15,442	44
109	75	78	34	72	106	39,541	126
11	2	2	3	8	11	4,011	14
526	428	476	238	240	478	186,702	616
47	28	25	—	50	50	17,682	51
194	113	111	84	112	196	71,667	200
27	18	18	—	27	27	9,745	28
140	65	12	92	51	143	51,434	190
15	2	1	—	16	16	5,813	18
47	29	27	49	—	49	17,687	54
159	71	70	48	112	160	59,013	164
33	71	71	5	28	33	12,286	38
6	32	8	30	—	30	1,821	65
51	12	12	8	43	51	18,445	51
22	33	35	10	10	20	7,622	30
106	42	46	33	69	102	38,117	114
3,984	3,361	3,224	1,498	2,623	4,121	1,479,284	4,926

*Deaths totalled 189; Discharges 3035 for the year.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (C.N.I.B.)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (C.N.I.B.)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre (C.N.I.B.)	Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
39. Linwell Hall (C.N.I.B.)	St. Catharines
40. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
41. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
42. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
44. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
45. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
46. Clarkewood (C.N.I.B.)	Toronto
47. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
48. House of Providence	Toronto
49. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
50. Jewish Home	Toronto
51. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
52. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
53. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
54. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
55. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
56. Strachan Houses	Toronto
57. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
58. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59. Alexander Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Windsor
60. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year ending December 31, 1961

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Paid for by Municipalities	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
11	—	11	—	—	—	—	11
5	109	114	—	—	—	—	114
1	54	55	—	—	1	1	56
—	23	23	—	—	—	—	23
—	25	25	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	190	—	—	190	190
7	123	130	—	4	—	4	134
11	171	182	—	1	10	11	193
2	56	58	—	—	—	—	58
2	170	172	1	—	—	1	173
—	38	38	—	—	—	—	38
5	160	165	—	—	2	2	167
29	10	39	—	—	—	—	39
4	104	108	—	—	—	—	108
39	69	108	—	—	—	—	108
4	259	263	—	1	3	4	267
20	39	59	—	—	—	—	59
18	36	54	—	—	—	—	54
10	189	199	3	2	2	7	206
—	134	134	—	—	—	—	134
14	48	62	—	—	—	—	62
—	52	52	—	—	—	—	52
3	172	175	—	—	—	—	175
—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29
2	49	51	—	—	—	—	51
—	49	49	—	—	—	—	49
23	30	53	—	—	—	—	53
—	280	280	—	—	—	—	280
1	38	39	—	—	—	—	39
25	330	355	—	16	8	24	379
6	163	169	—	2	2	4	173
1	128	129	—	—	—	—	129
—	45	45	—	—	—	—	45
7	203	210	—	—	4	4	214
26	38	64	—	—	—	—	64
14	85	99	—	14	1	15	114
1	80	81	—	1	—	1	82
—	57	57	—	—	—	—	57
44	88	132	—	—	—	—	132
—	60	60	—	1	—	1	61
26	—	26	—	—	—	—	26
—	80	80	—	—	—	—	80
—	181	181	—	—	—	—	181
—	85	85	—	—	1	1	86
—	61	61	—	—	—	—	61
68	116	184	—	—	—	—	184
—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13
44	550	594	15	44	301	360	954
—	75	75	—	—	—	—	75
9	289	298	—	1	8	9	307
—	45	45	—	—	—	—	45
23	163	186	—	19	—	19	205
1	2	3	—	—	14	14	17
1	74	75	—	—	1	1	76
3	226	229	—	—	1	1	230
—	104	104	—	—	—	—	104
11	27	38	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	1	62	63	63
27	28	55	—	—	—	—	55
3	143	146	—	2	—	2	148
551	6,055	6,606	209	109	421	739	7,345

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (C.N.I.B.)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (C.N.I.B.)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre (C.N.I.B.)	Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
39. Linwell Hall (C.N.I.B.)	St. Catharines
40. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
41. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
42. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
44. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
45. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
46. Clarkewood (C.N.I.B.)	Toronto
47. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
48. House of Providence	Toronto
49. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
50. Jewish Home	Toronto
51. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
52. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
53. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
54. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
55. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
56. Strachan Houses	Toronto
57. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
58. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59. Alexander Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Windsor
60. The Homestead	Windsor
61. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS					OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS	
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Sales of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charit. Instit. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Donations	Totals
—	3,839	1,641	—	37	2,325	—	1,586	9,428
—	1,515	50,317	702	3,673	7,623	—	2,500	66,330
—	1,410	32,314	—	795	17,935	—	65,702	118,156
—	—	7,160	—	34	3,696	—	45	10,935
—	—	11,661	—	—	2,327	—	4,653	18,641
—	—	6,557	—	3,682	32,805	—	25,855	68,899
1,485	4,949	28,030	—	88	10,506	—	863	45,921
26	4,260	98,793	—	1,165	33,945	—	5,295	143,484
—	—	46,717	—	13,060	—	—	508	60,285
3,886	1,540	109,890	—	4,012	7,142	—	544	127,014
—	—	20,053	—	68	—	—	—	20,121
—	2,413	97,787	—	1,990	34,366	—	12,000	148,556
660	10,277	1,830	—	2,490	5,285	300	3,410	24,252
—	2,040	53,287	—	130	7,032	—	61,825	124,314
—	6,673	24,503	367	250	13,824	—	6,994	52,611
7,853	3,818	145,108	9,263	16,809	37,605	3,300	10,212	233,968
—	4,278	11,329	416	46	5,678	—	3,070	24,817
—	5,951	9,881	186	92	8,922	—	4,272	29,304
1,078	—	109,944	—	12,994	33,535	—	12,388	169,939
1,629	—	92,057	—	4,231	—491	—	15,176	113,584
—	4,801	20,982	894	118	8,426	—	4,599	39,820
—	—	24,475	480	3,295	2,915	—	623	31,788
—	—	68,953	—	2,070	28,167	—	16,493	115,683
—	—	8,454	—	—	1,241	—	162	9,857
280	—	21,699	205	1,040	4,318	—	4,000	31,542
—	—	37,302	—	20	5,215	1,070	7,850	51,457
—	5,647	12,202	49	102	8,039	261	3,025	29,325
60	—	20,620	—	36	3,443	—	6,275	30,434
—	—	17,929	—	10,805	4,468	—	8,395	41,597
4,358	—	135,598	5,658	4,360	59,641	—	4,942	214,557
—	1,827	42,714	—	8,105	28,343	165	55,907	137,061
—	227	55,294	—	369	27,966	—	1,262	85,118
—	—	21,175	—	470	2,238	—	8,878	32,761
—	2,616	63,535	—	485	19,561	—	59	86,256
—	7,560	12,136	287	57	7,364	—	4,432	31,836
3,338	2,121	30,528	356	4,827	13,727	—	3,677	58,574
300	387	119,411	—	974	—	—	2,274	123,346
—	—	42,255	—	143	—	—	—	42,398
—	4,999	27,098	430	124	7,743	—	4,737	45,131
936	55	41,546	—	3,161	—	—	1,246	46,944
—	—	11,212	—	702	5,355	—	5,004	22,273
—	—	56,371	—	238	2,977	—	325	59,911
—	390	121,974	—	716	8,558	—	565	132,203
—	275	70,695	—	477	5,367	—	431	77,245
—	—	42,429	—	4,101	8,775	—	9,955	65,260
—	23,580	73,004	2,559	212	27,767	—	3,920	131,042
—	—	8,007	—	32	996	—	10,019	19,054
23,852	18,077	264,638	40	3,495	879	—	840	44,245
—	—	42,248	28	250	86,962	—	3,891	400,955
2,029	7,275	275,082	18,095	2,737	42,852	—	99,613	447,683
—	—	26,151	—	45	1,417	—	6,201	33,814
7,019	7,387	66,099	—	1,566	62	—	30	82,163
—	—	1,683	—	—	13,561	—	—	15,244
—	—	27,606	—	2,157	8,337	—	5,152	43,252
—	—	144,919	—	8,635	15,275	—	14,802	183,631
—	—	20,994	—	1,579	14,959	—	25,981	63,513
—	1,142	1,909	—	195	2,600	—	8,974	14,820
372	4,660	30,447	—	5,041	10,108	—	7,992	58,620
—	4,667	8,392	964	129	9,576	—	4,900	28,628
—	—	8,266	—	975	4,916	2,700	1,309	18,166
—	2,508	114,916	—	617	8,791	—	1,221	128,053
\$59,161	\$153,164	\$3,199,807	\$ 40,979	\$140,106	\$777,947	\$ 7,796	\$586,859	\$4,965,819

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Concord	Concord
7. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
8. House of Providence	Dundas
9. Carmel Heights	Erindale
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
11. Elliott Home	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
15. Edgewood Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Hamilton
16. House of Providence	Kingston
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence (C.N.I.B.)	Kingston
18. Huronia Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall (C.N.I.B.)	London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre (C.N.I.B.)	Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club Convalescent Home	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
39. Linwell Hall (C.N.I.B.)	St. Catharines
40. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
41. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
42. Aged Men—Tweedsmuir	Toronto
43. Aged Women—Belmont	Toronto
44. Aged Women—Ewart	Toronto
45. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto
46. Clarkewood (C.N.I.B.)	Toronto
47. Fairhaven House Inc.	Toronto
48. House of Providence	Toronto
49. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
50. Jewish Home	Toronto
51. Julia Greenshields Memorial	Toronto
52. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
53. Sacred Heart Class Good Shepherd	Toronto
54. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
55. S. A. Isabel & Arthur Meighen	Toronto
56. Strachan Houses	Toronto
57. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
58. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59. Alexander Hall (C.N.I.B.)	Windsor
60. The Homestead	Windsor
61. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1961

—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS

GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES

Food	Medical and Dental Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Other Operation and Adminis- tration Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	Total Disburse ments
2,715	100	—	—	3,309	6,534	271	12,929
20,594	1,650	—	—	12,805	39,699	1,072	75,820
13,246	7,651	489	3,116	20,347	46,222	6,890	97,961
2,456	1,056	—	42	3,759	3,056	251	10,620
3,700	316	—	—	3,570	5,686	581	13,853
13,156	753	54	4,188	32,216	30,009	2,874	83,250
15,074	1,499	—	—	7,781	33,821	—	58,175
35,379	4,264	1,164	747	36,997	70,404	—	148,955
12,543	737	—	300	17,928	5,577	8,334	45,419
20,753	1,098	—	673	32,769	59,618	8,320	123,231
5,324	—	—	—	3,744	10,432	87	19,587
39,174	5,559	505	423	17,498	122,620	560	186,339
5,197	298	80	171	5,430	11,420	1,293	23,889
18,615	1,124	—	469	16,538	31,894	1,482	70,212
11,180	1,181	—	—	19,370	15,419	6,593	53,743
35,643	2,803	1,048	379	79,110	113,463	4,676	237,122
5,712	99	—	—	3,802	8,964	5,114	23,691
6,654	621	—	—	7,314	9,956	4,959	29,504
46,245	1,672	233	9,368	29,415	78,988	4,018	169,939
16,951	1,594	—	363	16,008	63,147	264	98,327
8,458	1,887	—	—	7,399	12,273	5,536	35,553
7,149	603	—	—	7,438	17,547	923	33,660
20,340	975	—	1,126	34,482	38,454	5,238	100,615
2,937	72	—	—	2,335	4,188	11	9,543
7,111	300	—	40	9,083	12,011	1,631	30,176
12,718	589	419	319	9,697	21,282	1,127	46,151
6,808	113	—	—	6,913	9,639	4,994	28,467
7,090	91	279	4	5,874	17,096	875	31,309
6,758	380	299	2,684	14,452	14,630	5,581	44,784
61,397	5,989	227	196	42,029	109,324	2,722	221,884
26,007	2,112	18	776	18,042	53,374	626	100,955
24,386	260	161	964	32,799	40,068	360	98,998
7,624	190	—	49	7,418	10,224	347	25,852
22,835	559	47	494	18,103	44,151	847	87,936
7,968	250	—	—	4,943	10,979	5,151	29,291
15,121	1,968	66	4	12,405	35,776	984	66,324
18,973	2,115	—	421	15,163	57,017	141	93,830
12,511	176	—	—	7,846	18,009	194	38,736
8,150	1,270	—	—	10,265	14,238	6,338	40,261
9,352	686	461	73	20,160	10,025	4,097	44,854
4,400	1,885	93	218	6,648	7,782	100	21,126
14,851	734	—	480	11,970	34,018	1,020	63,073
25,540	861	—	1,118	26,631	67,800	2,323	124,273
13,765	962	12	612	17,452	40,522	1,659	74,984
10,568	1,164	—	566	14,587	34,559	3,165	64,609
64,781	4,836	—	—	22,595	52,770	8,356	153,338
2,871	—	—	—	1,640	3,600	3,728	11,839
136,447	4,509	3,511	15,979	71,109	210,374	334	442,263
9,499	52	—	182	13,467	17,976	346	41,522
81,910	31,812	1,103	5,281	76,299	263,081	10,683	470,169
6,262	286	—	605	19,434	13,581	875	41,043
20,981	328	79	30	19,619	33,423	1,319	75,779
3,731	1,733	469	1,621	5,821	9,766	1,175	24,316
10,531	379	17	1,105	10,193	17,561	2,492	42,278
47,408	2,709	—	32	49,702	73,219	8,747	181,817
10,512	1,018	—	513	10,324	24,143	2,986	48,596
1,372	120	28	250	1,952	8,200	926	12,848
10,528	1,465	—	16	11,064	29,469	814	53,356
6,296	1,274	—	—	5,130	9,310	4,869	26,879
4,506	335	923	—	2,522	8,609	742	17,637
28,813	2,578	—	306	20,197	68,704	739	121,337
\$1,139,576	\$113,700	\$ 11,785	\$ 56,303	\$1,074,912	\$2,345,791	\$161,860	\$4,903,927

20N
E
56
ario,

DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC WELFARE

32ND
(ANNUAL) REPORT
1962-63



ONTARIO



ONTARIO

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13
1963-64

**REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
OF
PUBLIC WELFARE**

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1962-1963

Printed and Published by
The Queen's Printer



*The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Minister of Public Welfare - Province of Ontario*



ONTARIO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-Second Annual Report of the
Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1962-1963.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely of the Minister of Public Welfare.

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

**The Department of Public Welfare administers the
following Statutes:**

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS ACT 1962-1963

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' SOCIAL AND

RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT 1961-1962

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT 1962-1963

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	Page 1
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	Page 2
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	Page 5
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	Page 7
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	Page 9
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	Page 14
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	Page 16
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	Page 18
<i>The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund</i>	Page 20
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	Page 22
<i>Honour Roll of Service</i>	Page 23
<i>Regional Offices</i>	Page 25

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

<i>Department of Public Welfare</i>	Page 27
<i>Child Welfare</i>	Page 39
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	Page 51
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	Page 53
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	Page 59
<i>Rehabilitation Services</i>	Page 78
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	Page 83

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Ernest R. Peacock

October 31, 1962 — Welfare Allowances

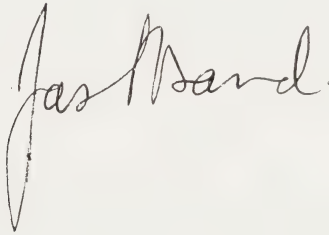
REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

1962 - 63

TO: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Thirty-Second
Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "James S. Band". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name of the signatory.

James S. Band, Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Throughout the year the service of the Child Welfare Branch to the 55 children's aid societies, the 42 institutions and the varying numbers of children's boarding homes was maintained at a somewhat higher level than was possible in the immediately preceding few years and once again its most heartening aspect was the continuing improvement in the adoption program. However, a constant problem of major concern increased in prominence and is the focus of this report.

With the improvement since the war in the general economy, provincial social services and the services of the children's aid societies themselves, there has, since the early fifties, been a continuing decrease in the proportion of the child population served by the societies in their own homes. The problem content of the cases served, however, has presented an ever-hardening core of which statistical evidence is apparent in an 80% increase over the past eight years in the proportion of re-opened cases.

With post-war changes there have been marked indications of a reduction in the family focus of society generally. Items of related evidence would appear to be that the school, the church, the community centre and the street corner have been replacing more and more the demands of the family on the interests of the child and that from a pre-war figure of 10%, there has been an increase in the employment of mothers outside the home to one well over 30%. With this dispersion in family focus where a reducing proportion of mothers have the time or inclination to raise their own children, the increasing failure to recruit foster parents who are willing to devote their talents to the children of others is of major concern.

An adequate supply of foster homes from which to select those capable of meeting the needs of particular children has long been essential to a successful child placement program. With the reduction in the proportion of the child population served in their own homes, there has been a parallel reduction in the children taken into public care which has reduced the numerical pressures on foster home resources. The problems of the children taken into care are, however, extremely complex and impose upon the diminishing foster home supply the pressure of an increasing proportion of children whose needs can only be met by the most competent foster parents.

Only with the support of able social workers have the majority of foster parents attained in the past their maximum efficiency and kept pace with the application of new knowledge in the care of children. However, as the difficulties tightened, so the knowledge, intelligence,

training and skill required to solve them also increased. Unfortunately, the long, expensive training required by social workers does not command salaries comparable to those paid in many fields which make fewer demands and require less costly preparation. The result has been that the numbers and skills of available social workers have not met the demand. Evidence of this multi-factor problem, which incidentally is prevalent throughout North America, reflects an entrenched position in Ontario.

In a recent systematic examination of the cases of children ostensibly in the temporary care of children's aid societies, clear evidence emerged that, due to the complexity of the problems, the inadequate skill of some social workers and the insufficient supply of foster homes, many children who were placed in homes which, although adequate to the needs of certain children, were not able to meet those of the children placed with them. Many children were, in consequence, returned in desperation by disillusioned foster parents to the societies who, often in desperation themselves, replaced the children in what was intended to be emergency placements, which in turn led to a succession of replacements and set the children on a course of inevitable personality destruction. For the majority of these children there will be no recovery. As "orphans of the living" their permanent way of life has become "temporary care".

If a similar disaster for hundreds of children now in public care in Ontario is to be avoided, rigid economy of resources would appear to be necessary. It has been the experience that available foster homes should be reserved for the children they can most effectively help and not lost to the service of such children through the disillusionment resulting from the placement of "bad" children. For many children for whom foster families were not the answer, small group homes met their needs, and for those with more serious physical and mental handicaps, homes staffed by persons with special and often more expensive skills had some application.

Complicated and comprehensive as any reorganization of resources may have been, essential to its most efficient use has been the provision of some form of assessment facility staffed by those of maximum skill available to assure that each child be placed in the type of home most likely to meet his needs and one which would not be lost to the service of others in the event that it was not able to meet the needs of a particular child. Where life in a normal family setting has been essential to the needs of a child, it has often been necessary to pay a rate which could compete with those paid for comparable responsibility.

Where such approaches have been effectively manned, in-service training and full-time technical courses graded to the complexity of services required and available to those who have the interest and capacity have been used. Where the interests of both the child and the taxpayer have, however, been best served, the highest concentration of services available has been focussed on the needs of the children

before their removal from their own homes became necessary, for the only true solution to child placement is, of course, the elimination of its causes.

The need for widespread application in Ontario of effective remedies would, in the light of accelerating technological change and possible sociological dislocation, appear to be rapidly approaching. So pronounced, however, could be approaching dislocations, that the successful introduction of remedies at this stage might well require closer co-ordination of public and private, child and family services and closer structural and financial ties with the various levels of government.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

During this year 366 nurseries were under the supervision of the Branch. At the end of the year 324 nurseries were operating with licences, 30 had closed, and 12 others had applied too recently for the licensing process to have been completed. This was the first year that no nurseries were operating below the required standard.

The welfare aspects of nurseries are becoming increasingly important. With the emphasis on using welfare subsidies to strengthen families rather than to permit chronic dependency, it is readily seen that it is preferable that the subsidy be in a form which permits the family to earn its own way. In the urban centres about two-thirds of the mothers using public day nurseries are the sole support of their families. They are adopting a self-supporting way of life aside from aid in the care of their children during their working hours. As soon as the children are old enough not to require substitute care in the mothers' absence, the families become totally self-supporting. The day nursery program may thus be regarded as preventing long-term dependency on public assistance.

Many of the half-day nursery programs are also serving a welfare function. A good example is the Regent Park Co-operative Nursery School. One hundred pre-school children are served in this double session nursery. The mothers participate actively by raising funds for equipment and by assisting in the nursery in rotation. In this way they gain a broader understanding of child development, and the children benefit by a consistent routine both at the nursery and in the home.

Churches and settlement houses are conducting nurseries which alleviate conditions of poverty and over-crowding in the downtown areas of large cities. The mothers of these families are helped to gain new skills in homemaking and child rearing, and are encouraged to feel that their children can overcome the handicaps imposed by the often cheerless environment in which they live.

More educational institutions are becoming interested in offering training to persons eager to work with young children. The University of Toronto, in addition to its well established one year graduate course, is now offering through its Extension Department a professional course divided into three parts. Thus the course can be conveniently taken by young mothers and mature women as well as girls just leaving high school. As much of the work in nurseries is half-time it is a very suitable field for the large number of housewives and mothers who wish to work outside their homes without sacrificing the well-being of their families.

McMaster University and Ontario College of Agriculture have also offered this extension type of nursery training.

Ryerson Institute of Technology continues to give a thorough two-year course in pre-school education.

An interesting variation in training is conducted in Ottawa, where nursery teachers become thoroughly qualified through a series of evening courses lasting for four years. The course is so arranged that a person may enrol each fall and continue until the cycle has been completed. Now that a training program is well underway, there has been a marked improvement in the standards of the Ottawa nurseries.

The Nursery Education Association of Ontario is also concerned with the problem of making the best possible use of young women who come to Ontario with training in nursery work from other parts of Canada, U.S.A., the Commonwealth and European countries. Every effort is made to help them to adjust to conditions here and to find employment in our nurseries.

The Ottawa Nursery Association has continued its program for educating young mothers in the needs of children. A weekly nursery session is arranged for the children while the mothers take part in lectures, discussions and supervised observation of the children. This plan has been so successful that it has been necessary to open an additional centre, and to repeat the course several times each winter.

The Toronto Nursery Association has continued to offer free advice to the parents of young children in the best ways of meeting the normal problems which arise from time to time in nearly every home. This demand is becoming so great that it is beyond the resources of a small voluntary organization and ways are being sought to put this service in the hands of a group whose primary concern it will be.

Both these associations have been much heartened to receive a grant from the Provincial Welfare Department towards these important projects.

The Nursery Education Associations throughout Ontario held its annual meeting this year jointly with the associations of eight mid-western American states. The meeting was in Detroit and Ontario nursery supervisors were pleased to visit a number of American nurseries and to discover that our legislation and standards in nurseries compare favourably with the situation in neighbouring states. It is planned to bring the representatives of these American Nursery Associations to Ontario in the near future to show them Ontario nurseries and standards.

The task of inspecting and giving help to the ever increasing nurseries in Ontario is becoming greater each year. The assistance of regional welfare officer, municipal health, fire and zoning officials, and above all the co-operation of the nursery staff numbering over one thousand has made it possible to safeguard the welfare of the 11,000 children attending these nurseries.

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

In the course of the fiscal year 1962-1963 the number of cases receiving services from the Field Services Branch increased 2.9 per cent over 1961-1962. All regions except one experienced an increase, the greatest being 7.0 per cent in the region comprised of the Districts of Cochrane and Temiskaming. The number of Disabled Persons' Allowances cases was up 5.3 per cent; Old Age Assistance, 2.7 per cent; Blind Persons' Allowances, 1.2 per cent; and Mothers' Allowances, .4 per cent.

Numerically, the total caseload for all field workers rose from 53,910 on March 31st, 1962 to 55,478 on March 31st, 1963. The comparative figures for each of the four welfare allowances programmes were as follows:

	<i>March 31st 1963</i>	<i>March 31st 1962</i>
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	26,201	25,520
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	1,979	1,956
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	16,162	15,342
<i>Mothers' Allowances</i>	11,136	11,092
	-----	-----
<i>Total</i>	55,478	53,910

It is noted that the Disabled Persons' Allowances caseload continues to expand at the highest rate while the rate of increase in the Mothers' Allowances program shows a marked drop from the previous year. The growth of the Old Age Assistance caseload remains constant, and the total number of Blind cases is not large enough for the increase to be significant.

During the year the Field Staff made 246,679 calls in relation to their varied responsibilities, an increase of 5,865 over the previous year. Of the total 212,359 were visits pertaining to the four welfare allowances programmes and 34,320 were calls concerning other aspects of the Department's services, including General Welfare Assistance and Child Welfare.

One of the factors contributing to a larger than usual increase in the number of calls was an additional visit made in the early months of the fiscal year to each recipient of Old Age Assistance and Blind and Disabled Persons' Allowances who was receiving a partial allowance. On these visits reports were completed which enabled the Welfare Allowances Branch to make the necessary adjustments on the partial cases, taking into account the revised annual income ceilings that came into effect in February, 1962.

As a result of more adequate staffing and closer supervision the amount of outstanding work uncompleted at the end of the year was the lowest yet attained. The average monthly caseload per worker throughout the year decreased from 404 to 396, and the cost per call, exclusive of salaries, increased by one cent to 79c. Higher prices for hotel accommodation and meals may be partially responsible for the slight increase in the cost per call. In serving the public the field staff exceeded 1,400,000 miles in travel by personal automobile.

THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

The Special Investigating Unit has continued to function effectively during the year in locating husbands and fathers who were reported to have deserted their wives and families and to investigate other family cases with serious social and moral problems. This service, which was inaugurated in collaboration with the City of Toronto Department of Public Welfare, is now being used more extensively by other municipal welfare departments although the large majority of General Welfare Assistance cases referred to it are still from the Toronto area. In addition the Unit investigated some Mothers' Allowances desertion cases for the Welfare Allowances Branch.

The Unit is successful in locating over 40 per cent of the cases referred to it. In the fiscal year 959 fathers were located out of the 2,281 cases investigated (42 per cent) and public assistance was either withheld or suspended in about 25 per cent of the total. The trend throughout the year was an increase in the proportion of all cases withheld or suspended.

Of the General Welfare Assistance cases in which the deserting husband was located and assistance suspended or withheld a recent analysis indicated about 25 per cent were found to be living at home and fully employed. In addition the mother was found to be working fulltime and self-supporting or living common-law with another man in 30 per cent of the cases. There appears, therefore, to be a sufficient number of persons receiving assistance under false pretenses to justify the special steps taken by the Department to identify them. A number of these cases were referred to the Courts for further action.

To conclude this report appreciation is expressed to the officials and staff of municipal welfare departments and private welfare agencies in all parts of the province for their co-operation with personnel of the Field Services Branch during the year.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

Assistance under the General Welfare Assistance Act and its Regulations was administered by municipal officials and in unorganized areas by the Provincial Regional Welfare Administrators during the fiscal year 1962-1963.

Municipalities were responsible for 20% of payments issued under the General Welfare Assistance Act and were reimbursed by the Province at 80%. The Federal Government contributed 50% of this expenditure. In the unorganized areas the cost of assistance was shared on a 50/50 basis by the two senior levels of Government. There has been no change in the sharable cost of medical services, dental extraction or prosthetic appliances, the amounts incurred being shared solely by the Province of Ontario and the municipalities.

An allowance for Dependent Fathers became effective for subsidy purposes on January 1st, 1963, which is in addition to allowance already in effect.

No changes were made in Regulations covering schedules for pre-added budgets for food, clothing and household sundries.

Shelter allowances in Metropolitan Toronto and in municipalities of 100,000 population and over continues in effect.

MEDICAL

Persons in receipt of General Welfare Assistance continue to be covered for medical services from the doctor of their choice in the home or in the doctor's office.

DENTAL

The cost of emergency extractions, on recommendation of the municipal welfare administrator and assessment by the Director of Dental Services, was shared 20% by the municipality and 80% by the Province.

In unorganized areas such costs are paid 100% by the Province.

ACCOUNTS

In the fiscal year under review there were 977 organized municipalities in the Province and of these 879 or 90% submitted accounts.

Included in the above total were thirty-two (32) cities, all having submitted accounts. Out of 315 towns and villages 293 or 93% submitted accounts and out of 573 townships 540 or 94.2% submitted accounts.

Municipalities rendering accounts increased by 14 over the previous year 1961/62.

EXPENDITURES

The gross expenditure was \$35,212,768.00, the Provincial share being \$12,382,971.00 with the Federal Government contributing \$16,016,722.00 and the municipal share in the amount of \$6,813,075.00.

The gross increase over the previous year was \$3,262,501.00 or 10.2%.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

Assistance under this category was issued to persons in receipt of governmental benefits such as Blind Persons' Allowance, Disabled Persons' Allowance, Mothers' Allowance, Old Age Assistance, Old Age Security and Dependent Fathers' Allowance.

This aid was granted mainly on excessively high drug and shelter costs.

The maximum amount payable was \$20.00 per month per person on a sharable basis of 80/20, with the Province paying the larger percentage.

NUMBER OF PERSONS ON AID

In March 1963 there were 111,239 persons in receipt of aid while in March 1962 there were 106,345, an increase of 4,894 persons.

PROSTHETIC APPLIANCES

Supply of artificial limbs, braces, etc., in conjunction with the municipalities continues and is proving to be of considerable value to the discharge of persons from hospitals and assists in securing gainful employment.

DESERTIONS

The concentrated effort of the Province and municipalities continues in the location of offenders.

In some cases the couples have been reconciliated and in others it has been necessary to institute court action.

Such procedure has resulted in reducing the number of persons receiving assistance in this category from 6.6% of the total caseload in March 1962 to 6% in March 1963.

TRANSPORTATION

This covers cost of transportation for persons being repatriated to places outside the Province of Ontario and to return deserting husbands. These costs are shared by the municipality and Province on an 80/20 basis with the Province paying the larger percentage.

INTER-PROVINCIAL

Co-operation with other Provinces continues in repatriation of persons to Province of residence.

NURSING HOME CARE

Service in this area is being continued on the basis that the Province pays 80% of up to \$100.00 per month for those indigents cared for in a licensed nursing home in Ontario.

Persons in receipt of aid numbered 17,100 in 1961/62 and in 1962/63 this number increased to 19,466 or 13.84%.

In some areas there is a decided improvement in the standards of care provided and it is felt that this will continue.

The homes are visited by a representative of this Branch and complete reports are submitted at regular intervals.

IMMIGRANTS

The Provincial and Federal Government continue to share costs of assistance on an equal basis up to twelve consecutive months residence in a municipality, following which the person or family is considered residents of the municipality for welfare purposes.

INDIANS

Assistance to Indians is unchanged from previous year. There are still thirty-seven (37) Bands administering assistance as municipalities. The administration is covered under the General Welfare Assistance Act and its Regulations.

ECONOMIC REPORT

Quarterly reports were received from the Regional Welfare Administrators which advise of the economic trend in the various large municipalities.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

The constant increase in the population of the Province and the increasing numbers of our elderly citizens who require care and assistance in their own homes has resulted in the continued demand for both Homemakers and Nurses Services during the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1963.

There was an increase of 12.7% in expenditures over the previous year, with 23,202 days and 26,324 hours of homemaker assistance granted in the home. The latter total represents service by the hour as opposed to an eight hour day. Registered Nurses made 115,679 visits in the home, performing nursing procedures ordered by the attending physician.

This advanced piece of legislation enables a County or municipality to grant assistance for Home Care Services to families and individuals in cases of illness or other emergencies.

The Province will share with a municipality 50% of the cost in an amount up to \$8.00 for an eight hour day or \$1.00 per hour for a Homemaker and \$2.50 for each visit of a Registered Nurse. The Federal Government does not share in the cost of this program.

Wherever possible the service of the Homemaker or Registered Nurse is purchased from the private agency such as the Visiting Homemaker Association, the Red Cross Society, the Victorian Order of Nurses and the St. Elizabeth Nurses Association. In unorganized areas provision for the service is made through our Regional Welfare Offices.

GENERAL

General Welfare Assistance was granted to persons in needy circumstances during the past year. A number of these made direct applications to this Branch and were given a great deal of help toward receiving the assistance through many municipalities by the advice of representatives of the Department.

Requests for information from many areas inside and outside the Province continues to be a most important part of the overall operation of this Branch.

The Regional Welfare Administrators receive many requests for reports from this office and the co-operation of all welfare administrators is of the highest calibre.

The co-operation of the municipal officials is appreciated and without their assistance the work of this Branch would be increased considerably.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

MUNICIPAL HOMES

During this period the total number of beds in municipally operated Homes has increased by 887. This is the second largest increase in any one year since the Homes for the Aged Act came into effect.

Three new Homes were opened, all of which provided fully segregated areas for three types of care. These did not replace existing Homes and increased the number from 56 to 59.

Six additions to existing Homes converted one from the congregate to fully segregated type and two semi-segregated to fully segregated and enlarged three of the fully segregated.

Of the original 35 Municipal Homes, only fifteen now exist and of this number, seven have new additions and can be considered semi-congregate, of the eight remaining, plans have been discussed to have three replaced by new Homes within the next two years making them completely segregate, one will have a new bed-care wing, leaving only five within the Province and it is anticipated that there will be much needed changes in these in the near future.

It is of interest to note that at the end of 1962, exactly 90% of the residents in municipally operated Homes are housed in the newest fully segregated care Homes built within the past twelve years.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Charitable organizations are not lagging in this area of providing care for the aged. Four complete new Homes were opened in 1962 with a total bed capacity of 693. One was a replacement of an existing Home, the other three added to the growing number of Homes. Two additions to existing Homes were completed adding 80 new beds available or a total of 773.

ELDERLY PERSONS HOUSING

507 new dwelling units were opened in 1962 in five different municipalities. This was by far the largest number of units made available in any one year since the programme began in 1952. A further 748 units were under construction.

SUMMARY

Programming within the Homes for the Aged is growing and improving along with providing accommodation.

During 1962 a course of instruction, covering the area of communication for those aged residents who have suffered strokes, have become senile or are withdrawn to the point where they do not recognize normal social activities, was announced to six municipal Homes who, in turn, each delegated a female staff member to attend the course at our Geriatric Centre. The results of this course were beyond our expectations and as a result the courses are being continued.

The Homes for the Aged Branch have worked with various manufacturers and manufacturers' agents in improving furnishings and equipment suitable to residents in Homes for the Aged and as a result of this co-ordinated effort, many improvements have been made without noticeable increase in cost.

The increase of membership in Ladies Auxiliaries is continuing and the assistance provided within the Homes by those voluntary workers is most gratifying. Our Supervisor of Handicrafts advises that the demand on her time is growing and we feel that another staff member in this area is necessary at this time.

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

During the past year, the Rehabilitation Services Branch continued to expand its services to an increasing number of handicapped persons. Over 1,300 disabled individuals were referred to the Branch for assistance and all received assessment and counselling services to determine the nature and degree of the handicap and to plan for useful employment. Over 500 persons were provided with courses of training to prepare them for employment, while 115 were employed without training. 295 were placed following training. As in previous years, a substantial number of persons referred for assistance were found to be so seriously disabled as to preclude any possibility of employment placement.

After six years of operation, a new rehabilitation agreement was signed with the Federal Government. This agreement was made possible by the new Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons Act which was passed the previous year. By adding medical restoration to the already existing services of assessment, counselling, training, and employment placement, this Act, for the first time, provided statutory authority for a comprehensive vocational rehabilitation programme.

Medical restoration includes such services as physiotherapy, speech therapy, and the provision of medically prescribed appliances where such will reduce a person's handicap and facilitate his rehabilitation into useful employment. A beginning was made in organizing this aspect of the programme, and approximately 100 persons received artificial limbs, wheel chairs, hearing aids, physical therapy, corrective surgery, at a cost of, approximately, \$15,000. The rapid increase in applications during the latter part of the year gave indication that a rapid growth in this aspect of the programme can be expected.

In addition, the new agreement made provision for expenditures for the training of rehabilitation counsellors, who serve as the primary agent in arranging rehabilitation services. A special in-service training programme was developed and arrangements made to send counsellors to university on an educational leave basis. It is anticipated that this programme will contribute substantially to meeting the acute shortage of rehabilitation counsellors.

Improved employment conditions throughout the year greatly facilitated placement. Unfortunately, limited industrial development in Northern Ontario restricted employment opportunities in this part of the Province, and made it necessary to bring a considerable number of handicapped persons to settle in the larger industrial centres in Southern Ontario.

Similarly, the rehabilitation of mentally ill and mentally retarded continued to present serious problems which have been met only in part by the expansion of sheltered workshops operated by voluntary agencies. Nevertheless, the encouraging growth of workshops has greatly facilitated the rehabilitation of seriously handicapped persons with marginal employability.

A new Special Services Unit for long term unemployed, opened by the Jewish Vocational Service, additional shops opened by the Rehabilitation Foundation for the Disabled, and the expansion of facilities of the Society for Crippled Civilians, Toronto; Amity Rehabilitation Centre, Hamilton; Goodwill Industries, Windsor; Ottawa Neighbourhood Services, Ottawa, made it possible to further the rehabilitation of a greater number of persons suffering from serious physical handicaps, mental illness and mental retardation.

While such workshops and other rehabilitation services involved substantial expenditure, an analysis of the earnings of persons rehabilitated indicate that vocational rehabilitation is one of those social services which provides not only indirect returns in human happiness and welfare, but, also, direct returns to the taxpayer. Thus, in the first year, following rehabilitation, 295 persons earned approximately \$730,000 in contrast to the \$259,000 which was spent on their rehabilitation.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

The federal-provincial cost sharing programmes of old age assistance, blind persons' allowances and disabled persons' allowances continued to provide a maximum allowance of \$65 a month (increased from \$55 effective February 1, 1962).

Recipients of these allowances whose liquid assets did not exceed \$1,000 if single, or \$1,500 if married, were eligible for care under the Department's Medical Welfare Plan and were also insured under the Ontario Hospital Care Insurance Plan (standard ward accommodation) without having to pay premiums.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

During the year ended March 31, 1963, an average of 23,591 recipients a month received payments totalling \$17,053,111. At the year end there were 23,925 recipients, an increase of 4.6% over the number at March 31, 1962 and amounted to 13.12% of the estimated (DBS) population in the 65-69 year age group. Of 9,213 applications dealt with during the year 7,947 (86.3%) were approved and assistance granted.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

An expenditure of \$1,330,767 was made during the fiscal year for allowances to the blind. Payments were made to a monthly average of 1,852 recipients. A review of 353 new applications was completed of which 226 (64.0%) were approved. Of 110 applicants ruled to be ineligible for the allowance, 69.1% were not blind to the degree set out in the definition of blindness under the regulations.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

During the year ended March 31, 1963, the number of recipients of this allowance increased by 1,124 persons to 14,886. This was an increase of 8.2% over the number at March 31, 1962. Payments during the year amounted to \$11,118,696 and were made to an average of 14,380 persons each month.

Of 6,215 new applications reviewed during the year, 2,832 (45.5%) were approved. However, 3,011 applicants were declared to be ineligible—93.3% being ruled not totally and permanently disabled within the meaning of the regulations.

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Under an amendment to the Mothers' Allowances Act which came into force on January 1, 1963, two important changes were made in this programme. First, the allowance may now continue to be paid on behalf of a child who is over the age of 18 if the child is attending a secondary school and is making satisfactory progress with his studies. Previously, the allowance was provided only for children under 18 years of age. Secondly, the provisions relating to the granting of an allowance to a family whose father was unemployable, were transferred to the General Welfare Assistance Act, thereby admitting such cases to the cost sharing arrangements with the federal government under the Unemployment Assistance Agreement. (The responsibility for the administration of such cases is left with the Welfare Allowances Branch). A review of Table 3 will show that 2,805 cases were transferred from Mothers' Allowances to "Dependent Fathers' Allowance" in January 1963.

Beneficiaries under Mothers' Allowances (and Dependent Fathers' Allowances) are provided with medical care under the Medical Welfare Plan and are insured for standard ward accommodation under the Ontario Hospital Care Insurance Plan without having to pay premiums. In addition, all children under 18 years of age are eligible for dental care under the Department's Dental Plan, which covers preventive examinations, extractions, fillings and necessary radiographs and prophylaxes.

Expenditures for Mothers' Allowances during the fiscal year amounted to \$12,870,362 and the average monthly caseload was 9,525. An additional expenditure of \$1,043,295 was made under the General Welfare Assistance Act for allowances to "dependent fathers" during the period January 1, 1963 to March 31, 1963 to an average monthly caseload of 2,772 for this three month period.

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

I have the honour to submit, herewith, the report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund. Following the procedure established in my last report, the two funds are considered as one as it is believed that in this way we arrive at a true picture of the assistance made available to Ontario ex-servicemen and women and their dependents.

Thirteen hundred and fifty-three (1,353) grants were made during the fiscal year. By negotiation with creditors and by co-operation with other funds, \$108,772.06 in indebtedness was settled at a cost of \$64,489.36 to the funds under consideration.

To some extent the type of assistance required is changing as the veterans of World War I advance in years; for instance requests for educational assistance are receding and because of the fact that age makes it difficult for the home owning veteran to maintain repairs requests to assist in building repairs are increasing.

Sixty-nine (69) grants were made to enable house repairs to be carried out while only twenty-two (22) educational grants were made.

The Commissioners and Trustees record their appreciation to members of the medical and dental professions for their ready response to our request for reconsideration of accounts rendered, when an ex-serviceman or woman has found themselves in financial difficulty because of lengthy illness. To the many commercial firms who have enabled us to supply bedding, clothing and household needs at a fraction of the regular cost when a veteran has suffered a disaster such as fire, we record our thanks.

The Ontario Canteen Fund provides the bulk of the money available and it is of interest to look back to 1927 and 1929. In these two years a total of \$1,031,381.05 was provided Ontario by the C.E.F. Canteen Funds Act, being 41% of the profits of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces Canteens. Since that time, 138,650 grants have been made totalling \$3,099,727.72.

Without the co-operation of the Navy, Army and Air Force Benevolent Funds, the assistance of the Royal Canadian Legion, the Canadian Corps Association and the investigators of the Department of Veterans Affairs and of the Ontario Department of Welfare, the voluntary work of the Commissioners and Trustees would be impossible.

The small but efficient staff consisting of Miss Mary Macaulay, E. R. Seaman, and R. G. Buchanan ably carry on the day to day operations and is solely responsible for interviewing applicants for assistance and for directing some 200 applicants during the year, who did not come within our terms of reference, to the proper source for assistance.

In summary, thirteen hundred and fifty-three (1,353) ex-service people in Ontario were relieved of indebtedness totalling \$108,772.06 at a total cost to the Province of \$9,440.37 administration and \$11,449.63 by way of grants in aid.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. Medland,
Chairman.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

1963

MAIN OFFICE

Minister - Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Deputy Minister - - - - - James S. Band
Executive Officers Gifford C. Price
C. J. Williams
Gerontologist - - - - - L. Crawford
Accountant - - - - - B. G. Pilotte
Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Lieut.-Col. T. M. Medland, E.D.

FIELD SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. G. Smith

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Director - - - - - Miss D. M. Crittenden

WELFARE ALLOWANCES PROGRAMS

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
BLIND PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES
DISABLED PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES
DEPENDENT FATHERS'
ALLOWANCES
WIDOWS' ALLOWANCES
MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Director - - - - - M. Borczak

WELFARE SUPERVISED PROGRAMS

CHILD WELFARE
DAY NURSERIES
GENERAL WELFARE
ASSISTANCE
HOMES FOR THE AGED
REHABILITATION
SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. H. Bury

Director - - - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

Director - - - - - A. T. Bosanquet

Director - - - - - N. Drew

Director - - - - - J. Amos

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty	Welfare Allowances
A. T. Bosanquet	General Welfare Assistance
G. M. Boulet	Main Office
R. J. C. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers	Welfare Allowances
D. M. Crittenden	Finance & Administration
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
C. E. Gurr	Child Welfare
M. C. Hennesey	Field Services
H. K. Hopkins	Welfare Allowances
A. Horrigan	Field Services
G. E. Killer	Welfare Allowances
F. M. Lanchbury	Welfare Allowances
A. Lalonde	Field Services
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
M. B. Lopatto	Welfare Allowances
L. E. Ludlow	Homes for the Aged
C. M. McHardie	Finance & Administration
N. McIlldoon	Field Services
E. J. C. Moran	Field Services
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
J. Nikiforuk	Field Services
I. D. Nortrop	Finance & Administration
J. B. Seggie	Soldiers' Aid Commission
L. Sicard	Field Services
S. Smith	Field Services
J. B. Southcott	Welfare Allowances
R. F. Thompson	Field Services
S. O. Thompson	Field Services
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

M. L. Argue	Field Services
E. L. Barker	Welfare Allowances Branch
M. A. Brankin	Field Services
M. V. Dike	Main Office
M. E. Dobie	Field Services
J. I. Lawson	General Welfare Assistance
Anna E. Lott	Child Welfare
A. MacEachern	Finance and Administration
N. N. MacConnell	Field Services
G. A. McCool	Field Services
Irene Moore	Welfare Allowances Branch
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
I. O. Telford	Field Services
W. M. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Rehabilitation Services
E. L. Walsh	Welfare Allowances Branch
E. E. Zuber	Field Services

FIELD SERVICE BRANCH

LOCATION OF REGIONAL OFFICES

COUNTIES	ADMINISTRATOR	MAILING ADDRESS
Essex Kent Lambton	MR. N. ZALANY	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 1 Room 406, Kent County Municipal Bldg., Chatham, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	MR. E. W. CHOWN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 2 528 Dundas Street East, London, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	MR. M. W. BASICH	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 3 627 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	MR. J. L. DENEAU	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 4 Public Utilities Building, Box 510, Wingham, Ontario.
Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	MR. L. MILLER	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 5 37 Scott Street, Kitchener, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	MR. P. G. L. PIERRE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 6 39 Collier Street, Box 218, Barrie, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	MR. H. R. DIGNAM	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 7 Ontario Government Building, Lindsay, Ontario.

Addington Hastings Lennox Northumberland Prince Edward	MR. C. A. CHAPMAN	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 8 Room 2, 14 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Grenville Leeds	MR. W. K. BIRNIE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 9 Box 296, 11 Princess Street, Kingston, Ontario.
Glenarry Prescott Russell Stormont	MR. L. SICARD	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 10 Box 520, Alexandria, Ontario.
York	MR. D. L. JARVIS	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 11 85 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	MR. A. W. MORROW	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 12 260 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa, Ontario.
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	MR. R. G. REID	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 13 366 McIntyre Street West, Box 327, North Bay, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	MR. B. BELANGER	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 14 Suite 306, 45 Elm Street East, Drawer 1120, Sudbury, Ontario.
Algoma	MR. F. A. NOBILE	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 15 Court House, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.
Cochrane	MR. J. LAMOUREUX	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 16 62 Government Road, Box 398, Kirkland Lake, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	MR. W. S. DOHERTY	REGIONAL WELFARE OFFICE No. 17 116 North Cumberland Street, Port Arthur, Ontario.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SUMMARY FINANCIAL REPORT Fiscal Year Ending March 31st, 1963

EXPENDITURES	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	RECOVERED EXPENDITURE	TOTAL
Main Office	\$ 3,961,099.26		\$ 3,961,099.26
Child Welfare Branch	5,720,225.18	\$ 147,062.91	5,867,288.09
Day Nurseries Branch	297,324.09		297,324.09
Field Services Branch	1,338,730.86		1,338,730.86
General Welfare Assistance Branch	12,722,914.53	16,026,542.33	28,749,456.86
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,421,851.50	3,783,599.32	6,205,450.82
Rehabilitation Services Branch	294,741.89	227,692.27	522,434.16
Welfare Allowances Branch	29,917,744.78	15,206,802.22	45,124,547.00
Warrants	968.00		968.00
	<u>\$56,675,600.09</u>	<u>\$35,391,699.05</u>	<u>\$92,067,299.14</u>

REVENUES

Federal Government

	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Expenditures	Capital Receipts
Main Office			
Staff Training—Welfare Field Workers		6,109.90	
Child Welfare Branch			
Maintenance of Indian Children	18,166.65	146,196.77	
Salaries and Travelling re Training Child Welfare Supervisors		866.14	
Field Services Branch			
Services Investigating—Old Age Security Cases	700.00		
Family Allowances	30.00		
General Welfare Assistance		16,016,722.22	
Homes for the Aged Branch			
Maintenance—			
Charitable Institutions		468,330.50	
Municipal Homes		3,300,761.17	
Special Home Care		14,507.65	
Rehabilitation Services Branch			
Salaries	3,194.61	56,790.33	
Travelling Expenses	571.50	6,397.35	
Rehabilitation Services			227,692.27
Welfare Allowances Branch			
Old Age Assistance			8,475,490.89
Blind Persons Allowances			992,529.22
Disabled Persons Allowances			5,537,214.69
Medical and Surgical Treatment	489.76	6,503.81	
Refund from Old Age Security re: Old Age Assistance Recoveries	19,130.12		
re: Blind Persons Allowances Recoveries	101.60		
	<u>\$42,384.24</u>	<u>\$20,023,185.84</u>	<u>\$15,232,927.07</u>
TOTAL FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT		<u>\$35,298,497.15</u>	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

	<i>Refunds Expenditure</i>	<i>Ordinary Refunds of Expenditures</i>	<i>Capital Receipts</i>
Refunds from Other Provinces			
Old Age Assistance			113,410.41
Blind Persons Allowances			9,904.78
Disabled Persons Allowances			78,697.16
Refunds from Municipalities, Etc.			
Publications, etc.	1,768.97		
Child Welfare—			
Miscellaneous	1,032.96		
Maintenance Unorganized Territory		3,752.78	
Day Nurseries—Licences	2,043.80		
Field Services—Miscellaneous	170.85		
General Welfare Assistance—			
Rehabilitation	1,441.40	8,699.59	
Homes for the Aged—			
Maintenance Refunds		19,174.48	
Charitable Institutions		1,617.43	
Municipal Homes			
Building Grants	114.61	231.75	
	<u>\$48,956.83</u>	<u>\$20,056,661.87</u>	<u>\$15,434,939.42</u>
GRAND TOTAL		<u>\$35,540,558.12</u>	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MAIN OFFICE

		<i>Ordinary Expenditure</i>
Minister's Salary		\$ 12,000.00
Salaries		215,748.46
Travelling Expenses		12,758.16
Maintenance		35,493.86
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 16,776.20	
Stationery & Printing	6,934.17	
Telephone & Telegraph	1,256.86	
Fees, Books, Magazines & Registrations	604.40	
Advertising and Display	306.89	
Sundry Administration	8,478.81	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,136.53	
Departmental Publications		3,838.50
Workmen's Compensation Board—awards and costs		394.45
Staff Training	33,348.59	
Less: Dominion of Canada refund	6,109.90	27,238.69
Grant to Soldier's Aid Commission		21,000.00
Committee on Indian Welfare Services		1,485.12
Miscellaneous Grants		162,524.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	3,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.	4,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.—Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Canadian Welfare Council	18,624.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Council	14,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Officers Association	3,500.00	
Pre-School Parents' Centre	1,000.00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00	
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa	10,000.00	
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa—School of Social Welfare—Building Fund	10,000.00	
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00	
University of Toronto—School of Social Work	10,000.00	
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	80,000.00	
Grants—New & Acquired Buildings		3,335,750.92
The Charitable Institutions Act, Sections 7 & 8	580,223.75	
The Homes for the Aged Act—Sec. 23	2,730,044.74	
The Child Welfare Act—Sec. 9 (2)	25,482.43	
Elderly Persons Housing Aid Act		132,867.10
		\$3,961,099.26

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MAIN OFFICE

Receipts

		Ordinary Revenue
Sale of Publications	\$	1,322.34
Miscellaneous		561.24
	\$	1,883.58

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (WARRANT)

		Ordinary Expenditure
Assistance provided re Thalidomide children	\$	968.00

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 185,609.11	
Less: Dominion of Canada Refund	826.90	\$ 184,782.21
Travelling Expenses	8,784.33	
Less: Dominion of Canada Refund	39.24	8,745.09
Maintenance		13,396.19
Purchase of Equipment	2,750.08	
Stationery and Printing	7,319.16	
Telephone and Telegraph	736.42	
Postage	790.00	
Sundry Administration	1,800.53	
Grants to Orphanages		78,856.00
Committee on Child Welfare		8,055.36
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	4,260,559.26	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	107,173.18	
Maintenance of Children—Unorganized Territory	590,674.88	
Refund—Government of Canada re Indian Children	146,196.77	4,812,210.55
Annual Grants to Children's Aid Societies	562,738.97	
Additional Grants to Societies— Unorganized Territory	31,000.00	593,738.97
Stenographic Services, Legal Costs, and Sundry Administration		20,440.81
(adoption costs \$20,434.81)		
		\$5,720,225.18

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Receipts

		Ordinary Revenue
Fees—Boarding Homes		6.00
Refunds from Trustees		780.05
Miscellaneous		246.91
Refunds from Indian Affairs		18,166.65
	\$	19,199.61

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 27,982.59
Travelling Expenses	3,975.77
Maintenance	782.85
Purchase of Equipment	\$506.55
Stationery & Printing	184.36
Telephone & Telegraph	45.60
Sundry Administration	46.34
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance	264,582.88
	<hr/> 297,324.09

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue
License Fees	\$ 2,043.80

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$1,117,747.47
Travelling Expenses	177,006.80
Maintenance	43,976.59

Main Office

Purchase of Equipment	\$ 654.05
Stationery and Printing	1,295.03
Telephone and Telegraph	227.05
Sundry Administration	38.60

Field Offices

Purchase of Equipment	8,356.97
Telephone and Telegraph	15,570.73
Postage	8,560.00
Sundry Administration	9,274.16
	<hr/>
	\$1,338,730.86

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue
Services investigating Old Age Security	\$ 700.00
Miscellaneous	200.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 900.85

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

			Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries		\$	80,436.69
Travelling Expenses			6,610.36
Maintenance			10,446.70
Purchase of Equipment	\$	3,143.10	
Stationery and Printing		5,745.21	
Telephone and Telegraph		1,072.99	
Sundry Administration		485.40	
General Welfare Assistance			\$26,277,448.93
Supplementary Allowances			776,320.47
Indian Band Assistance			170,190.95
Dependent Foster Children			11,813.79
Transportation			16,485.18
Rehabilitation		30,931.56	
Less: Refunds from Municipalities		8,699.59	22,231.97
Burial of Indigents		11,588.20	
Less: Miscellaneous Refunds		1,120.52	10,467.68
Dependent Fathers Allowances		1,043,294.99	
Dental Services		16,711.80	
Medical Services		44,070.00	1,104,076.79
Dental Services			10,657.40
			28,399,693.16
Less Refunds from Government of Canada		\$16,016,722.22	\$12,382,970.94
Medical	1,113,711 @ \$1.25		
	\$1,392,138.75		

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

Salaries	\$	9,060.00
Travelling Expenses		945.23
Maintenance		918.41
Purchase of Equipment		253.60
Stationery and Printing		574.00
Telephone and Telegraph		46.80
Sundry Administration		44.01
Services of Homemakers		231,526.20
		\$12,722,914.53

Receipts

		Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$	1,441.40

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$	99,828.92
Travelling Expenses		15,666.56
Maintenance		9,731.49
Purchase of Equipment	\$	2,371.83
Stationery and Printing		5,632.26
Telephone and Telegraph		336.04
Sundry Administration		1,391.36
Subsidies on operation and maintenance—		
Charitable Institutions		943,220.72
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada		468,330.50
		474,890.22
Subsidies on operation and maintenance—		
Municipal Homes for the Aged		5,116,211.56
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada		3,300,761.17
		1,815,450.39
Special Home Care		20,791.57
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada		14,507.65
		6,283.92
		<u>\$2,421,851.50</u>

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$113,580.65		
Less: Refunded by Dominion	56,790.33	56,790.32	
	<hr/>		
Travelling Expenses	12,794.73		
Less: Refunded by Dominion			
of Canada	6,397.35	6,397.38	
	<hr/>		
Maintenance		3,795.12	
Purchase of Equipment	2,649.42		
Stationery and Printing	614.08		
Telephone and Telegraph	239.33		
Sundry Administration	292.29		
Rehabilitation Services		227,759.07	227,692.27
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$294,741.89	\$227,692.27

RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Revenue	Capital Revenue
Dominion of Canada re March, 1962 claim	\$	3,766.11	\$227,692.27

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 610,929.75	
Travelling Expenses	3,105.65	
Maintenance	62,065.70	
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 5,016.78	
Stationery and Printing	51,782.58	
Telephone and Telegraph	441.24	
Sundry Administration	1,792.13	
Write-off Government Overpayments	3,032.97	
Medical and Surgical Treatment of Blind Persons	9,629.21	
Less: Refunds from Dominion of Canada	6 503.81	3,125.40
Dental Services—Children	175,018.90	
Medical Services	1,897,365.30	
Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances	12,870,362.28	
Old Age Assistance	8,464,476.87	8,588,634.33
Blind Persons' Allowances	328,255.40	1,002,511.80
Disabled Persons' Allowances	5,503,039.53	5,615,656.09
	<hr/> \$29,917,744.78	<hr/> \$15,206,802.22

Receipts

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Old Age Assistance	\$	\$ 8,475,490.89
Blind Persons' Allowances		992,529.22
Disabled Persons' Allowances		5,537,214.69
Medical and Surgical Treatment Scheme	489.76	
OTHER PROVINCES		
Old Age Assistance		113,410.41
Blind Persons' Allowances		9,904.78
Disabled Persons' Allowances		78,697.16
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Refunds of Overpayments—		
Old Age Assistance	19,130.12	
Blind Persons' Allowances	101.60	
	<hr/> \$19,721.48	<hr/> \$15,207,247.15

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding March 31 1962	Charged 1962-63	Receipts 1962-63	Outstanding March 31 1963
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance ----	—	\$ 8,475,490.89	\$ 8,475,490.89	—
Blind Persons' Allowances -----	—	992,529.22	992,529.22	—
Disabled Persons' Allowances -----	—	5,537,214.69	5,537,214.69	—
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance ----	5,342.23	113,143.44	113,410.41	5,075.26
Blind Persons' Allowances -----	353.25	9,982.58	9,904.78	431.05
Disabled Persons' Allowances -----	3,893.94	78,441.40	78,697.16	3,638.18
	<u>\$9,589.42</u>	<u>\$15,206,802.22</u>	<u>\$15,207,247.15</u>	<u>\$9,144.49</u>

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECEIPTS 1962-63

	Old Age Assistance 1961-62	1962-63	Blind Persons' Allowances 1961-62	1962-63	Disabled Persons' Allowances 1961-62	1962-63
DOMINION OF CANADA	\$ —	\$8,475,490.89	\$ —	\$ 992,529.22	\$ —	\$5,537,214.69
OTHER PROVINCES:						
Alberta	—	4,406.21	—	623.10	—	4,105.53
British Columbia	—	7,676.23	—	398.75	—	3,105.00
Manitoba	—	9,710.21	—	1,833.03	—	4,756.94
New Brunswick	—	15,200.75	—	1,177.29	—	5,390.00
Newfoundland	233.85	4,775.64	2.06	300.11	247.50	2,827.50
Nova Scotia	508.54	10,104.62	123.75	1,753.75	678.94	10,910.38
Prince Edward Island	—	1,854.95	—	400.00	—	2,237.50
Quebec	3,865.05	46,566.82	172.06	2,464.06	2,500.00	35,475.71
Saskatchewan	734.79	7,772.75	55.38	601.35	467.50	5,994.66
	\$5,342.23	\$8,583,559.07	\$353.25	\$1,002,080.75	\$3,893.94	\$5,612,017.91

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Calendar Year 1962

TABLE 1

PROTECTION WORK CASE-LOAD

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried over	8,438	22,565
New Cases	7,312	19,097
Re-opened cases that were opened in former years	2,702	8,497
Re-current cases in present year	432	1,486
Children transferred to Protection from in Care Service		2,736
Total open cases during year	18,884	54,381
Children transferred to in Care Service from Protection	—	3,907
Cases closed	10,627	27,627
Total Cases and Children at End of Year	8,257	22,847

TABLE 2

Wardship Applications—Court Dispositions

	TOTAL COURT CASES			
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Temporarily Committed for the first time	6,462	66.5	6,462	41.2
Permanently Committed—not previously a				
Temporary Ward	2,089	21.5	2,089	13.3
Permanently Committed—previously a				
Temporary Ward	1,162	12.0	1,162	7.4
TOTAL	9,713	100%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			48	.5
Dismissals			215	1.3
Adjournments—Section 17 (9) (a)			389	2.4
Adjournments—Section 17 (8)			3,365	21.4
Returned to Parent or Guardian			1,613	10.3
Children whose Commitment is terminated by the Court—				
Section 17 (16)			344	2.2
TOTAL			15,687	100%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 3

Summary of Children in Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards	Total
First of Year	2,722	9,891	1,428	14,041
Children Admitted	1,374	566	6,003	7,943
Transfers to	1,968	2,825	69	4,862
Transfers from	1,391	43	3,428	4,862
Children Discharged	2,145	3,524	2,731	8,400
End of Year	2,528	9,715	1,341	13,584
Relative Change End of Year over First of Year	—194	—176	—87	—457
Percentage Change	—7.1	—1.8	—6.1	—3.2

TABLE 4

Distribution of Children in Care at End of Year According to Type of Care Together With Percentage in Each Type of Care

	TOTAL Number	CHILDREN Percentage
Children's Aid Society Shelters	294	2.2
Foster Boarding Homes	9,131	67.2
Paid Institutions	656	4.8
Free or Wage Homes	695	5.1
Adoption Probation Homes	2,301	17.0
Free Institutions	424	3.1
Elsewhere	83	.6
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	13,584	100%

TABLE 5

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of Care at End of Year

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
Children's Aid Society Shelters .....	.8	1.1	.3
Foster Boarding Homes	15.0	47.0	5.2
Paid Institutions .....	.8	3.9	.2
Free or Wage Homes	1.7	3.1	.3
Adoption Probation Homes	—	3.1	3.9
Free Institutions .....	.2	2.9	—
Elsewhere .....	.1	.4	—
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	18.6	71.5	9.9

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

Reasons for Discharge

	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,761	44.8
Commitments Terminated—Section 17 (16)	312	3.7
Adoption or Supervision Discontinued	3,296	39.2
Wardship Terminated, eighteen years of age or over	650	7.7
Transferred to another Society—Section 21	40	.5
Died	51	.6
Other Reasons	290	3.5
TOTAL DISCHARGES	8,400	100%

TABLE 7

Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1962

Adoptions Completed During Year—5,109

Wards	2,445	
Non-Wards	1,454	
Total Society Placements		3,899
Private Placements		1,210

Of the Total Adoptions Completed 3,900 or 76.3% were children of Unmarried Parents.

Adoption by Age

Up to 3 years of age	3,243
4 to 6 years of age	766
7 to 14 years of age	717
15 to 20 years of age	308
21 years of age and over	75
	5,109

TABLE 8

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES
YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	Protection Grants					Payments For		
	PROVINCIAL	MUNICIPAL	DOMINION			Local Municipality Under Sec. 17	Outside Municipality Under Sec. 17	Municipalities Under Sec. 27
	Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Grant Under Section 9 (3)	Grant	Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guardians Relatives			
Algoma	\$ 3,894	\$ 3,500	\$	\$ 1,285	\$ 950	\$ 83,391	\$ 13,547	\$ 117
Brant	9,264			6,787	1,724	99,312	21,193	3,053
Bruce	4,136		8,000	1,125	720	22,633	6,667	3,302
Dufferin	3,158		6,000		119	2,727	679	626
Elgin	2,378				2,551	38,366	4,883	810
Essex C.A.S.	14,331		52,985		710	267,132	22,562	
Essex R.C.	10,478		36,349		60	187,648	7,329	
Fort William	4,668	1,500	1,740	686	3,509	53,623	7,242	6,220
Frontenac	8,853		7,000		232	152,695	17,603	1,965
Grey	3,341		11,565		265	44,545	2,579	
Haldimand	4,120		8,751		662	28,120	4,848	425
Halton	8,146		44,005		1,463	60,010	7,238	6,111
Hamilton C.A.S.	24,870				7,906	400,993	75,835	4,226
Hamilton R.C.	10,393				1,344	129,553	37,873	3,776
Hastings	5,496		10,201	4,677	2,648	99,470	16,623	
Huron	3,511		2,000		1,157	38,821	13,179	1,284
Kapuskasing	3,375	3,500	2,506		371	29,873	1,673	1,422
Kenora	7,357		25	7,348	1,379	35,585		
Kent	4,800		5,000		1,358	84,232	7,255	
Lambton	7,413		10,967	7,250		90,820	12,319	93
Lanark	3,492		12,000		553	51,023	4,279	3,522
Leeds & Grenville	5,332		14,014		51	91,198	6,998	17
Lennox & Addington	1,800				20	24,018	7,815	
Lincoln	9,665		13,000		833	127,696	18,473	
London & Middlesex	23,100		64,032	2,787	12,254	304,681	53,936	52,583
Manitoulin	1,944	1,500	157	5,081		5,910	1,132	
Muskoka	1,500	2,117				37,175	15,844	
Nipissing	4,991	2,500	7,301	682	2,558	84,091	13,420	1,796
Norfolk	3,420		841		1,072	83,152	10,859	7,118
Northumberland and Durham	4,343		8,975	140	836	70,638	20,069	
Ontario	4,869		14,500	300	1,783	159,387	33,330	2,562
Ottawa and Carleton	37,072		14,100		930	1,027,339	70,484	76
Oxford	7,306		30,804		2,467	31,805	7,852	2,672
Parry Sound	2,397	2,667	7,258		838	57,274	8,346	
Peel	13,383		47,830		1,099	45,544	17,190	5,368
Perth	5,738		13,244		12	12,397	4,963	
Peterborough	6,078			495	2,734	64,988	8,384	
Porcupine and District	4,565	1,500	2,600		1,224	79,762	9,878	1,063
Port Arthur	9,864	2,500		5,043	950	106,560	6,745	92
Prescott and Russell	2,553				481	63,579	2,355	979
Prince Edward	2,968		5,468		2,419	50,225	13,346	914
Rainy River	3,828	1,500	3,448	2,469	95	28,282	1,374	
Renfrew	6,558		14,035	3,990	333	80,435	7,717	37
Simcoe	9,906		58,500	377	2,634	138,326	13,905	1,156
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	7,169		16,024	581	1,268	124,754	2,886	
Sudbury	16,609	5,000	17,850	956	2,780	123,111	102,354	
Temiskaming	4,194	2,000			1,956	98,891	10,225	1,853
Toronto C.A.S.	107,440				11,686	2,536,176	281,185	336,308
Toronto R.C.	57,721		114,773		3,492	1,377,657	120,395	112,857
Victoria and Haliburton	3,408		3,000			20,029	9,509	3,475
Waterloo	11,815		53,359		2,386	113,836	18,974	360
Welland	12,932		9,575			42,152	4,782	22,806
Wellington	9,630		18,000		2,750	89,378	17,806	
Wentworth	5,538		16,816		6,877	31,181	30,203	10,324
York	5,996		8,648	362	3,362	69,177	36,974	
	\$563,106	\$ 29,784	\$797,246	\$ 52,421	\$101,861	\$9,401,376	\$1,275,114	\$601,368

FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

DECEMBER 31st, 1962

Maintenance of Children

Donations

Children's Aid Societies	Province of Ontario for Wards Maintained By Province	Dominion Indian Affairs Branch	Family Allowances Trust Account Transferred	Ex- clusive C.A.S. Cam- paign	Local Comm. Chest or other United Campaign	Interest Earned	Other Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 3,513	\$ 54,850	\$ 806	\$ 11,728	\$	\$ 16,789	\$	\$ 570	\$ 1,503	\$ 196,443
10,041	531	16,229	4,768		27,867	877	743	1,215	203,604
5,936	3,767	10,783	4,732	2,294		508	82	336	75,021
5,843			72	2,169		518	50	220	22,181
1,588	65		4,116		4,264	1,793	700	1,343	62,857
1,481	931		18,043			90		2,320	380,585
5,056			11,767				2,084	2,959	263,730
2,927	16,659	4,243	6,580		14,000		456	1,653	125,706
7,805	814		13,452		17,000		154	1,120	228,693
5,532			2,279			96		1,210	71,412
2,491			2,538	1,400	3,285		331	241	57,212
5,820			4,630				855	1,368	139,646
12,143	61		14,855		88,160		622	1,453	631,124
8,440	1,493		6,200		33,500		2,206	1,285	236,063
10,488	188	5,630	4,982		4,750		99	1,655	166,907
9,012			1,865			393	377	565	72,164
5,410	70,033		8,517	5,323		434		1,360	133,797
6,934	65,104	7,709	10,374	7,925				647	150,387
9,549			6,921		5,880	2,800	644	1,757	130,196
5,011			4,925		11,356	588	105	1,105	151,952
3,082	1,854		3,485			11	99	374	83,774
5,485			7,642		6,150			964	137,851
4,614			3,655	1,009		260	157	65	43,413
28,603		1,033	6,959		24,339		637	2,214	233,452
18,473	1,407		23,815		24,990	5,930		4,270	592,258
429	12,562	30,692	7,749	793				823	68,772
1,022	6,804		4,217	6,215		145	1,870	2,795	80,545
3,033	20,817	1,317	10,007		5,000		345	1,207	159,065
13,887	1,142		10,128		8,135	2,070	1,174	736	142,893
6,231	2,482		6,791	1,738		2,301		1,118	125,662
21,670	2,936	5,094	9,793		8,000		528	1,855	266,607
5,062	2,655		79,856		92,713	2,762	315	6,055	1,339,419
5,155			4,880			510	841	4,740	99,032
3,099	37,219	22,329	7,055	5,431			144	486	154,543
11,145	745		6,713		2,905		99	3,112	155,133
10,783			622		4,500	4,317	77	1,469	58,122
5,186			6,402		16,000	572	31	2,229	113,099
2,777	18,627		11,720	21,116		45		530	155,407
7,383	35,113		11,079	3,100	19,900	22	3,463	4,647	216,461
			8,724			161		5,603	84,435
1,721			6,062	1,220		299	138	1,276	86,056
2,644	13,211	2,872	3,707	6,300			243		69,973
8,143	683		5,930	11,768			16	588	140,233
19,586	1,422		5,582					1,400	252,794
3,935			8,791		8,058	2,397	1,067		176,930
14,454	112,709		33,729	15,928	3,642		2,459		451,581
7,201	21,406		9,559	4,085	7,872		123	595	169,960
15,750	12,000		80,945		360,594		8,605	27,626	3,778,315
10,223	16,419	1,382	86,455		114,710			133	2,016,217
1,187			2,962			585	186	5,397	49,738
15,961	476		4,598				6,966	2,355	231,086
7,811			4,811	7,713	14,627	1,309	14	1,895	130,427
14,893			7,463		18,505			982	179,407
13,109	55		8,587	595			2,853	1,525	127,663
			4,256				457	1,560	130,792
\$418,757	\$537,240	\$110,119	\$648,073	\$106,122	\$967,491	\$ 31,793	\$ 42,985	\$115,939	\$15,800,795

DIRECT CHILD CARE EXPENSES

SOCIETY	Maintenance and Operation of Receiving Home	Board for Children in Care	Maintenance of Children in Care, Clothing, Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses	Salaries
Algoma	\$ —	\$ 77,168	\$ 38,488	\$ 115,656	\$ 42,384
Brant	12,662	65,073	22,003	99,738	70,716
Bruce	—	27,118	18,170	45,288	29,530
Dufferin	—	2,571	432	3,003	12,436
Elgin	—	28,381	14,986	43,367	21,102
Essex C.A.S.	16,377	142,747	73,116	232,240	122,352
Essex R.C.	21,915	84,613	44,991	151,519	93,530
Fort William	8,586	49,814	27,613	86,013	28,718
Frontenac	16,536	70,689	34,814	122,039	74,373
Grey	9,236	19,009	10,737	38,982	22,469
Haldimand	—	19,466	4,952	24,418	21,145
Halton	—	37,268	15,782	53,050	63,667
Hamilton C.A.S.	19,706	211,358	52,348	283,412	229,259
Hamilton R.C.	—	91,432	30,266	121,698	93,423
Hastings	8,759	51,730	27,729	88,218	54,805
Huron	—	22,279	5,679	27,958	27,524
Kapuskasing	—	63,664	33,967	97,631	30,425
Kenora	10,637	55,095	27,034	92,766	32,030
Kent	—	51,469	25,911	77,380	30,475
Lambton	1,200	47,961	17,116	66,277	64,597
Lanark	—	25,028	9,400	34,428	28,715
Leeds & Grenville	—	36,548	17,695	54,243	48,995
Lennox & Addington	8,148	13,304	7,084	28,536	11,037
Lincoln	—	70,449	23,698	94,147	83,818
London & Middlesex	44,170	206,422	79,188	329,780	202,769
Manitoulin	—	35,203	16,977	52,180	10,860
Muskoka	—	32,843	10,007	42,850	20,998
Nipissing	—	60,158	25,715	85,873	46,870
Norfolk	—	59,256	31,677	90,933	40,391
Northumberland & Durham	12,666	46,333	17,947	76,946	33,394
Ontario	19,784	88,650	40,274	148,708	64,075
Ottawa & Carleton	—	566,447	254,707	821,154	391,066
Oxford	—	24,913	10,055	34,968	48,806
Parry Sound	—	55,967	24,473	80,440	37,161
Peel	—	31,703	17,388	49,091	66,570
Perth	—	8,568	3,185	11,753	30,146
Peterborough	1,366	39,277	17,846	58,489	43,581
Porcupine & District	23,925	48,905	32,407	105,237	40,828
Port Arthur	15,022	61,231	33,110	109,363	63,551
Prescott & Russell	—	31,365	19,107	50,472	21,982
Prince Edward	—	40,868	15,594	56,462	22,540
Rainy River	—	24,756	11,582	36,338	22,341
Renfrew	8,137	38,141	18,897	65,175	53,614
Simcoe	—	74,764	29,062	103,826	85,900
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	—	54,662	25,014	79,676	75,573
Sudbury	—	190,979	97,491	288,470	118,901
Temiskaming	—	62,053	24,554	86,607	50,759
Toronto C.A.S.	220,575	1,418,359	438,846	2,077,780	1,338,941
Toronto R.C.	116,860	851,916	276,016	1,244,792	679,072
Victoria & Haliburton	—	17,214	11,089	28,303	23,147
Waterloo	—	72,115	27,904	100,019	112,709
Welland	13,609	25,366	10,144	49,119	63,516
Wellington	—	45,005	25,627	70,632	77,106
Wentworth	—	36,847	13,282	50,129	42,142
York	—	43,297	12,247	55,544	58,511
	\$609,876	\$5,757,817	\$2,255,423	\$8,623,116	\$5,325,345

FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS
DECEMBER 31st, 1962

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Pensions Staff Training Conferences, Etc.	Travelling	Accommo- dation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 4,317	\$ 4,783	\$ 5,099	\$ 3,733	\$ 1,287	\$ 61,603	\$ 177,259
4,350	5,741	5,419	6,596	3,782	96,604	196,342
2,431	6,267	1,212	2,558	1,696	43,694	88,982
283	1,700	216	735	1,186	16,556	19,559
491	3,084	990	1,438	487	27,592	70,959
9,840	9,120	9,161	9,915	4,805	165,193	397,433
8,481	12,146	4,369	6,569	766	125,861	277,380
1,966	3,475	3,922	2,920	1,788	42,787	128,800
1,637	3,517	3,852	3,752	3,054	90,185	212,224
1,980	2,502	1,200	1,413	898	30,462	69,444
273	2,923	2,586	1,695	4,623	33,246	57,664
1,805	8,825	1,680	6,317	905	83,199	136,249
6,131	9,818	14,668	16,389	4,131	280,396	563,808
3,006	7,157	7,013	4,791	8,064	123,454	245,152
4,199	8,361	3,020	2,770	3,489	76,644	164,862
2,556	7,493	1,200	2,108	1,243	42,124	70,082
1,885	6,240	1,814	2,240	3,313	45,917	143,548
1,821	5,532	2,760	3,254	1,198	46,595	139,361
1,607	5,042	1,636	1,710	2,736	43,206	120,586
2,539	5,901	3,480	3,489	1,970	81,976	148,253
1,734	5,847	1,308	1,770	1,094	40,468	74,896
1,435	7,072	2,333	3,216	2,909	65,960	120,203
1,177	1,620	819	587	994	16,234	44,770
4,338	7,807	7,211	7,352	6,725	117,251	211,398
12,006	20,443	7,280	14,713	6,536	263,747	593,527
1,827	3,679	240	467	247	17,320	69,500
379	6,042	2,083	1,881	2,054	33,437	76,287
2,100	5,304	2,586	2,407	2,324	61,591	147,464
3,604	5,500	2,038	2,295	784	54,612	145,545
1,208	8,148	1,668	2,606	2,008	49,032	125,978
3,721	10,135	2,251	5,230	4,414	89,826	238,534
15,578	27,519	31,234	19,546	11,194	496,137	1,317,291
648	3,062	2,899	4,253	6,369	66,037	101,005
3,395	8,615	2,959	3,932	4,044	60,106	140,546
2,893	7,106	3,300	4,427	8,326	92,622	141,713
1,533	4,393	2,253	2,172	2,787	43,284	55,037
1,584	4,318	3,132	2,374	1,995	56,984	115,473
3,178	5,980	2,399	2,926	8,840	64,151	169,388
4,878	9,022	2,880	6,512	2,247	89,090	198,453
1,192	4,602	868	1,344	489	30,477	80,949
355	4,484	1,226	763	701	30,069	86,531
1,136	3,405	2,599	1,993	2,425	33,899	70,237
2,723	9,297	3,430	4,077	2,532	75,673	140,848
3,943	10,893	8,215	8,549	2,387	119,887	223,713
3,676	6,668	4,870	4,760	2,025	97,572	177,248
4,739	19,651	8,437	8,209	7,904	167,841	456,311
2,644	5,419	3,333	4,801	2,752	69,708	156,315
41,531	65,280	58,566	83,102	61,087	1,648,507	3,726,287
7,320	44,019	36,996	50,540	35,774	853,721	2,098,513
1,298	1,132	1,236	1,173	552	28,538	56,841
7,337	13,298	9,839	7,985	3,969	155,138	255,157
1,618	5,534	4,244	5,007	2,050	81,969	131,088
4,409	7,499	3,249	8,113	3,987	104,363	174,995
1,700	7,304	9,432	5,747	11,218	77,543	127,672
3,167	7,657	2,390	6,232	2,093	80,050	135,594
\$217,602	\$487,381	\$315,100	\$375,453	\$269,257	\$6,990,138	\$15,613,254

CHILD WELFARE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS—FINANCIAL REPORT RECEIPTS

(Year Ending December 31st, 1962)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

SCHEDULE II—INSTITUTIONS SERVING CHILDREN

Location	Aid	Aid	Etc.	Branch	Societies	Pay- ments	Gain- paign	Don- ations
Residential Care	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Carmelite Orphanage	3,352				38,800		3,524	150
Earlscourt Children's Home	3,744		6,802		36,377			15,786
Toronto*								
Moberley House	3,304		17,041		76,925	1,708	6,531	29,180
The Salvation Army Children's Home	5,712							2,805
Sacred Heart Children's Village	7,328		7,754					712
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	2,496		2,262		112,526	13,428	35,612	157,529
Warrendale	2,024				60,796			1,801
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	5,744	750	4,527					295
St. Joseph's Boarding School	1,120							170,114
Cedarvale School for Girls	1,712				62,182		500	93,394
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	1,792							75,585
Heathfield	1,656				16,994			157
Sunnyside	2,088				47,407			331
Fontbonne Hall	3,136							10,405
Protestant Orphans' Home	6,040							9,662
The Salvation Army Children's Village	1,296							511
Protestant Children's Village	5,992				48,092	29,555	1,000	13,796
Mount St. Joseph's Children's Home					29,227			62
Parkhill Girls' Home								6,238
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	2,656	1,600						90,658
D'Youville Home	3,288	4,000						45,832
Maryvale Vocational School	4,224							56,344
May Court Club								421
INSTITUTIONS SERVING OTHER THAN CHILDREN								
*Figures include in Children's Aid Society Report								
The Haven (Lorimer Lodge)	1,608		2,574		58,729	24,250	7,840	17,152
The Working Boys' Home	6,568		35,432		96,740		121,975	113,402
								646
								7,149
								27,946
								3,248
								12,160
								3,043
								149
								23,858
								1,564
TOTAL — SCHEDULE II	76,880	9,250	159,488	27,297	\$63,224	\$736,857	\$75,714	\$139,357
								\$338,666
								\$86,076
								\$1,712,809

SCHEDULE III—MATERNITY HOMES

Humewood House	Toronto	\$ 9,843	\$ 12,109	\$	\$	\$ 16,483	\$ 2,877	\$ 171	\$ 41,483
The Salvation Army Girl's Home	Toronto	11,118	5,879		1,250		17,798	175	36,220
Victor Home	Toronto	15,410	8,765				22,456	359	46,990
Bethel Home	Scarborough	10,502	5,046		2,207		1,536	2,144	21,435
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	18,860	8,975		143	11,000		155	39,133
Armagh	Clarkson	5,981	19,435		2,626	5,973	8,000	410	42,425
Mercy Shelter	Chatham	7,900	7,165				6,000	509	23,545
Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William		148		330				478
Grace Haven	Hamilton	8,028	4,200		1,391		6,692	126	26,390
Bethesda Home	London	16,984	3,710				13,000	2,075	46,337
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	8,573	1,500		12,771	14,206	5,179		44,672
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	11,241	1,500				11,304		33,543
Faith Haven	Windsor	10,098	2,000		1,245	7,700	1,525	548	26,733
TOTAL — SCHEDULE III		134,538	14,881	98,470	12,914	10,180	55,362	6,672	429,384

SCHEDULE V—OTHERS

Beverley Lodge	Toronto	2,779	2,848				13,185		18,812
Ingles House	Toronto	6,479	2,050		365	4,475	8,002		16,531
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	9,619	843				4,214	447	19,963
TOTAL — SCHEDULE V		18,877	5,741		365	4,475	25,401	447	55,306
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$230,295	\$24,131	\$263,699	\$27,297	\$63,589	\$754,246	\$85,894	\$194,719
							\$460,434	\$93,195	\$2,197,499

(Year Ending December 31st, 1962)

TOTAL—SCHEDULE II	\$243,766	\$59,498	\$18,133	\$327,770	\$ 604,123	\$ 1,000,000
-------------------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------	------------	--------------

TOTAL—SCHEDULE II

SCHEDULE III—MATERNITY HOMES

Humewood House	Toronto	\$ 8,525	\$ 626	\$ 364	\$ 7,066	\$ 21,726	\$ 2,907	\$ 269	\$ 41,483
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	6,017	169	969	8,817	13,603	1,123	1,863	32,561
Victor Home	Toronto	7,181	488	164	7,732	13,087	1,771	5,677	36,100
Bethel Home	Scarborough	4,200	327	87	5,356	9,750	738	165	20,623
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	9,685	591	1,729	8,358	16,852	638	445	38,298
Armagh	Clarkson	7,079	162	92	8,382	23,279	2,725	773	42,492
Mercey Shelter	Chatham	4,126	669	101	5,165	12,775	903	1,252	24,991
Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William	830	53		1,257	1,638	360	41	4,179
Grace Haven	Hamilton	4,011	41		5,788	8,945	1,530	461	20,776
Bethesda Home	London	9,745	351	482	11,879	20,144	3,640	9,312	55,553
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	7,740	844	901	7,351	21,156	933	608	39,533
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	6,565	470	3,181	8,346	8,671	1,043	815	29,091
Faith House	Windsor	4,719	151	1,552	7,233	10,383	835	336	25,209
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		\$ 80,423	\$ 4,942	\$ 9,622	\$ 92,730	\$ 182,009	\$ 19,146	\$ 22,017	\$ 410,889

SCHEDULE V—OTHERS

Beverley Lodge	Toronto	2,686	51	12	5,394	9,861	714	229	18,947
Ingles House	Toronto	3,013	604	77	2,303	8,841	805	245	15,888
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	5,011	3,499	536	6,683	18,240	1,876	563	36,408
TOTAL—SCHEDULE V		\$ 10,710	\$ 4,154	\$ 625	\$ 14,380	\$ 36,942	\$ 3,395	\$ 1,037	\$ 71,243
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$ 334,899	\$ 68,594	\$ 28,380	\$ 436,880	\$ 1,101,377	\$ 95,138	\$ 104,357	\$ 2,169,625

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS OCCUPANCY

	Male	Female	Total
First of Year	453	409	862
Admitted During Year	479	429	908
Total Residents During Year	932	838	1,770
Discharged During Year	497	449	946
End of Year	435	389	824

LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
114	136	121	204	190	59	824

AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
2	10	29	94	136	155	107	134	157	824

RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
887	877	6	1,770

SOURCE OF REFERRAL

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	520	
Children's Aid Society —Wards (Temporary)	253	
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	70	843 47.6
Other Welfare Agencies		139 7.9
Parents		443 25.0
Others		345 19.5
TOTAL	1,770	100%

HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1962

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Year	199	4	203
Admitted During Year	1,312	237	1,549
Total Residents During Year	1,511	241	1,752
Discharged During Year	1,275	236	1,511
End of Year	236	5	241

Age Group of Mothers

Under 16 Years of Age	16-18 Years of Age	19-24 Years of Age	25-30 Years of Age	31-40 Years of Age	Over 40 Yrs.	Total
161	576	636	95	41	2	1,511

Occupation of Mothers

Domestics & Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows, Etc.	Total
229	121	451	98	442	170	1,511

Religion of Mothers

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
1,044	442	25	1,511

DAY NURSERIES

CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO OPERATING AGENCY

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	151	45
Co-operatives	67	20
Private Agencies	93	28
Public Agencies	25	7

TYPE OF BUILDING

Church	108
House	60
Public Hall	64
School	17
Nursery Building	17
Own Home	70
	<hr/>
	336

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

Capacity of all nurseries	11,085 children
Capacity of public nurseries	1,330 children
Capacity of nurseries giving all day care	2,635 children

NUMBER OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO TYPE OF PROGRAM

Day Nurseries	74
Private Kindergartens	22
Nursery Schools	157
Residential Nurseries	3
Mixed types	80
	<hr/>
Total	336

LOCATION OF ALL-DAY PROGRAMS AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMS BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full Day Program		Half-Day Program	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Over 30,000	27	72	94%	162	63%
Under 30,000	81	5	6%	97	37%
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	108	77	100%	259	100%

DAY NURSERIES

PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1947/48

Period	New Appli- cations Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Super- vision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of Period		Total	Percent Licensed
				Licensed	Unlicensed		
1947/48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960/61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1961/62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1962/63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96%

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Program
Beamsville	1	Half-day
Brantford	1	Half-day
Deep River	1	Half-day
Hamilton	1	Half-day
Jordon Co-op (Twp. of Louth)	1	Half-day
Vineland Co-op (Lincoln)	1	Half-day
London	1	All day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterboro	1	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	3	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto — Municipal	8	All day
— Other	4	All day
Wicksteed Twp.	1	Half-day
York Twp.	1	All day
	29	14 Half-day 15 All day

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES

	Fiscal Years	
	1962/63	1961/62
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$10,946,762	\$ 9,546,410
2. Medical Services	1,436,209	1,361,033
3. Administration	97,494	97,236
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,480,465	\$11,004,679
Direct Assistance (including Nursing Home Care and Dependent Fathers)	\$12,322,902	\$10,861,974
Rehabilitation	22,232	21,281
Burial of Indigents	10,468	13,334
Dental Accounts	27,369	10,622
Miscellaneous		242
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,382,971	\$10,907,453

COMPARATIVE GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1962/63 AND 1961/62

	1962/63	1961/62
Paid by Province*	\$12,382,971	\$10,907,443
Paid by Federal Government	16,016,722	14,602,672
Paid by Municipalities	6,813,075	6,440,152
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$35,212,768	\$31,950,267

*Includes cost of Assistance for persons living in Unorganized Areas

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1962/63 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number In Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	32	32	100.0
Towns and Villages	315	293	93.0
Townships	573	540	94.2
Improvement Districts	19	13	68.4
Counties Administrative	38	1	2.6
Totals	<hr/> 977	<hr/> 879	<hr/> 90.0

(Accounts from Wentworth County Effective Feb. 1, 1963.)

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Numbers receiving General Welfare Assistance

	1963	1962	1961
(a) Heads of Families	21,189	20,120	17,608
(b) Single Individuals	16,929	15,785	14,423
Total Number of Cases	38,118	35,905	32,031
(c) Number of Dependants	73,121	70,440	61,733
Total Number of Persons	111,239	106,345	93,764
Estimated Population June	6,448,000	6,179,000	6,089,000
Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance	1.7%	1.7%	1.5%

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS

DISTRICT	Year Ending March 31st	
	1963	1962
ALGOMA	\$222,274	\$198,208
COCHRANE	203,946	152,626
KENORA	67,516	50,652
MANITOULIN	3,105	2,885
MUSKOKA	9,393	9,944
NIPISSING	71,424	84,196
PARRY SOUND	49,728	49,693
RAINY RIVER	15,468	19,270
SUDBURY	141,422	111,523
TEMISKAMING	54,326	49,368
THUNDER BAY	94,084	78,808
TOTAL	\$932,686	\$807,173

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Percentage of Persons Receiving General Welfare Assistance

By Classes of Assistance and Sex Groups, March, 1963

	Unemployables	Employables	Total
Male	38.0	88.7	59.1
Female	62.0	11.3	40.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0

PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1963

(A) Individual Recipients and Heads of Families

Age Group (In Years)	Male	Female	1963 Total	1962 Total
0 - 9 .....	.4	.1	.3	.3
10 - 19	4.0	6.3	4.9	4.0
20 - 29	17.5	21.0	19.0	18.0
30 - 39	23.2	21.1	22.3	22.6
40 - 49	20.2	15.9	18.4	19.0
50 - 59	21.0	17.2	19.5	20.8
60 - 64	11.4	15.2	13.0	12.8
65 - 69	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.6
70 and over .....	.6	1.2	.8	.9
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(B) PERCENTAGE OF ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE INCLUDING RECIPIENTS, SPOUSES, CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDANTS

Age Group (In Years)	Male	Female	1963 Total	1962 Total
0 - 9	41.3	35.5	38.3	36.9
10 - 19	19.0	18.9	19.0	19.2
20 - 39	17.1	24.6	21.0	21.1
40 - 59	17.0	15.2	16.0	17.1
60 - 64	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7
65 - 69 .....	.7	.7	.7	.6
70 and over .....	.2	.4	.3	.4
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ON A PERCENTAGE BASIS BY SEX GROUPS, March, 1963.

Individual Recipients and Heads of Families

<i>Marital Status</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Single	27.1	17.8	23.3
Married	57.9	14.1	39.9
Widowed	4.0	20.5	10.8
Deserted .....	.5	16.8	7.2
Separated	9.2	28.5	17.1
Divorced	1.3	2.3	1.7
Total	100%	100%	100%

Reasons on a percentage basis why in receipt of General Welfare Assistance March, 1963

(a) By sex groups:

<i>Reasons For Aid</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>1963 Total</i>	<i>1962 Total</i>
Major Health	33.6	29.5	32.0	37.6
Unemployment	62.0	8.8	40.2	41.8
Desertion .....	.2	14.3	6.0	6.6
Separation & Divorce .....	.1	20.0	8.2	6.1
Imprisonment .....	.1	4.0	1.7	1.3
Orphanhood .....	.1	.1	.1	1.8
Widowhood .....	.1	8.9	3.7	—
Old Age .....	.6	1.5	.9	—
Other Than Above	3.2	12.9	7.2	4.8
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%

(b) By age groups:

<i>Reasons For Aid</i>	<i>Age Groups</i>			<i>1963 Total</i>
	<i>0 - 39</i>	<i>40 - 59</i>	<i>60 & over</i>	
Major Health	14.4	44.6	53.4	32.0
Unemployment	49.4	39.5	14.5	40.2
Desertion	10.1	3.0	.7	6.0
Separation and Divorce	12.9	5.3	1.2	8.2
Imprisonment	3.2	.6	—	1.7
Orphanhood .....	.3	—	—	.1
Widowhood .....	.8	3.5	12.9	3.7
Old Age .....	.1	.3	5.2	.9
Other Than Above	8.8	3.2	12.1	7.2
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Chief causes of ill health or disability for persons receiving General Welfare Assistance on a percentage basis for a major health reason, March, 1963.

Medical Condition	Male	Female	1963 Total		1962 Total	
(1) Mental, psychoneurotic and personality disorders	10.0	12.3	10.9		11.0	
(2) Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (including 3)	8.3	4.5	6.9	} 7.7	10.0	} 10.0
(3) Cerebral Accidents .....	.9	.7	.8		—	
(4) Diseases of circulatory system	19.4	24.9	21.5		14.8	
(5) Diseases of bones and organs of movement (including 6)	9.7	3.5	7.4	} 17.9	6.7	} 19.2
(6) Rheumatoid arthritis, etc.	10.9	10.0	10.5		12.5	
(7) Neoplasms (cancer, etc.) .....	.9	1.5	1.2		1.2	
(8) Accidents	6.1	1.5	4.3		8.4	
(9) Congenital malformations .....	.3	.4	.3		.1	
(10) Infective and parasitic disease (including 11 & 12) .....	.1	.2	.2	} 3.5	.1	} 3.5
(11) Tuberculosis all forms	4.1	.9	2.9		3.4	
(12) Poliomyelitis .....	.5	.2	.4		—	
(13) Allergic, endocrine, metabolic and nutritional diseases (including 14)	2.2	4.3	3.0	} 5.8	—	} —
(14) Diabetes	1.6	4.8	2.8		—	
(15) Diseases of blood and blood forming organs .....	.7	2.4	1.3		1.2	
(16) Diseases of respiratory system	9.2	6.5	8.2		9.0	
(17) Diseases of digestive system ..	9.4	5.8	8.0		6.0	
(18) Diseases of genito-urinary system	2.0	3.0	2.4		1.1	
(19) Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....	.5	1.1	.7		1.0	
(20) Pregnancy and pre and post-natal complications	—	7.6	2.9		—	
(21) Ill-defined symptoms	3.2	3.9	3.4		13.5	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Length of time persons (both individuals and heads of families on a percentage basis) have received General Welfare Assistance, by age groups, up to March 31, 1963.

Year of first or most recent application	AGE GROUPS			Total
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 & over	
1963	40.1	25.6	12.3	30.3
1962	41.6	39.0	33.4	39.4
1961	10.4	16.2	23.5	14.6
1955 - 1960	7.8	18.0	27.9	14.8
1954 or earlier .....	.1	1.2	2.9	.9
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE I
MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED
TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS
IN HOMES FOR THE AGED
1948 to 1962

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4

TABLE II
EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMMES 1949 TO 1962
FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
36 Complete New Homes	6,552	\$38,751,349.05*	\$19,731,461.47*
40 Additions and/or extensions	2,164	14,395,137.18*	7,322,895.95*
Under Construction			
4 Additions and/or extensions	374	2,083,173.00	1,041,586.50
Plans Being Drawn			
2 Complete New Homes	396		
3 Additions and/or extensions	322		
	<u>9,808</u>	<u>\$55,229,659.23</u>	<u>\$28,095,943.92</u>
Contemplated			
7 Complete New Homes **			
6 Additions and/or extensions **			

* Estimated cost is for 8 Homes and 7 Additions and/or extensions among those last completed.
All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

** Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE

TYPE OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56
1962	11	4	44	59

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only, i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1949 TO 1962 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

	<i>Number of Beds</i>	<i>Estimated Provincial Grant</i>
Construction Completed		
30 Complete New Homes	2,958	\$5,727,169.45
13 Additions and/or extensions	527	1,057,875.24
Under Construction		
2 Additions and/or extensions	24	50,686.22
	<u>3,509</u>	<u>\$6,835,730.91</u>
Plans Being Drawn		
1 Complete New Home *		
2 Additions and/or extensions *		
Contemplated		
7 Complete New Homes *		

* Details not yet available.

TABLE V

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1952 TO 1962 OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

	<i>Number of Dwelling Units</i>	<i>Actual Provincial Grant</i>
Construction Completed		
Complete New Dwelling Units	2,488	\$1,226,362.39
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Units	748	368,111.00
	<u>3,236</u>	<u>\$1,594,473.39</u>

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

Table A—MOVEMENT OF

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1962

RESIDENT POPULATION

No. in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
191	137	123	79	126	205	201	4	205
45	42	15	43	29	72	92	—	92
78	76	77	33	44	77	130	—	130
—	50	8	17	25	42	66	—	66
37	15	21	24	7	31	39	7	46
109	105	75	78	61	139	169	—	169
65	16	22	30	29	59	85	—	85
68	44	24	46	42	88	104	—	104
165	78	70	71	102	173	218	8	226
200	116	119	104	93	197	194	24	218
142	124	82	75	109	184	206	3	209
82	48	38	60	32	92	67	27	94
132	84	82	66	68	134	135	14	149
43	10	12	23	18	41	63	—	63
28	12	6	21	13	34	38	3	41
226	85	84	83	144	227	250	—	250
49	34	22	42	19	61	166	—	166
76	43	29	49	41	90	124	—	124
122	47	49	59	61	120	143	1	144
200	123	112	87	124	211	235	—	235
29	2	6	18	7	25	47	—	47
119	54	30	62	81	143	192	—	192
53	14	15	31	21	52	64	3	67
16	2	4	9	5	14	37	—	37
85	30	31	37	47	84	94	—	94
50	28	26	19	33	52	52	12	64
178	54	60	63	109	172	162	18	180
107	26	27	65	41	106	109	4	113
75	61	40	44	52	96	101	—	101
188	91	73	111	95	206	186	35	221
81	34	27	43	45	88	99	12	111
176	44	62	76	82	158	246	—	246
150	134	106	67	111	178	189	—	189
94	33	34	40	53	93	98	—	98
45	46	15	34	42	76	155	—	155
96	60	37	56	63	119	159	—	159
225	179	186	132	86	218	214	22	236
141	81	56	88	78	166	207	—	207
46	84	44	35	51	86	105	—	105
96	110	71	77	58	135	192	—	192
—	32	2	15	15	30	103	—	103
27	13	10	22	8	30	6	28	34
115	68	60	61	62	123	126	2	128
194	188	191	103	88	191	201	11	212
35	27	22	20	20	40	44	2	46
146	81	79	91	57	148	150	10	160
252	130	122	132	128	260	272	—	272
59	49	40	37	31	68	72	—	72
334	127	148	106	207	313	359	—	359
193	77	76	65	129	194	205	—	205
87	58	43	28	74	102	175	—	175
137	69	67	76	63	139	132	15	147
66	141	71	64	72	136	154	4	158
135	79	79	64	71	135	134	9	143
—	210	36	46	128	174	326	—	326
565	356	342	157	422	579	630	—	630
185	107	116	42	134	176	200	—	200
246	137	147	44	192	236	254	—	254
681	300	344	247	390	637	710	—	710
7,565	4,705	4,015	3,617	4,638	8,255	9,686	278	9,964

Note:—Discharges — 2,842 Deaths — 1,173

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes operated under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1962

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COST BORNE BY)			Total Residents
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	
6	312	318	—	10	—	10	328
11	67	78	—	9	—	9	87
5	136	141	4	9	—	13	154
5	39	44	—	6	—	6	50
5	32	37	—	13	2	15	52
16	177	193	—	17	4	21	214
8	60	68	—	13	—	13	81
7	90	97	—	15	—	15	112
13	213	226	—	17	—	17	243
10	280	290	—	23	3	26	316
12	236	248	—	18	—	18	266
9	100	109	—	21	—	21	130
26	165	191	—	25	—	25	216
2	41	43	—	5	5	10	53
1	28	29	—	11	—	11	40
16	269	285	—	26	—	26	311
10	54	64	—	19	—	19	83
7	98	105	—	14	—	14	119
16	132	148	—	21	—	21	169
14	284	298	—	25	—	25	323
6	15	21	—	10	—	10	31
9	144	153	1	18	1	20	173
13	29	42	—	25	—	25	67
2	11	13	—	5	—	5	18
13	85	98	—	17	—	17	115
7	68	75	—	3	—	3	78
10	199	209	—	23	—	23	232
17	91	108	—	23	2	25	133
5	125	130	—	6	—	6	136
24	244	268	—	11	—	11	279
10	84	94	—	16	5	21	115
23	164	187	—	33	—	33	220
19	244	263	—	20	1	21	284
12	105	117	—	9	1	10	127
6	71	77	—	14	—	14	91
7	132	139	—	17	—	17	156
21	334	355	9	40	—	49	404
18	192	210	3	9	—	12	222
3	124	127	—	3	—	3	130
12	175	187	4	15	—	19	206
3	29	32	—	—	—	—	32
5	31	36	—	4	—	4	40
11	166	177	1	5	—	6	183
29	335	364	—	18	—	18	382
6	50	56	—	6	—	6	62
6	214	220	—	7	—	7	227
14	358	372	—	10	—	10	382
10	90	100	—	4	4	8	108
14	437	451	—	10	—	10	461
9	247	256	—	14	—	14	270
6	131	137	—	8	—	8	145
11	173	184	3	19	—	22	206
15	181	196	—	10	1	11	207
9	200	209	1	4	—	5	214
12	183	195	—	15	—	15	210
9	879	888	—	33	—	33	921
12	271	283	—	9	—	9	292
23	351	374	—	9	—	9	383
25	909	934	—	47	—	47	981
665	10,684	11,349	26	866	29	921	12,270

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE C—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1962

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS

From Province for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. & B.P.A.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other than Operating Municipalities	Prov. Subsidy for 1962 Maint.	Provincial Subsidy for 1962 Cap. Exp. Other than Const.	Total Prov. Subsidy for 1962
\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,933	\$ 203,994	\$ 2,921	\$ 209,848	\$ 71,415	\$ 649	\$ 72,064
—	—	6,119	47,600	4,459	58,178	44,188	93	44,281
4,875	—	1,734	89,676	2,800	99,085	36,758	1,721	38,479
—	—	811	11,690	1,011	13,512	16,300	—	16,300
—	232	1,367	16,042	248	17,889	9,715	240	9,955
—	4,883	8,375	107,134	6,364	126,756	65,132	—	65,132
—	995	3,310	40,968	1,018	46,291	12,718	43	12,761
—	—	4,133	51,154	552	55,839	56,985	—	56,985
—	—	8,279	155,233	6,935	170,447	73,550	1,416	74,966
—	6,566	7,540	129,763	1,915	145,784	47,312	1,209	48,521
—	—	7,936	139,622	7,341	154,899	45,505	992	46,497
—	—	6,031	46,679	916	53,626	40,505	255	40,760
—	—	11,207	92,808	4,086	108,101	37,632	410	38,042
—	1,774	976	26,952	254	29,956	6,985	118	7,103
—	—	786	14,199	491	15,476	20,219	209	20,428
—	—	8,635	192,575	10,179	211,389	163,059	15,778	178,837
—	—	2,761	25,071	780	28,612	22,133	—	22,133
—	—	5,265	56,626	5,314	67,205	51,790	—	51,790
—	—	8,370	82,529	1,767	92,666	48,502	3,349	51,851
—	—	8,086	192,770	9,371	210,227	92,413	1,793	94,206
—	5,475	3,809	9,310	162	18,756	11,624	730	12,354
1,240	423	6,660	103,048	657	112,028	54,766	80	54,846
—	(246)	5,372	18,351	259	23,736	20,482	312	20,794
—	—	1,310	7,186	716	9,212	5,972	—	5,972
—	—	7,384	46,566	2,707	56,657	22,318	3,820	26,138
—	—	4,115	34,259	762	39,136	15,705	2,487	18,192
—	—	2,380	146,050	6,109	154,539	78,084	2,482	80,566
—	1,613	9,036	59,092	671	70,412	26,314	2,234	28,548
—	1,081	1,935	56,762	527	60,305	24,201	313	24,514
—	10,840	9,273	146,012	4,415	170,540	58,669	(56)	58,613
—	1,248	4,670	53,114	5,687	64,719	21,466	—	21,466
—	—	9,486	111,010	2,415	122,911	152,400	3,352	155,752
—	15,282	4,089	140,966	3,452	163,789	126,164	991	127,155
—	—	6,910	61,692	370	68,972	16,868	576	17,444
—	—	4,035	50,790	5,570	60,395	34,578	—	34,578
—	—	4,362	85,141	4,020	93,523	99,464	939	100,403
20,916	28,029	7,873	155,732	10,153	222,703	93,312	671	93,983
21,872	71,529	8,430	119,836	3,038	224,705	60,530	464	60,994
—	38,916	1,152	76,360	3,008	119,436	67,776	1,379	69,155
11,694	51,000	6,421	103,419	7,437	179,971	46,412	—	46,412
388	2,912	—	2,805	7,151	13,256	6,551	—	6,551
1,013	—	1,650	16,028	—	18,691	3,097	—	3,097
11,227	23,354	3,810	91,685	8,470	138,546	49,527	114	49,641
16,932	—	11,445	133,135	4,282	165,794	81,294	3,725	85,019
—	—	1,529	29,608	247	31,384	20,088	84	20,172
7,539	8,947	3,677	125,820	5,869	151,852	99,915	453	100,368
—	—	7,256	218,267	8,843	234,366	116,424	852	117,276
—	14,238	2,213	43,870	1,817	62,138	11,084	313	11,397
—	—	9,425	328,466	13,285	351,176	59,049	893	59,942
—	—	6,056	188,835	2,446	197,337	79,575	9,364	88,939
—	—	2,151	100,543	4,472	107,166	66,564	1,567	68,131
13,256	3,133	4,371	106,711	3,080	130,551	83,568	566	84,134
—	—	1,999	111,331	1,661	114,991	102,356	1,713	104,069
5,993	3,897	2,888	108,528	7,494	128,800	36,910	575	37,485
—	—	2,207	40,075	4,119	46,401	101,298	12	101,310
—	—	9,460	576,534	15,854	601,848	510,054	5,571	515,625
—	—	6,095	137,651	4,226	147,972	236,932	171	237,103
—	—	10,907	207,495	14,397	232,799	272,743	559	273,302
—	—	22,258	492,603	66,863	581,724	834,827	9,068	843,895
\$116,945	\$296,121	\$322,753	\$6,367,771	\$305,433	\$7,409,023	\$4,771,777	\$84,649	\$4,856,426

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE D—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1962

—DISBURSEMENTS

	Food and Provisions	Med. cal and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Operating Disburse- ments	Capital Expend. Other than Const.	Total Disburse- ments
\$	58,641	\$ 9,791	\$ 1,791	\$ 192,202	\$ 44,612	\$ 7,278	\$ 314,315	\$ 1,297	\$ 315,612
	15,623	4,267	2,562	77,406	19,182	2,263	121,303	186	121,489
	20,359	7,960	1,135	100,218	24,371	277	154,320	4,381	158,701
	4,670	1,209	396	23,904	6,871	190	37,240	1	37,241
	7,399	2,174	2,840	11,314	8,153	661	32,541	481	33,022
	31,190	8,225	1,081	131,111	41,886	1,677	215,170	—	215,170
	13,863	2,770	1,959	20,291	19,613	663	59,159	86	59,245
	15,442	7,504	3,699	74,977	35,425	385	137,432	1,567	138,999
	34,646	13,014	3,310	173,697	46,349	4,501	275,517	3,105	278,622
	52,194	12,287	3,642	96,323	36,836	7,293	208,575	11,425	220,000
	37,712	10,784	2,690	131,342	32,450	4,928	219,906	1,957	221,863
	23,238	6,938	3,351	55,718	19,585	2,661	111,491	535	112,026
	30,009	9,690	4,632	87,024	26,800	3,706	161,861	896	162,757
	8,239	1,519	616	19,803	7,021	875	38,073	237	38,310
	12,035	2,006	1,289	15,581	12,848	601	44,360	419	44,779
	61,198	19,533	8,283	299,562	53,028	2,726	444,330	15,093	459,423
	13,729	2,516	1,253	19,645	20,401	2,687	60,231	—	60,231
	25,129	10,550	2,750	75,376	25,914	1,646	141,365	88	141,453
	27,962	8,363	1,942	98,145	22,723	2,820	161,955	12,518	172,473
	51,273	15,658	7,317	221,040	40,895	8,464	344,647	3,577	348,224
	5,526	1,192	1,129	14,603	6,843	593	29,886	1,459	31,345
	32,828	7,527	2,371	101,800	42,134	4,022	190,682	160	190,842
	14,069	2,382	1,767	22,379	12,484	161	53,242	624	53,866
	5,317	747	799	4,832	5,165	1,088	17,948	—	17,948
	22,895	5,408	1,718	31,521	26,642	780	88,964	7,640	96,604
	12,703	4,526	1,094	31,487	12,008	423	62,241	4,974	67,215
	36,765	10,041	1,958	172,534	36,930	7,865	266,093	5,138	271,231
	23,528	4,271	3,023	55,286	18,901	1,382	106,391	4,467	110,858
	18,089	4,853	629	59,003	9,830	1,391	93,795	627	94,422
	49,347	12,241	3,408	123,993	49,421	6,727	245,137	105	245,242
	23,601	6,221	3,147	41,171	19,883	114	94,137	—	94,137
	45,203	9,722	6,076	219,005	46,132	14,293	340,431	6,705	347,136
	44,130	18,069	7,199	212,987	40,248	7,060	329,693	1,942	331,635
	17,130	5,415	1,229	51,959	15,620	1,849	93,202	2,005	95,207
	14,701	3,056	2,238	66,315	22,381	3,624	112,315	1,948	114,263
	29,555	7,405	3,009	160,854	32,228	2,595	235,646	1,878	237,524
	49,216	16,003	5,029	207,848	47,137	3,451	328,684	12,209	340,893
	51,763	10,001	1,900	137,646	29,131	9,554	239,995	986	240,981
	22,739	7,196	1,620	117,397	24,207	5,523	178,682	2,563	181,245
	30,558	8,796	3,171	114,458	33,345	6,548	196,876	—	196,876
	2,227	998	125	6,327	3,217	163	13,057	—	13,057
	8,842	681	682	8,005	4,098	985	23,293	120	23,413
	29,727	9,840	321	117,013	24,306	4,379	185,586	229	185,815
	59,604	16,397	4,130	156,215	41,248	3,216	280,810	1,995	282,805
	7,223	2,200	622	36,185	12,284	1,568	60,082	6,740	66,822
	54,042	10,439	1,477	173,794	36,155	12,398	288,305	1,464	289,769
	57,446	14,235	4,115	251,698	51,483	21,731	400,708	2,105	402,813
	14,562	2,695	1,263	29,531	10,668	4,260	62,979	627	63,606
	79,344	18,986	6,280	270,162	50,066	10,695	435,533	1,787	437,320
	41,468	14,466	3,931	211,977	33,432	5,795	311,069	18,439	329,508
	22,386	9,839	699	138,555	26,443	4,337	202,259	3,157	205,416
	44,157	11,728	5,200	153,703	29,746	2,039	246,573	1,196	247,769
	34,039	14,487	1,957	176,987	33,072	672	261,214	2,542	263,756
	35,092	11,187	1,758	97,043	25,851	1,756	172,687	1,151	173,838
	16,454	6,463	2,217	144,474	18,204	3,300	191,112	24	191,136
	117,739	32,518	19,761	970,700	142,997	46,923	1,330,638	11,142	1,341,780
	39,589	18,603	9,219	341,636	61,370	16,030	486,447	342	486,789
	57,778	19,363	5,759	459,105	57,924	22,541	622,470	1,118	623,588
	163,257	82,809	29,620	1,235,864	207,943	54,702	1,774,195	18,136	1,792,331
\$	1,979,190	\$599,764	\$208,188	\$8,850,731	\$1,946,140	\$352,835	\$13,936,848	\$185,593	\$14,122,441

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table E—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide**	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall**	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Green Shields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Maria	Windsor

Note:—Total Resident Days — 1,496,930

* C.N.I.B. Homes

** Homes operated part year only.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1962

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
8	1	2	—	7	7	18	—	18
93	40	29	16	88	104	104	—	104
44	8	15	15	22	37	80	—	80
15	8	5	12	6	18	18	12	30
16	8	6	—	18	18	18	1	19
60	71	72	37	22	59	67	8	75
104	58	56	41	65	106	116	14	130
46	16	13	12	37	49	52	—	52
116	55	52	27	92	119	129	—	129
15	7	8	—	14	14	24	—	24
25	5	10	20	—	20	32	—	32
116	53	51	48	70	118	116	3	119
85	16	14	—	87	87	86	6	92
46	64	67	18	25	43	59	—	59
171	130	114	46	141	187	194	4	198
20	25	28	5	12	17	28	—	28
22	20	21	6	15	21	28	—	28
—	43	8	10	25	35	71	—	71
129	91	94	30	96	126	126	13	139
94	46	50	16	74	90	95	—	95
34	28	34	16	12	28	38	—	38
33	27	28	16	16	32	35	—	35
96	92	80	39	69	108	170	—	170
9	14	10	—	13	13	13	—	13
29	11	15	—	25	25	33	—	33
39	9	8	—	40	40	40	—	40
24	19	28	9	6	15	27	—	27
20	402	392	—	30	30	41	—	41
24	15	14	25	—	25	28	4	32
226	155	158	81	142	223	191	57	248
80	127	117	42	48	90	91	—	91
76	64	58	36	46	82	137	—	137
24	23	20	11	16	27	31	—	31
86	126	121	28	63	91	144	—	144
29	33	36	14	12	26	31	3	34
58	72	67	52	11	63	77	—	77
69	25	20	17	57	74	80	—	80
39	95	98	18	18	36	60	—	60
50	11	12	4	45	49	51	—	51
40	25	25	16	24	40	46	—	46
—	25	4	14	7	21	37	—	37
20	12	13	8	11	19	24	—	24
56	32	35	53	—	53	55	—	55
122	74	67	—	129	129	128	1	129
65	27	29	—	63	63	66	—	66
42	14	10	—	46	46	46	—	46
106	83	85	34	70	104	126	—	126
11	8	5	5	9	14	34	—	34
30	85	71	44	—	44	65	—	65
50	47	47	—	50	50	51	—	51
160	66	70	46	110	156	164	—	164
196	128	132	82	110	192	200	—	200
27	20	20	—	27	27	28	—	28
143	49	51	85	56	141	187	—	187
478	311	283	221	285	506	531	—	531
16	1	2	—	15	15	18	—	18
49	28	28	49	—	49	54	—	54
33	114	113	6	28	34	38	—	38
51	19	7	13	50	63	51	12	63
20	22	24	9	9	18	30	—	30
102	43	36	34	75	109	110	4	114
4,087	3,346	3,188	1,486	2,759	4,245	4,868	142	5,010

Note:—Discharges — 2,954 Deaths — 234

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE F—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huron Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide **	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall **	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1962

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			Total Residents
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Paid for by Municip- ality	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non- Paying Residents	
—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9
6	127	133	—	—	—	—	133
2	49	51	—	—	1	1	52
—	23	23	—	—	—	—	23
—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24
7	118	125	—	6	—	6	131
7	146	153	—	1	8	9	162
2	60	62	—	—	—	—	62
2	168	170	1	—	—	1	171
—	22	22	—	—	—	—	22
2	27	29	—	1	—	1	30
4	162	166	—	—	3	3	169
3	98	101	—	—	—	—	101
36	73	109	—	—	1	1	110
3	294	297	—	1	3	4	301
18	27	45	—	—	—	—	45
19	23	42	—	—	—	—	42
1	42	43	—	—	—	—	43
11	202	213	3	2	2	7	220
—	140	140	—	—	—	—	140
13	49	62	—	—	—	—	62
—	60	60	—	—	—	—	60
5	183	188	—	—	—	—	188
—	23	23	—	—	—	—	23
1	39	40	—	—	—	—	40
—	48	48	—	—	—	—	48
20	23	43	—	—	—	—	43
—	422	422	—	—	—	—	422
2	37	39	—	—	—	—	39
20	340	360	—	14	7	21	381
9	194	203	—	2	2	4	207
5	135	140	—	—	—	—	140
—	47	47	—	—	—	—	47
6	204	210	—	—	2	2	212
25	36	61	1	—	—	1	62
10	111	121	—	9	—	9	130
—	94	94	—	—	—	—	94
65	69	134	—	—	—	—	134
1	58	59	1	1	—	2	61
—	65	65	—	—	—	—	65
17	8	25	—	—	—	—	25
—	32	32	—	—	—	—	32
—	88	88	—	—	—	—	88
—	196	196	—	—	—	—	196
—	91	91	—	—	1	1	92
—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
55	134	189	—	—	—	—	189
—	19	19	—	—	—	—	19
30	85	115	—	—	—	—	115
—	97	97	—	—	—	—	97
3	222	225	—	—	1	1	226
8	309	317	—	—	7	7	324
—	47	47	—	—	—	—	47
33	144	177	—	15	—	15	192
30	630	660	9	39	81	129	789
1	2	3	—	—	14	14	17
1	74	75	—	—	2	2	77
—	147	147	—	—	—	—	147
1	21	22	—	1	47	48	70
22	20	42	—	—	—	—	42
—	145	145	—	—	—	—	145
506	6,638	7,144	15	92	182	289	7,433

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE G—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide **	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. May Court Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall **	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Miss'on	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1962

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS		Donations and Other Income	Totals
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Sale of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charitable Instit. Act	Grants by Municipalities		
\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,508	\$ —	\$ 24	\$ 1,912	\$ —	\$ 2,154	\$ 11,488
—	2,744	101,840	978	2,574	15,544	—	—	123,680
—	610	32,072	—	620	15,536	—	67,794	116,632
—	—	9,794	—	103	2,408	—	126	12,431
—	—	11,037	—	—	975	—	6,433	18,445
1,588	2,072	35,465	—	403	13,251	—	686	53,465
—	4,799	89,161	—	1,821	29,191	—	5,091	130,063
—	—	48,798	—	1,111	—	—	350	50,259
2,666	1,727	113,224	—	4,673	4,324	—	321	126,935
—	—	14,334	—	53	—	—	—	14,387
935	1,944	11,022	—	1,528	4,542	300	3,107	23,378
—	2,396	109,553	—	2,521	29,786	—	546	144,802
—	—	64,415	—	583	8,425	—	182,563	255,986
—	7,270	29,690	474	138	13,947	—	8,220	59,739
8,922	1,970	180,880	11,638	13,353	37,940	3,300	2,688	260,691
—	3,578	10,798	341	46	4,672	—	3,017	22,452
—	5,047	9,806	116	63	8,155	—	4,347	27,534
—	—	20,250	—	385	1,160	—	3	21,798
882	—	117,562	—	13,924	29,963	—	12,132	174,463
960	—	98,363	—	3,932	506	—	14,516	118,277
—	3,720	21,393	985	192	4,997	—	3,960	35,247
—	—	26,221	751	2,643	3,486	—	1,105	34,206
—	—	90,240	—	2,616	20,654	—	7,303	120,810
—	—	8,958	—	—	550	—	300	9,808
—	—	21,174	208	1,428	3,023	—	4,000	29,833
—	—	39,965	—	533	4,795	1,096	6,062	52,451
—	6,238	8,228	345	56	6,451	—	2,856	24,174
82	—	52,298	—	163	1,618	—	10,101	64,262
—	3,359	15,085	—	305	7,773	—	4,453	30,975
4,906	10,688	139,292	5,420	4,288	45,508	—	3,580	213,682
—	4,153	52,270	—	6,439	32,135	—	38,343	133,340
—	993	58,931	—	683	23,201	—	2,539	86,347
—	—	20,823	—	380	1,341	—	8,139	30,683
—	3,077	78,591	—	297	16,501	—	60	98,526
—	6,940	10,871	288	59	5,103	—	4,184	27,445
5,116	3,186	41,330	—	5,607	14,083	—	4,467	73,789
—	—	108,307	—	5,299	—	—	2,650	116,256
—	5,434	26,203	291	97	5,048	—	4,304	41,377
1,316	630	45,952	—	2,294	—	—	13,130	63,322
—	—	40,896	—	35	—	—	—	40,931
—	4,336	2,879	414	—	3,232	—	2,584	13,445
—	—	12,743	—	222	3,756	—	3,571	20,292
—	—	57,575	—	707	2,728	—	312	61,322
—	—	130,169	—	1,113	5,711	—	937	137,930
—	362	71,774	—	679	4,153	—	624	77,592
—	—	49,922	—	6,655	6,978	—	5,393	68,948
—	23,225	68,724	1,986	54	24,946	—	10,258	129,193
—	—	10,682	—	180	13,144	—	14,381	38,387
—	2,980	21,804	—	4,373	14,091	—	13,284	56,532
—	—	43,760	—	405	497	—	837	45,499
—	—	156,160	135	7,351	11,544	—	15,434	190,624
1,879	6,547	305,761	—	21,312	52,449	—	102,331	490,279
—	—	28,088	—	166	2,723	—	6,317	37,294
6,632	8,458	72,595	—	1,841	110	—	—	89,636
605	16,521	379,237	—	2,387	153,428	23,000	4,127	579,305
—	—	1,938	—	425	12,602	—	—	14,965
—	—	31,210	—	2,083	5,841	—	9,815	48,949
—	—	25,710	—	529	12,457	—	28,544	67,240
392	5,816	34,120	—	5,704	7,778	—	11,728	65,538
—	4,301	7,426	1,132	86	7,894	—	4,340	25,179
978	—	125,414	—	673	10,490	—	561	138,116
\$37,859	\$160,011	\$3,655,291	\$25,502	\$138,214	\$775,056	\$27,696	\$671,005	\$5,490,634

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act.

TABLE H—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide**	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. May Court Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall**	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Maria	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1962

—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS				GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES			
Food	Medical Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Operation and Administration Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	Total
\$ 3,576	\$ 211	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 4,861	\$ 7,018	\$ 402	\$ 16,068
44,512	2,645	—	340	18,151	56,531	1,517	123,696
12,476	6,779	759	3,227	19,807	48,220	5,972	97,240
3,614	1,095	—	255	4,791	4,436	324	14,515
3,488	386	—	—	4,887	6,203	81	15,045
14,537	1,399	—	—	5,710	39,746	2,549	63,941
31,508	3,357	351	51	22,770	73,012	2,681	133,730
12,608	921	—	161	17,535	5,540	3,411	40,176
22,016	844	—	461	52,340	64,528	8,788	148,977
4,447	—	—	—	3,548	10,502	—	18,497
5,200	35	10	146	6,270	12,041	1,576	25,278
63,897	5,902	—	657	15,550	117,851	2,490	206,347
21,485	2,555	66	409	18,952	42,963	2,046	88,476
14,955	985	—	—	22,913	23,970	483	63,306
38,027	(401)	379	447	66,243	153,141	5,491	263,327
6,603	405	—	—	5,464	14,789	182	27,443
7,104	576	—	—	9,994	15,409	438	33,521
5,645	51	—	134	9,285	14,120	1,607	30,842
53,796	1,736	98	10,268	21,973	82,219	4,374	174,464
16,669	1,642	—	442	16,557	76,605	2,302	114,217
10,687	1,948	—	—	8,849	19,317	294	41,095
7,467	472	—	—	6,269	15,728	1,396	31,332
24,551	2,338	—	794	38,638	43,583	7,070	116,974
2,470	—	—	12	2,528	4,082	154	9,246
6,101	302	—	156	8,689	12,869	1,718	29,835
11,791	373	2	105	12,652	21,601	913	47,437
8,088	143	—	—	10,354	14,674	184	33,443
14,045	77	193	—	11,899	41,985	702	68,901
6,214	334	—	2,413	7,112	15,718	2,524	34,315
63,876	6,653	224	2,885	40,466	102,857	1,587	218,548
27,847	2,352	17	423	19,501	62,044	1,158	113,342
21,791	972	181	860	18,460	59,988	404	102,656
7,549	179	—	46	6,603	11,052	326	25,755
25,652	602	3	650	19,827	49,886	1,741	98,361
8,843	534	—	—	6,038	15,825	64	31,304
15,386	2,102	—	112	11,098	39,331	1,211	69,240
22,569	2,113	—	284	11,264	63,647	943	100,820
10,755	1,194	—	—	11,749	21,289	398	45,385
10,166	560	1,001	—	12,824	8,387	5,205	38,143
12,064	120	—	—	9,005	20,058	1,581	42,828
5,250	349	—	—	5,614	13,321	657	25,191
4,066	1,508	43	226	5,216	8,239	442	20,140
16,478	1,642	—	389	11,630	36,952	946	68,037
32,457	1,794	—	666	31,125	82,612	6,148	154,802
14,037	1,687	77	556	16,303	42,589	1,696	76,945
10,883	1,120	—	53	9,143	41,705	1,665	64,569
60,216	4,387	—	—	22,178	62,459	1,891	151,131
3,318	—	—	—	2,806	3,953	335	10,412
14,285	1,001	72	249	10,745	26,433	1,271	54,056
10,823	40	—	—	12,104	19,305	879	43,151
46,243	3,097	—	88	26,912	78,227	10,381	164,948
82,037	30,335	1,669	5,010	76,213	295,735	11,252	502,251
6,241	68	—	609	10,341	14,319	699	32,277
20,914	382	43	—	44,777	35,374	330	101,820
120,719	8,581	3,906	9,597	110,204	445,141	—	698,148
3,873	1,033	1,558	1,322	6,952	10,435	1,022	26,195
11,272	352	426	69	13,037	21,068	2,974	49,198
10,803	1,498	—	125	12,461	29,077	2,205	56,169
10,818	1,710	—	15	11,515	33,324	1,131	58,513
7,361	1,813	—	—	7,664	14,159	132	31,129
42,044	2,785	419	43	16,759	70,712	643	133,405
\$1,238,213	\$120,073	\$11,497	\$44,755	\$1,085,125	\$2,897,904	\$122,986	\$5,520,553

REHABILITATION SERVICES

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	548
Applications approved	530
Applicants who commenced training	518
Applications ineligible	1
Applications withdrawn	11
Restoration transferred to training	5

SUMMARY OF TRAINEES

General Characteristics

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. SEX:				
Male	281	54.2	264	59.5
Female	237	45.8	180	40.5
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
2. AGE:				
Under 21 years	171	33.0	144	32.4
21 - 30 years	156	30.1	149	33.6
31 - 40 years	109	21.0	90	20.3
41 - 50 years	61	11.8	51	11.5
51 years and over	21	4.1	10	2.2
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
3. MARITAL STATUS:				
Married	102	19.7	86	19.4
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	416	80.3	358	80.6
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING:				
Grade 7 and under	82	15.8	63	14.2
Grade 8	113	21.8	108	24.3
Grade 9	79	15.3	76	17.1
Grade 10	98	18.9	73	16.5
Grade 11	36	7.0	33	7.5
Grade 12	56	10.8	52	11.7
Grade 13	36	7.0	29	6.5
University	18	3.4	10	2.2
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
5. RESIDENCE:				
Toronto	257	49.6	238	53.6
Other	261	50.4	206	46.4
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%

REHABILITATION SERVICES

NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	18	3.5	12	2.7
Impairment of Bones & Organs of Movement	91	17.6	91	20.5
Hearing	12	2.3	10	2.2
Seeing	26	5.0	19	4.3
Neurological	54	10.4	42	9.5
Tuberculosis	41	7.9	57	12.9
Respiratory	5	1.0	4	.9
Cardiovascular	20	3.9	13	2.9
Neuro-Psychiatric	227	43.8	172	38.7
Miscellaneous	24	4.6	24	5.4
	518	100.0	444	100.0

ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-Care	12	2.3	18	4.1
General Welfare Assistance	94	18.2	60	13.5
Disabled Persons' Allowance	18	3.5	13	2.9
Mothers' Allowance	21	4.1	4	.9
Blind Persons' Allowance	11	2.1	9	2.0
Unemployment Insurance	28	5.4	40	9.0
Parents	143	27.6	135	30.4
Earnings of self or spouse	69	13.3	62	14.0
Other	122	23.5	103	23.2
	518	100.0	444	100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING:				
Receiving allowance	325	62.7	286	64.4
Not receiving allowance	193	37.3	158	35.6
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING:				
Toronto	339	65.4	302	68.0
Elsewhere	179	34.6	142	32.0
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING:				
0 - 6 months	240	46.3	184	41.4
7 - 12 months	218	42.1	213	48.0
13 - 24 months	43	8.3	31	7.0
25 months and over	17	3.3	16	3.6
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
4. TYPES OF COURSES:				
Semi-skilled	23	4.4	19	4.3
Unskilled	79	15.3	35	7.9
Clerical	191	36.9	170	38.3
Technical and Skilled Trades	157	30.3	161	36.2
Professional	40	7.7	22	5.0
Other	28	5.4	37	8.3
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%
5. SOURCE OF REFERRAL:				
Ontario Department of Health	90	17.4	102	23.0
Private Health and Welfare Agencies ..	185	35.7	150	33.8
Municipal Department of Welfare	17	3.3	11	2.5
Ontario Department of Welfare	20	3.9	28	6.3
National Employment Service	40	7.7	25	5.6
Ontario Hospitals	50	9.6	62	13.9
General Hospitals	69	13.3	23	5.2
Other	47	9.1	43	9.7
	518	100.0%	444	100.0%

REHABILITATION SERVICES

SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	295	79.3	238	78.0
Closed as not rehabilitated	77	20.7	67	22.0
	<hr/> 372	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 305	<hr/> 100.0%

SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

1. AGE GROUPS:

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 21	45	15.3	64	26.9
21 - 30 years	136	46.1	94	39.5
31 - 40 years	69	23.4	45	18.9
41 - 50 years	39	13.2	30	12.6
51 - 60 years	5	1.7	4	1.7
Over 60	1	.3	1	.4
	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 238	<hr/> 100.0%

2. SEX:

Male	182	61.6	145	60.9
Female	113	38.4	93	39.1
	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 238	<hr/> 100.0%

3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION

Professional and Managerial	19	6.5	9	3.8
Sales and Clerical	134	45.4	97	40.8
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry	—	—	—	—
Skilled Occupations	39	13.2	57	23.9
Semi-skilled Occupations	10	3.4	26	10.9
Unskilled	42	14.2	29	12.2
	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 238	<hr/> 100.0%

4. DURATION OF SERVICES:

Under 6 months	19	6.5	20	8.4
6 - 12 months	71	24.0	48	20.2
12 - 24 months	146	49.5	119	50.0
Over 24 months	59	20.0	51	21.4
	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 238	<hr/> 100.0%

5. AVERAGE COST PER PERSON REHABILITATED: \$877.29 \$898.12

REHABILITATION SERVICES

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

			1962/63
Too severely disabled for employment			55
—emotional and mental illness	30		
—re-admitted to hospital	9		
—other	1	40	
	—		
—physical disability	14		
—re-admitted to hospital	—		
—other	1	15	
	—		
Deceased			7
Left Province			4
Whereabouts unknown			7
Domestic responsibilities			—
Pregnancy			1
Alcoholism			1
Imprisonment			1
Other			1
			—
			77

MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

	Trainees	Employed	Unem- ployed	House- wives	Total
Artificial Limb Service	5	5	16	1	27
Brace Service	4	—	5	2	11
Dental Care	21	—	—	—	21
Eye Care	12	—	—	—	12
Hearing Aids	2	2	—	—	4
Special Shoes	6	—	1	2	9
Wheelchair Service	2	1	2	3	8
Other	9	2	3	1	15
	—	—	—	—	—
	61	10	27	9	107

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowance	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62
Blind Persons	\$ 328,255	\$ 278,116	\$		\$		\$ 352,069	\$ 300,597
—Medical Care			20,689	20,901				
—Restorative Treatment			3,125	1,580				
Disabled Persons	5,503,040	4,475,269	204,904	194,956			5,707,944	4,670,225
Mothers and Dependent Children	12,870,362*	13,650,401			676,101	674,219	676,101	674,219
—Medical Care			489,120	531,305			13,534,501	14,368,517
—Dental Care			175,019	186,811				
Old Age Assistance	8,464,477	6,912,431	1,179,371	1,258,060**			9,643,848	8,170,491
Rehabilitation Services	***	194,009	3,281	2,818	***	44,612	3,281	241,439
Totals	\$27,166,134	\$25,510,226	\$ 2,075,509	\$ 2,196,431	\$676,101	\$718,831	\$29,917,744	\$28,425,488

* Expenditures for allowances to persons in the "dependent father" category transferred to the General Welfare Assistance Branch effective January 1, 1963.

** Includes Old Age Security Pensioners

*** Transferred to Rehabilitation Services Branch

TABLE 2
SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance	Payable by Ontario		Payable by Government of Canada		Payable by Other Provinces		Totals	
	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62
Blind Persons	\$ 328,255	\$ 278,116	\$ 992,529	\$ 836,992	\$ 9,983	\$ 6,661	\$ 1,330,767	\$ 1,121,769
Disabled Persons	5,503,040	4,475,269	5,537,215	4,503,239	78,441	59,621	11,118,696	9,038,129
Mothers and Dependent Children	12,870,362*	13,650,401	—	—	—	—	12,870,362*	13,650,401
Old Age Assistance	8,464,477	6,912,431	8,475,491	6,922,161	113,143	92,296	17,053,111	13,926,888
Rehabilitation Services	**	194,009	**	194,009	—	—	**	388,018
Totals	\$27,166,134	\$25,510,226	\$15,005,235	\$12,456,401	\$201,567	\$158,578	\$42,372,936	\$38,125,205

* Expenditures for allowances to persons in the "dependent father" category transferred to the General Welfare Assistance Branch effective January 1, 1963.

** Transferred to Rehabilitation Services Branch.

TABLE 3
NUMBERS OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients		Disabled Persons Recipients		Old Age Assistance Recipients		Mothers' Allowance Recipients		Dependent Fathers' Allowance * Beneficiaries	
	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62	1962/63	1961/62
April	1,848	1,824	13,867	13,377	22,935	22,632	10,363	10,163	36,524	35,796
May	1,841	1,819	13,955	13,439	23,146	22,606	10,385	10,198	36,607	35,919
June	1,839	1,822	14,031	13,508	23,259	22,684	10,383	10,247	36,540	36,132
July	1,835	1,826	14,130	13,498	23,365	22,685	10,249	10,166	36,110	35,856
August	1,843	1,819	14,294	13,530	23,644	22,778	10,185	10,148	35,991	35,706
September	1,846	1,806	14,370	13,550	23,701	22,813	10,183	10,158	36,005	35,653
October	1,838	1,814	14,399	13,567	23,699	22,773	10,150	10,163	35,890	35,648
November	1,852	1,820	14,521	13,629	23,801	22,900	10,111	10,197	35,863	35,852
December	1,869	1,834	14,595	13,708	23,850	22,941	10,142	10,221	36,080	36,003
January	1,869	1,845	14,713	13,691	23,847	22,878	7,330	10,242	23,771	36,078
February	1,871	1,849	14,813	13,743	23,918	22,882	7,372	10,326	23,901	36,349
March	1,877	1,846	14,866	13,762	23,925	22,868	7,446	10,359	24,154	36,452
Monthly Averages	1,852	1,827	14,380	13,584	23,591	22,785	9,525	10,217	33,120	35,954
Percentage Increase over 1961/62:	1.4		5.9		3.5		**6.8		**7.9	
							** Decrease			
									2,805	12,315
									2,782	12,294
									2,729	12,182
									2,772	12,264

* Commencing January 1, 1963, expenditures for allowances to dependent fathers transferred from Mothers' Allowances to General Welfare Assistance

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 4

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1962/63		1961/62	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		22,868		22,736
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	7,939		6,815	
(b) Reinstated	253		185	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	208	8,400	182	7,182
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		31,268		29,918
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	1,065		968	
(b) Suspended	665		660	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	204		183	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security ..	5,409	7,343	5,239	7,050
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		23,925		22,868
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year.				
(a) Number	1,057			132
(b) Percent	4.6			0.6
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age	13.12*			12.70**

* Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1962 (DBS).

** Percentage based on census population as at June 1, 1961.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 5

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1962/63		1961/62	
1. Number of applications received	8,279		7,988	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved	7,947	86.3	6,819	86.8
(i) for payment in Ontario 7,939			6,815	
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	8		4	
(b) Ineligible	1,016	11.0	856	10.9
(c) Withdrawn	166	1.8	129	1.7
(d) Applicant deceased ..	80	.9	50	.6
	<hr/> 9,209*	<hr/> 100	<hr/> 7,854*	<hr/> 100

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	<i>Number</i>		<i>Percent</i>
TOTAL	7,947		100.0
SEX:			
Male	3,308		41.6
Female	4,639		58.4
	<hr/> 7,947		<hr/> 100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:			
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Married	1,744	1,643	3,387
Single	1,564	2,996	4,560
	<hr/> 3,308	<hr/> 4,639	<hr/> 7,947
			<hr/> 100.0%
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Unmarried	699	463	1,162
Widowed	424	2,117	2,541
Divorced	30	52	82
Separated	411	364	775
	<hr/> 1,564	<hr/> 2,996	<hr/> 4,560
			<hr/> 100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:			
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
65	1,656	2,689	4,345
66	581	689	1,270
67	455	572	1,027
68	380	416	796
69	236	273	509
	<hr/> 3,308	<hr/> 4,639	<hr/> 7,947
			<hr/> 100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:			
	<i>Total</i>		<i>Percent</i>
Certificate of Birth	4,402		55.4
Certificate of Baptism	1,872		23.5
Census Record Alone	419		5.3
Family Bible Record	9		.1
Tribunals	77		1.0
Other Records	1,168		14.7
	<hr/> 7,947		<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Cities	1,445	2,420	3,865	48.6
Towns	598	909	1,507	19.0
Villages	868	974	1,842	23.2
Farms	397	336	733	9.2
	<hr/> 3,308	<hr/> 4,639	<hr/> 7,947	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Own Home	1,436	1,910	3,346	42.1
Child's or other relative's home	365	1,213	1,578	19.8
Rented house or apartment	586	883	1,469	18.5
Rented rooms	658	413	1,071	13.5
Institution	263	220	483	6.1
	<hr/> 3,308	<hr/> 4,639	<hr/> 7,947	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Other Pension	604	7.6
Annuity	139	1.7
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	800	10.2
Unemployment Insurance	475	6.0
No Pension, Annuity or Unemployment Insurance	5,929	74.5
	<hr/> 7,947	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	<i>Single</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
(1) Number owning no property	2,085	822	2,907	36.6
(2) Number owning property	2,475	2,565	5,040	63.4
	<hr/> 4,560	<hr/> 3,387	<hr/> 7,947	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 7

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Not 65	166	16.3
Residence	73	7.2
Income over maximum	677	66.6
Receiving other pension or allowance	69	6.8
Other Reasons	31	3.1
	<hr/> 1,016	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 8

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1962/63		1961/62	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		1,846		1,845
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	226		198	
(b) Reinstated	45		33	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	21	292	28	259
		<hr/> 2,138		<hr/> 2,104
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	78		55	
(b) Suspended	98		106	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	20		15	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	65	261	82	258
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		1,877		1,846
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		31		1
(b) Percent		1.7		0.05

TABLE 9

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1962/63		1961/62	
1. Number of applications received		289		278
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
(a) Approved	226	65.1	199	66.8
(i) for payment in Ontario	226			
(ii) transferred to other provinces from date of approval	—			
(b) Ineligible	110	31.7	90	30.2
(c) Withdrawn	7	2.0	5	1.7
(d) Applicant deceased	4	1.2	4	1.3
	<hr/> 347*	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 298*	<hr/> 100.0%

*Includes application held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
TOTAL	226	100.0
SEX:		
Male	118	52.2
Female	108	47.8
	<hr/> 226	<hr/> 100.0%

MARITAL STATUS:

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Married	56	52	108	47.8
Single	62	56	118	52.2
	<hr/> 118	<hr/> 108	<hr/> 226	<hr/> 100.0%

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Unmarried	44	27	71	60.2
Widowed	6	21	27	22.9
Divorced	0	1	1	.8
Separated	12	7	19	16.1
	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 56	<hr/> 118	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE AT APPROVAL:

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
18 - 20	16	10	26	11.5
21 - 30	8	3	11	4.9
31 - 40	10	7	17	7.5
41 - 50	22	14	36	15.9
51 - 60	21	32	53	23.5
61 - 69	41	42	83	36.7
	<hr/> 118	<hr/> 108	<hr/> 226	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE PROVED BY:

	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Certificate of Birth	165	73.1
Certificate of Baptism	36	15.9
Census Record alone	1	.4
Other Records and Tribunals	24	10.6
	<hr/> 226	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	55	54	109	48.2
Towns	55	45	100	44.3
Villages	1	2	3	1.3
On Farms	7	7	14	6.2
	118	108	226	100.0%

RESIDING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	37	42	79	35.0
Child's or other relative's home	25	20	45	19.9
Rented house or apartment	24	27	51	22.6
Rented rooms	15	9	24	10.6
Institutions	17	10	27	11.9
	118	108	226	100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	Number	Percent
Other pension	20	8.9
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	8	3.5
Unemployment Insurance	14	6.2
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	184	81.4
	226	100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	66	28	94	41.2
(2) Number owning property	52	80	132	58.8
	118	108	226	100.0%

TABLE 11

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	76	69.1
Residence	2	1.8
Income over maximum	14	12.7
Receiving other pension or allowance	2	1.8
Other Reasons	16	14.6
	110	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 12

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1962/63		1961/62	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		13,762		13,307
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	2,832		2,172	
(b) Reinstated	401		333	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	48	3,281	59	2,564
		<hr/> 17,043	<hr/>	<hr/> 15,871
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	581		515	
(b) Suspended	808		801	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	61		56	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	702		734	
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	5	2,157	3	2,109
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		14,886		13,762
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		1,124		455
(b) Percent		8.2		3.4

TABLE 13

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1962/63		1961/62	
1. Number of applications received		4,885		4,347
2. Applications dealt with:				
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
(a) Approved	2,832	45.5	2,172	46.6
(b) Ineligible	3,011	48.5	2,166	46.5
(c) Withdrawn	313	5.0	267	5.7
(d) Applicant deceased	59	1.0	58	1.2
	<hr/> 6,215*	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 4,663*	<hr/> 100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

TOTAL			Number	Percent
			2,832	100.0%
SEX:				
Male			1,578	55.7
Female			1,254	44.3
			<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	676	280	956	33.8
Single	902	974	1,876	66.2
	<hr/> 1,578	<hr/> 1,254	<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	693	512	1,205	64.2
Widowed	68	301	369	19.6
Divorced	11	23	34	1.9
Separated	130	138	268	14.3
	<hr/> 902	<hr/> 974	<hr/> 1,876	<hr/> 100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18 - 19	89	92	181	6.4
20 - 29	216	173	389	13.7
30 - 39	118	76	194	6.8
40 - 49	162	103	265	9.4
50 - 59	355	285	640	22.6
60 - 69	638	525	1,163	41.1
	<hr/> 1,578	<hr/> 1,254	<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:				
			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			1,822	64.4
Certificate of Baptism			590	20.8
Census Records Alone			45	1.6
Family Bible Record			1	*
Other Records and Tribunals			374	13.2
			<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%

* Less than .10%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Cities	674	574	1,248	44.1
Towns	328	321	649	22.9
Villages	151	84	235	8.3
On Farms—Rural	425	275	700	24.7
	<hr/> 1,578	<hr/> 1,254	<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Own home	464	285	750	26.5
Child's or other relative's home	590	627	1,217	43.0
Rented house or apartment	262	172	434	15.3
Rented rooms	257	161	418	14.8
Nursing home or institution	5	9	13	.4
	<hr/> 1,578	<hr/> 1,254	<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Other pension	4	.1
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	58	2.0
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	95	3.4
Spouse in receipt of Mother's Allowance	170	6.0
Unemployment Insurance	42	1.5
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	2,463	87.0
	<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	<i>Single</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Percent</i>
(1) Number owning no property	1,356	273	1,629	57.5
(2) Number owning property	520	683	1,203	42.5
	<hr/> 1,876	<hr/> 956	<hr/> 2,832	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 15

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

Primary Disability	Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental Deficiency	555	
(b) Mental Illness	309	864 30.5
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:		
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	154	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile & Other cerebral paralysis	99	
(c) Epilepsy	66	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	58	
(e) Paralysis agitans	39	
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	93	509 17.9
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	544	19.2
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	320	11.3
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etcetera)	179	6.3
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	50	1.8
(7) Congenital Malformations	45	1.6
(8) Poliomyelitis	51	1.8
(9) Diabetes, with complications	95	3.4
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	29	1.0
(11) Other	146	5.2
	<u>2,832</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 16

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Unable to meet medical test	2,811	93.3
Residence	5	.2
Income over maximum	125	4.2
Receiving other pension or allowance	12	.4
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	42	1.4
Other reasons	16	.5
	<hr/> 3,011	<hr/> 100.0%

SEX:

Male	1,638	54.4
Female	1,373	45.6
	<hr/> 3,011	<hr/> 100.0%

MARITAL STATUS:

Married	1,263	41.9
Single	1,748	58.1
	<hr/> 3,011	<hr/> 100.0%

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Unmarried	706	40.4
Widowed	591	33.8
Separated	451	25.8
	<hr/> 1,748	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE AT DATE INELIGIBLE:

18 - 19	63	2.1
20 - 29	107	3.6
30 - 39	176	5.8
40 - 49	390	13.0
50 - 59	1,224	40.6
60 - 69	1,051	34.9
	<hr/> 3,011	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 17

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD *

	Cases	Children	Beneficiaries
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year	10,359	25,537	36,452
2. Numbers added during year:			
(a) Applications approved ..	2,028	5,583	7,860
(b) Reinstated	410	1,012	1,437
(c) Increased	2,438	523	7,118
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	12,797	32,655	46,401
3. Numbers removed during year:			
(a) Cases closed	508	826	1,306
(b) Suspended	2,114	4,573	6,741
(c) Reduced	2,622	1,734	7,133
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Numbers at March 31, this year	10,175	25,522	36,336
5. Decrease in numbers at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:			
(a) Number	184	15	116
(b) Percent	1.7	0.1	0.3

* For statistical purposes, includes recipients of Dependent Fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 18

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED*

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	2,904		3,121	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	2,028	64.3	2,294	62.7
(b) Ineligible	1,128	35.7	1,366	37.3
	3,156**	100.0%	3,660**	100.0%

* For statistical purposes, includes applications for Dependent Fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

** Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

TABLE 19

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED*

	1962/63		1961/62	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Widowed	643	31.7	717	31.3
Permanently Unemployable Father, included	427	21.1	432	18.8
Permanently Unemployable Father, not included	250	12.3	284	12.4
Desertion	134	6.6	185	8.1
Divorce	51	2.5	52	2.3
Imprisonment of Father	133	6.6	166	7.2
Unwed Mothers	179	8.8	230	10.0
Total Mothers	1,817	89.6%	2,066	90.1%
Foster Mothers	188	9.3	212	9.2
Dependent Fathers	23	1.1	16	.7
	2,028	100.0%	2,294	100.0%

* For statistical purposes, includes applications for Dependent Fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

TABLE 20

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES*

Primary Disability		Applications Number	Approved Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:			
(a) Mental Deficiency	11		
(b) Mental Illness	54	65	8.4
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:			
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	22		
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile & other cerebral paralysis	3		
(c) Epilepsy	14		
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	12		
(e) Paralysis Agitans	7		
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	3	61	7.8
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		200	25.7
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		87	11.2
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, etcetera)		60	7.7
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability		3	.4
(7) Congenital Malformations		0	—
(8) Poliomyelitis		7	.9
(9) Diabetes, with complications		17	2.2
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		81	10.4
(11) Other		197	25.3
		<hr/> 778	<hr/> 100.0%

* For statistical purposes, includes recipients of Dependent Fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 21

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASES CLOSED: REASONS*

	1962/63	
	Number	Percent
Remarriage	198	39.0
Children attained maximum age or not in care of recipient	249	49.0
Child discontinued school	5	1.0
Recipient deceased	39	7.7
Other reasons	17	3.3
	508	100.0%

* For statistical purposes, includes recipients of Dependent Fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

TABLE 22

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS*

	1962/63	
	Number	Percent
Husband unable to meet medical test	179	15.9
Desertion with whereabouts known or non-support not established	121	10.7
Residence		
Full time employment	58	5.1
Assets	123	10.9
Income	86	7.6
Receiving other pension or allowance	20	1.7
Children over maximum age or not attending school	9	.8
Suitability not established	159	14.1
Other reasons	373	33.2
	1,128	100.0%

* For statistical purposes, includes recipients of Dependent Fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

TABLE 23
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1963

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Desertion (3)	Divorce (4)	Imprison- ment (5)	Unclasi- fied (Order-in- Council) (6)	Unwed Mothers (7)	Total Mother Cases (8)	Foster Mothers (9)	Total All Cases (10)	Percent of Total Families (11)
1	1,691	183	49	42	16	440	2,421	412	2,833	38.0
2	1,281	249	68	58	11	222	1,889	118	2,007	27.0
3	822	163	41	46	20	103	1,195	36	1,231	16.5
4	450	126	18	24	5	60	633	9	692	9.3
5	247	66	6	10	—	32	361	5	366	4.9
6	122	25	2	8	—	10	167	2	169	2.3
7	57	10	2	6	1	7	83	—	83	1.1
8	29	2	1	6	—	4	42	—	42	.6
9	8	—	—	1	—	3	12	1	13	.2
10	5	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	.1
11	2	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	*
12	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	*
Total Families	4,715	824	188	202	53	881	6,863	583	7,446	100.0%
Total Children	11,273	2,240	454	600	125	1,761	16,453	838	17,291	
Families: Percent of Total	63.3	11.1	2.5	2.7	.7	11.8	92.1	7.9	100.0%	
Children: Percent of Total	65.2	13.0	2.6	3.5	.7	10.2	95.2	4.8	100.0%	

* Less than .01%

SEE TABLE 24—DEPENDENT FATHER CASES

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 24
DEPENDENT FATHERS—NUMBERS OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1963

Number of Children in Family (1)	Widower (2)	Permanently Unemployable Father— Included in Allowance (3)	Permanently Unemployable Father—Not Included in Allowance (4)	Deception (5)	Total All Cases (6)	Percent of Total Families (7)
1	23	268	479	4	774	28.4
2	13	243	347	1	604	22.1
3	10	216	240	1	467	17.1
4	3	149	163	—	315	11.5
5	1	127	102	—	230	8.4
6	—	88	48	—	136	5.0
7	—	63	28	1	92	3.4
8	2	31	22	1	56	2.1
9	—	21	11	—	32	1.2
10	—	12	3	—	15	.5
11	—	3	2	—	5	.2
12	—	2	—	—	2	.1
13	—	1	—	—	1	*
Total Families	52	1,224	1,445	8	2,729	100.0%
Total Children	112	4,229	3,866	24	8,231	
Families: Percent of Total	1.9	44.9	52.9	.3	100.0%	
Children: Percent of Total	1.3	51.4	47.0	.3	100.0%	

SEE TABLE 23—MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES CASES

* Less than .01%

20N
E
56

**DEPARTMENT
of
PUBLIC WELFARE,**

Report



ONTARIO

**33rd
ANNUAL REPORT
1963-64**



ONTARIO

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER

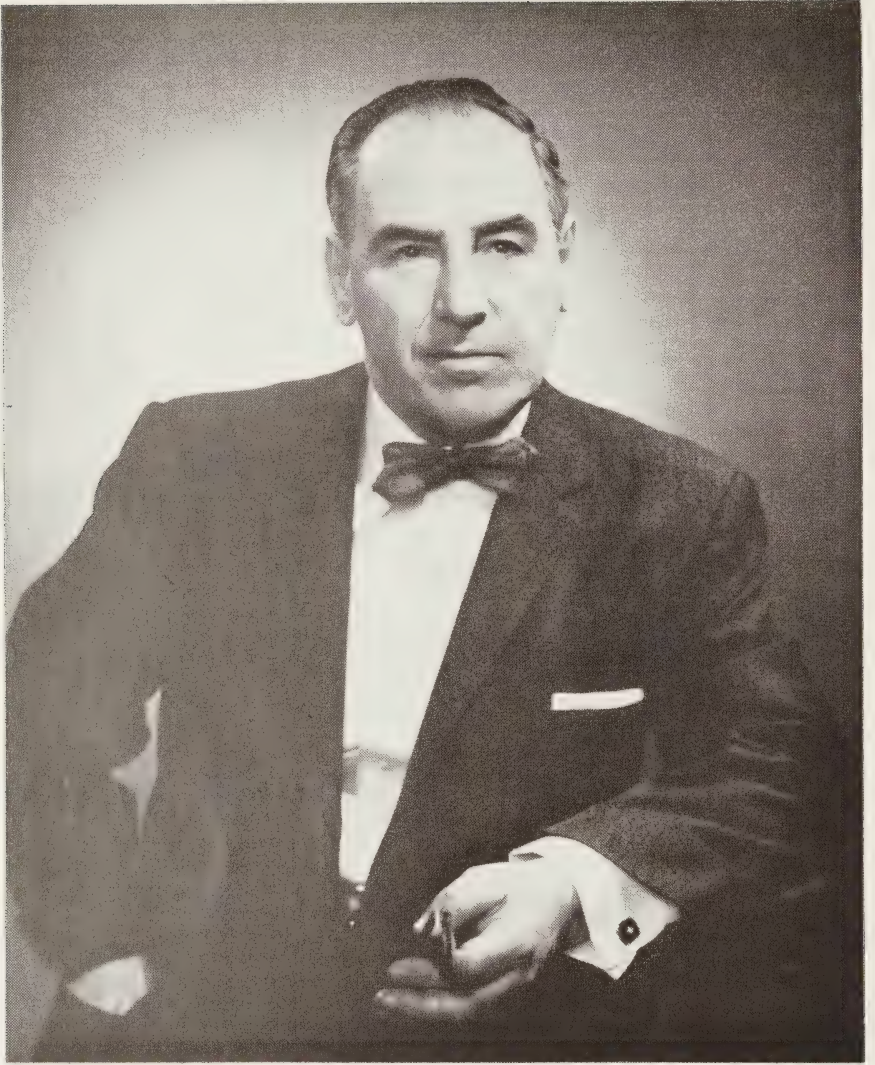
OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13
1964-65

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1963-1964



*The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Minister of Public Welfare - Province of Ontario*



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-Third Annual Report of the
Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1963-1964.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely of the Minister of Public Welfare.

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

**The Department of Public Welfare administers the
following Statutes:**

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS ACT 1962-1963

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' SOCIAL AND

RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT 1961-1962

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT 1962-1963

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	<i>Page 1</i>
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	<i>Page 3</i>
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	<i>Page 5</i>
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	<i>Page 7</i>
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	<i>Page 9</i>
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	<i>Page 13</i>
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	<i>Page 15</i>
<i>The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund</i>	<i>Page 19</i>
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	<i>Page 22</i>
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	<i>Page 24</i>
<i>Honour Roll of Service</i>	<i>Page 25</i>

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

<i>Department of Public Welfare</i>	<i>Page 27</i>
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page 32</i>
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page 33</i>
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page 36</i>
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	<i>Page 38</i>
<i>Rehabilitation Services</i>	<i>Page 39</i>
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page 40</i>

IN MEMORIAM

Wanda Boor..... October 4, 1963

A. T. Bosanquet February 19, 1964

F. M. Lanchbury December 26, 1936

B. Zdobylak November 30, 1963

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

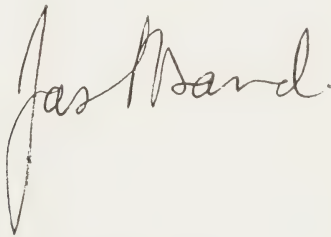
1963 - 64

TO: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,

Minister of Public Welfare.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Thirty-Third
Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "James S. Band". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J" and "S".

James S. Band, Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT

As one direct consequence of the Report of The Minister of Public Welfare's Committee on Children's Institutions, a Children's Institutions Act came into force on September 1st, 1963. This Act separated children's institutions from adult institutions and introduced a classification of institutions according to the quality and kind of service provided as well as changing the principles of subsidization. The new Act and its regulations helped to raise the physical standards required in children's institutions, sharpened the requirements for medical and treatment services and has, in essence, heralded a new day for children's institutions in this province.

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

During the same period, a new Charitable Institutions Act was brought into being which became effective on April 1st, 1964, under which homes for unmarried mothers supervised by the Child Welfare Branch were included.

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT

During the same session, The Homes for Retarded Children Act was also passed, becoming effective on September 1, 1963. This Act provides assistance and regulation for homes specifically operated for the care of retarded children.

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

At the beginning of the fiscal year there were three registered homes under this Act whereas, at the end of the year, there were six. All such homes were providing specialized services for children. The experience of the Child Welfare Branch is that this Act, in an indirect way, has provided a formal means of regulating an otherwise chaotic area of dubious private enterprise and has reduced the number of children's boarding homes operating on a fly-by-night and haphazard basis.

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

Throughout the year the adoption program in Ontario continued to show improvement, although there were indications in other parts of the continent that, as a result of the population explosion, the number of children available for adoption was exceeding the demand.

As reported in the past several years, the emphasis on services continues to shift from the care of children in foster homes and institutions to the provision of services to children in their own homes. This is, of course, a desirable trend. There is another side to the coin, however. Although fewer children are removed from their own homes, a much higher proportion of those who are so removed exhibit increasingly difficult problems and contribute to what has come to be known as "the-ever-hardening core" of children with critical problems. For these children, due to an affluent economy and a change in social attitudes, suitable foster homes are becoming increasingly hard to secure. Accordingly, as in most other fields, further progress appears to rest in the training of more and more persons in the new knowledge and application of new techniques relevant to the solution of the problems of children and families. It seems further to rest in the establishment of homes, staffed to provide the highly-skilled care and treatment required by small groups of children with critical needs, needs which cannot be met by available foster home resources. Towards these ends there is increasing indication that closer collaboration and co-ordination between public and private effort is required.

It must be said, however, that from a recent comparative survey of the services provided by children's aid societies in 1955 and 1963 it was apparent that, over the period, there was a marked increase in the technical qualifications of the executives responsible for the provision of services, a marked increase in the number of caseworkers employed by the societies and in the resulting services per child, whether the child was served in his own home or cared for by a society. Concurrently, as stated above, there was a marked shift in emphasis from services to children in care of societies to the provision of services to children in their own homes. The result has been a great increase **in the rate at** which children have been returned to their own homes and in the rate at which they have been placed on adoption. These being the two goals on which the efforts of the societies are principally focussed, if they are the proper goals — as they are believed to be — then the services provided in 1963 were considerably more effective than they were in 1955.

Finally, if the return of a child to his own home or the placement of a child on adoption can be considered as a unit of service, then the taxpayer received 17% more for his Children's Aid dollar in 1963 than he did in 1955.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Three hundred and seventy-two nurseries were under the supervision of the Branch during this period. Ninety-six per cent of these nurseries were licensed. Of the remaining four per cent, several unlicensed nurseries had applied too recently to be awarded a license; a small number were endeavouring to reach adequate standard for licensing and only one nursery had failed to maintain the standard required under the Day Nurseries Act and Regulations. This record was possible due to a policy of concentrated supervision of selected nurseries showing a need for and a willingness to accept special help.

Opportunities for training increased during this period. The Institute of Child Study of the University of Toronto continued to offer its graduate course, and provided teaching staff for other courses. The Institute also made a notable contribution to the training of nursery supervisors by offering a special course for experienced nursery personnel who lacked formal nursery training. This course given in the evenings and in a special summer day-time session enabled more than forty persons to improve their standing in nursery education.

Ryerson Polytechnical Institute lengthened its course to three years, and provided a new demonstration nursery to give its students better facilities for observation and supervised practice.

The most useful development in the training program has been the growth of the extension courses given at various universities in Ontario. These courses will continue to bridge the serious gap between the demand for trained pre-school teachers and the supply of such teachers. These courses are now available from time to time at the University of Toronto, McMaster, Guelph and Queen's. They are given in three separate units, and are aimed at the mature student, often young mothers, who can combine short training courses with their responsibilities as homemakers. Most of these young women work in the half-day nurseries until their families are grown, when they become available for full-time work in the nursery field.

An amendment to the Day Nurseries Act passed in the 1964 session of the Legislature permits the province to share with municipalities in the cost of day care for children up to ten years of age during their out of school hours. Over 200 children are now on this program. For the most part they are children who have progressed through the day nurseries and whose mothers realize that they need a continuance of this type of care through the primary grades. The City of Toronto has pioneered for many years in demonstrating the value of this extension of day nursery care.

The Nursery Education Association of Ontario has been very active in planning for improved conditions for children in nursery care. They have done much to stimulate the extension courses, as they have long recognized that adequate training is the cornerstone of improved standards. They realize that it is important that the nursery profession itself should have a strong voice in the content and nature of training courses. In this way they have given practical support to the work of the Branch.

The Association has also pioneered in a special type of nursery which is planned to help young mothers gain understanding and skills in living with young children. Ten weekly meetings are held with mothers while their children are supervised in a nursery setting. The mothers observe their children playing with others and using the large variety of play materials. The mothers then hold a group discussion covering the basic principles of child care. This plan has been most effective in helping these mothers to create a more harmonious family atmosphere and to develop sound emotional health in their children. Branches of the Association are operating or planning to operate this type of program in Ottawa, Toronto, Kitchener and Sarnia.

Another great need in the nursery profession is the establishment of a system of certification of nursery personnel, so that persons or organizations engaging nursery staff will have a clear idea of the amount of responsibility various persons are able to undertake. At the request of the Branch, the Nursery Education Association of Ontario has been making a thorough study of this problem and is preparing proposals for a voluntary system of certification. Such a plan will give the trained nursery staff in Ontario full recognition for the courses they have taken, and will also enable persons coming here from other provinces and countries to obtain a proper evaluation of their training.

There are now 84 nurseries in Ontario offering all day care, with a capacity of 2,945 children. Sixteen of these nurseries are municipally operated or sponsored, and the municipalities are re-imburSED 50% of the net cost of the nursery by the province.

Efforts have been made to explore the possibilities of nurseries being operated by industries employing large numbers of women. It might well be that at some future time the provision of nursery care will be considered as essential to a large industry as cafeteria service for its employees. Schools and hospitals employing large numbers of professionally trained young women may before long desire to provide for continuity of service by having nurseries operated at or near the place of employment.

One of the most effective ways of combatting the demoralizing effects of economic deprivation has been found to be the provision of half-day nurseries in low income areas. Several such nurseries have received widespread publicity in the United States, but a number of nurseries have been quietly serving our crowded metropolitan areas in Ontario for many years. Mothers who have to manage on very little are heartened at the progress made by their children in these nurseries. The children themselves respond to the stimulating nursery environment, and enter the public school system with an eagerness to learn which largely overcomes the handicap they might otherwise have suffered from a meagre environment. This type of nursery would be valuable in areas of rural poverty and deprivation. It would be interesting to see if it could be usefully set up on some of our Indian reservations.

The Branch has continued to enjoy excellent co-operation from the staffs and governing bodies of nurseries. The efforts of the municipal health, fire and zoning officials have been indispensable to our work. Without this high degree of acceptance and assistance it would not have been possible to give adequate supervision to nearly four hundred nurseries.

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

The introduction of the new program of assistance to widows and unmarried women 60 years of age and over on May 1st, 1963, was primarily responsible for an unprecedented 21.0 per cent increase in the total caseload of the Field Services Branch during the fiscal year 1963-1964. In addition, however, the total caseload for the other welfare allowances programs increased 7.0 per cent compared to a 2.9 per cent increase the previous year. The comparative percentage increases for each of the programs were as follows:

	Percentage Increase in Caseload Fiscal Year 1963-1964	Fiscal Year 1962-1963
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	6.7	2.7
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	1.7	1.2
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	8.1	5.3
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances</i>	6.7	.4

Numerically, the total caseload increased from 55,478 on March 31st, 1963 to 67,134 on March 31st, 1964. Of the total increase of 11,656, there were 7,804 assistance to widows and unmarried women cases and 3,852 for the other programs:

	March 31st 1964	March 31st 1963
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	27,963	26,201
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	2,013	1,979
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	17,469	16,162
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances</i>	11,885	11,136
<i>Total</i>	59,330	55,478

While the Disabled Persons' Allowances caseload continued to expand at the highest rate the Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' caseload had the most significant increase over the previous year. It is noted also the rate of increase for Old Age Assistance almost tripled the rate of increase in 1962-1963.

Delays in obtaining additional staff to complete applications and collateral documents for the large number of applicants under the widows and unmarried women's program created a critical backlog of work for the field staff during the year. Overdue work reached a peak in September and October when there were over 900 requests for applications dating back to June which had not been investigated and much of the routine reporting on active cases had to be delayed while the staff concentrated their efforts on taking applications. At the end of the fiscal year there were still 600 new applicants to be visited and over 2,300 other overdue reports to be made. Fortunately, with the acquisition and training of a sufficient number of new personnel it is anticipated the outstanding work can be brought up to date within six months.

The marked growth in the number of calls and visits made by the Field Staff in the 17 regions of the Branch during the year illustrates the increasing volume of work. In 1962-1963 the staff made 246,679 calls, up 5,865 from the preceding year; in 1963-1964, 269,830 calls were made for an increase of 23,151. The widows and unmarried women's program accounted for 24,422 calls and the other welfare allowances programs for 211,484. The balance, 33,924, were in relation to General Welfare Assistance, Child Welfare, and other aspects of the Department's services.

The average monthly caseload per worker throughout the year was 426, an increase of 30 per worker over that for 1962-1963. In the Metropolitan Toronto and York County Region, which had over 3,300 of the 7,800 widows and unmarried women's cases, the average monthly caseload per worker was 503.

The cost for each call or visit, exclusive of salaries, decreased from 79c to 67c, and the total mileage accumulated by the field staff in serving the general public was approximately 1,456,000 miles.

The Special Investigating Unit continued to have a large measure of success in locating deserting husbands and fathers whose wives and families applied for or were receiving public assistance. This important service is now being used by an increasing number of municipal welfare departments and other social agencies. The City of Toronto and the suburban municipalities near Toronto, however, continue to account for approximately 50 per cent of the referrals.

The total number of investigations carried out by the Unit during the year was 2,413 and 1,013 or 42 per cent of the deserting husbands and fathers were located. (It is of interest to note this is the same percentage of deserters the Unit was able to locate in 1962-1963.) Of the 1,013 located, public assistance payments were either suspended or withheld in 780 cases, about 500 being General Welfare Assistance and the rest Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances. While no accurate estimate of the resulting savings in expenditure of public funds can be made it was probably a minimum of \$75,000. Additional savings also accrue from the deterrent effect the services of the Unit have on desertion and particularly on collusive desertion.

An analysis for a nine-month period of General Welfare Assistance cases where the husband was located and assistance withheld or suspended indicated the husband was found to be living in the home and fully employed in 26.4 per cent of the families. In 20.8 per cent of the cases the mother was found to be living in a common-law union with another man and in another 20.8 per cent she was employed with her earnings making assistance unnecessary. Where appropriate the municipalities concerned instituted court action against the applicants or recipients who were receiving assistance by fraudulent means.

Personnel in the Field Services Branch have a close working relationship with the officials and staffs of municipal welfare departments, private social agencies and other departments of the provincial government in all parts of the Province. Their continuing cooperation with our Department is gratefully acknowledged.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1964, welfare assistance under the General Welfare Assistance Act was provided to residents of Ontario by municipal officials, or in the unorganized areas by representatives of the Provincial Department of Public Welfare.

In the bulk of assistance provided through municipal administration under this Act, the cost is shared in the ratio of 20% municipal, 30% provincial and 50% federal. In the unorganized areas the cost is borne by the two senior levels of government on a 50/50 basis with the Province providing administrative services.

Certain specific types of assistance under the Act provide a variation in reimbursement to the municipality because the Federal subsidy is not available. This applies particularly to prosthetic appliances where 50% reimbursement is paid. Although the Government of Canada does not share in Medical Services and Dental Care under the Act, the Province assumes the 80% cost in these areas.

Effective from May 1, 1963 an allowance was provided to Widows and Unmarried Women over the age of 60 years in a manner and at a rate similar to Old Age Assistance, Blind and Disabled recipients of Welfare Allowances. This is administered by the Province as an addition to the other Welfare Allowances.

MEDICAL

Recipients of General Welfare Assistance continue to receive treatment in their homes or their doctor's office under an agreement between the Province and the Ontario Medical Association.

DENTAL

Emergency extractions continued to be provided to indigent persons recommended by the municipal welfare administrator. The rate, assessed by the Director of Dental Services, is shared on an 80/20 basis by the Province and municipality. The Province bears full approved cost in unorganized areas.

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

In the 1963-64 year there were 978 organized municipalities in Ontario. Of these 865 or 88.4% submitted accounts to the Province for reimbursement.

These municipalities included 32 cities, 282 towns or villages and 574 townships. For the first time two counties submitted accounts thereby eliminating statements from 20 towns, villages and townships which they serve. This explains in part a decrease of 14 municipalities sending accounts over the previous year.

EXPENDITURES

The gross expenditure was \$43,973,057. This was distributed as follows: Federal Government — \$19,540,367. Municipal share — \$8,794,614. and the Province of Ontario \$15,638,076. This represented a gross increase of \$8,760,289. over the previous year, a total of 24.9%.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

Recipients of Governmental benefits such as Old Age Security, Old Age Assistance, Blind and Disabled Persons' Allowances, Mothers' Allowance etc., may be provided with this form of assistance to help with excessive shelter, drugs or other extraordinary cost.

The maximum shareable is \$20.00 per month, with the municipality contributing 20% of the amount paid and the senior governments reimbursing the balance.

REHABILITATION

Artificial limbs, braces, orthopaedic shoes etc. have been supplied by municipalities where such appliances were required. The Province shares this cost on a 50/50 basis with the municipality. This is a necessary restorative measure which has had gratifying results particularly when utilized as part of a family program.

Special training classes, books, etc. have also been paid on this basis, where other avenues of rehabilitation have not been open.

TRANSPORTATION

Certain individual and family needs can be best met by arranging for the repatriation of the persons to places outside the Province. Where this is possible the Province shares the cost on an 80/20 basis with the municipality.

Each month a number of families were repatriated to their former place of residence with their approval and with the concurrence of the authorities at their destination.

In addition similar transportation costs were met to bring deserting husbands before the Courts for maintenance hearings.

NURSING HOME CARE

The Department of Public Welfare has continued to share in the cost of maintenance for needy persons in municipally licensed nursing homes. Participation is to 80% of a maximum of \$100.00 cost to the municipality.

During 1963-64 the number of persons in receipt of such care rose to 20,864 an increase of 1,398 or 7.2% over the previous year.

INDIANS

Assistance to Indian Bands continues as before. There are 37 of these Bands operating in the same manner as a municipality. This form of administration is approved under the General Welfare Assistance Act.

ECONOMIC REPORTS

Reports are received from Regional Administrators about the Province showing various economic features of the Regions which have a bearing on municipal welfare rolls.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

The growth of the Homemakers and Nurses Services program which began in 1958 has been unrelenting. Municipalities have become aware of the benefits derived from granting assistance to certain families and individuals. The service has proven to be effective in a broad range of situations.

Homemaker Service can hold a family together in times of short-term or chronic illness, hospitalization, convalescence, desertion, death or other stresses.

- It will permit the employed father to keep his job when his wife is unable to care for her home and children.
- It will enable the working mother to keep her job when she is the breadwinner and there is no one to care for her ill children or elderly parent.
- It can strengthen family life by raising the level of living and prevent the development of serious social and emotional problems which may threaten to scar the children.

A homemaker going into the home of an elderly couple or individual for possibly a half day a week or longer, to do the shopping, tidy the home and do some cooking can prevent for months or possibly years, the need for care in a Nursing Home, Home for the Aged or other such institution.

Likewise, a Registered Nurse going into the home of certain families and individuals on a visitation basis, to carry out a nursing procedure at the request of the attending physician, may allow for earlier discharge from, or prevent admission to, an active treatment hospital, chronic unit or other similar facility.

These services administered in the home, have and will continue to prolong independent living in the community for many of our aged and disabled persons.

It has been demonstrated that in appropriate cases, there is a significant saving in costs over the alternative programs of foster home and institutional care.

In the fiscal year ending March 31, 1964, there was an increase of 15.3% in expenditure over the previous year.

28,880 days and 29,500 hours of homemaker service assistance were granted to 4,629 adults and 9,983 children in their homes. 129,900 nursing visits were made by a Registered Nurse to carry out a nursing procedure in the home.

The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act, is indeed a progressive piece of Legislation, and the present trend would indicate there will be, in the future, increased developments in this field of Home Care Services throughout the Province.

It is fitting at this time to pay a brief tribute to Mr. Arthur T. Bosanquet who died on February 19, 1964.

He was known and respected by municipal officials throughout the Province.

Mr. Bosanquet had served as Director of this Branch for the past 12 years and had completed 31 years of service with the Province of Ontario.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

MUNICIPAL HOMES

During this period the total number of beds in municipally operated Homes has increased by 405 as a result of additions to five existing Homes.

Two new Homes with a total of 350 beds were under construction. One of these was a replacement of an existing Home and the other was an addition to the growing list of Homes.

Also under construction were three additions and/or extensions to existing Homes which will mean an additional 250 beds.

Plans were being drawn for three new Homes, one of which will be a modern segregated type of Home to replace an old congregate type of Home and the other two will be modern segregated care type of Homes to be added to the total number of Homes in the Province. These three Homes will have a total of 563 beds. At the same time plans were being drawn for additions and/or extensions to three modern segregated type of Homes involving a total of 226 beds.

When the above mentioned programme is completed there will only remain 12 of the original 35 Municipal Homes and of these 4 already have new additions which have converted them into semi-segregated Homes. The total number of Homes will have increased from 35 to 62 and the total number of beds available from 2,998 to 11,758. This means that the number of beds available will have quadruplicated in 16 years.

Seven complete new Homes and three additions and/or extensions were also being contemplated.

It is of interest to note that at the end of 1963 approximately 91.5% of the residents in municipally operated Homes were housed in the newest fully segregated care Homes, 3.8% in semi-segregated Homes and only 4.7% in the old congregate care type of Home.

It is also of interest to note that during this year the number of beds available for residents in municipally operated Homes passed the 10,000 mark.

Residents requiring bed or semi-bed care continue to increase in numbers. At the end of 1963, 41.7% of all the residents in the Homes required this type of care compared with 38.7% at the end of 1962. Of the total increase in residents of 657 during 1963, 523 were classified as requiring bed or semi-bed care.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Charitable organizations continue to play an important role in providing care for the aged. Three complete new Homes with a bed capacity of 94 were opened in 1963. All three were additions to the growing number of Homes. Two additions and/or extensions with a total of 24 beds were made to existing Homes.

Two complete new Homes with a total of 284 beds were under construction. Both were replacements of existing smaller Homes. Deducting the 114 beds at present in the present Homes, the net increase in the number of beds to be provided will be 170. Also under construction were 2 additions and/or extensions with a total of 15 beds.

Plans were being drawn for 5 new Homes and 3 additions and/or extensions. Also 5 complete new Homes were being contemplated but had not yet reached the stage where plans were being drawn.

ELDERLY PERSONS HOUSING

236 new complete dwelling units were opened in 1963 in 11 different municipalities. A further 1,509 were under construction. The latter figure is by far the largest in any one year since the programme began in 1952.

SUMMARY

Not only is increased and improved accommodation in the Homes being provided but, at the same time, a great deal is being done to make life full and happy for the residents.

In last year's Report mention was made of a course of instruction being introduced during that year covering the area of the alleviation of ruptured communications in elderly persons who have suffered strokes, become senile or withdrawn to the point where they do not recognize normal social activities. It was mentioned that six Homes had delegated a female staff member to attend the course at our Geriatric Centre.

This Course produced such remarkable results that during 1963 thirty Homes sent female staff members to the Course. Almost all, without exception, have been extremely successful in bringing new life and enjoyment by re-establishing communication. This has not only meant a great deal to the resident concerned but Superintendents, Physicians and Charge Nurses have remarked on the resultant upswing and increased optimism of all members of the staffs of their Homes.

The fostering of the growth of Ladies' Auxiliaries continues to be an important part in the programme of the Branch and the assistance provided within the Homes by these voluntary workers is most gratifying. A second staff member has been taken on to assist our Supervisor of Handicraft in maintaining a close contact with and giving encouragement to these Auxiliaries.

REHABILITATION SERVICES

This second year of experience under the new Federal-Provincial Vocational Rehabilitation Agreement has seen the provision of a broader range of services to a greater number of handicapped persons. Some 1575 new cases were referred to the Branch for assistance and all received assessment and counselling services to determine the nature and degree of the handicap and to plan for useful employment. As in previous years, so seriously disabled as to preclude any possibility of employment so seriously diseased as to preclude any possibility of employment placement.

The seven basic services made available under the Rehabilitation Services Act include:

(1) **Assessment:** The initial step in the rehabilitation process involves medical, social and vocational diagnosis to

- (a) determine the degree and extent of disability;
- (b) establish a client's eligibility under the programme;
- (c) determine the need for additional medical services;
- (d) help evaluate an individual's work capacity.

As a general rule, the Branch relies on the patient's attending physician to provide this medical assessment, but frequently, this may be supplemented by specialist consultation or evaluation at a rehabilitation centre.

(2) **Medical Restoration:** A primary objective of rehabilitation services is to restore the disabled person to maximum functioning by either eliminating or mitigating his physical or mental impairment. This is accomplished by providing medical, surgical, psychiatric care, artificial appliances, therapy, and other medical and related services.

While many of the handicapped persons referred to the Branch have already received complete medical attention financed by the Ontario Hospital Services Commission or Physician's Services Incorporated, our counsellors found it necessary to finance treatment and appliances for 302 people at a cost of approximately \$50,000 during the fiscal year 1963/64. Substantially fuller implementation of this aspect of the programme has been achieved during the past year and further utilization is being anticipated in the year to follow.

(3) **Counselling and Guidance:** Individual counselling and guidance through all steps of the rehabilitation process to help the disabled person select and attain the right job objective. During the fiscal year 1963/64, over 3000 persons received such help. At the present time, the active caseload is over 2500 (an increase of 22 percent over 1962/63).

(4) **Vocational Training:** While it is possible for some handicapped individuals to return to former occupations following medical rehabilitation, many are forced to learn new trades because of functional limitations.

With the exception of counselling, vocational training continued to be the most extensive service provided and involved an expenditure of over \$486,201.68 on tuition, books and supplies, transportation and maintenance during training. At the end of the fiscal year 1963/64, 459 handicapped persons were undergoing courses of training. Clerical occupations continue to provide more training and placement opportunities than in any other single course of employment, but a growing emphasis on training-on-the-job methods is opening up more opportunities for the handicapped in other fields which, hitherto, were not available. With 22.8 per cent of this training being conducted by on-the-job techniques, Ontario leads the way in the utilization of this method of rehabilitation.

Developing on-the-job training projects makes extensive demands on the time of rehabilitation counsellors, both in locating and supervising training opportunities. However, this time is well spent as it makes available unique opportunities for handicapped persons who frequently lack educational qualifications to undertake standard training programmes provided by the Province's technical schools. On-the-job training projects included

Lens grinding	Electric motor repair
Wood refinishing	Pressing
Welding	Limbmaking
Production Supervisor	Sign painting
Upholstering	Stone setting
Stationary engineering	Electrical appliance servicing
X-ray technician	Dental mechanic

(5) **Maintenance and transportation** during the provision of training and restorative services. Approximately two-thirds of the clients attending courses of training also receive maintenance allowances.

(6) **Occupational Tools:** Equipment and tools as necessary to give the person a fair start. Barbers, watchmakers, electrical equipment repairmen were among those trainees who were provided the necessary tools. One paraplegic who was confined to a wheelchair was helped to start a thriving electric repair shop in Owen Sound.

(7) **Placement** on the right job and follow-up after placement to ensure stability of employment. During the fiscal year 1963/64, 139 handicapped persons were placed directly into employment, while 415 were successfully employed following training or the provision of restorative treatment and orthopaedic appliances. Improved employment conditions have greatly facilitated the placement of the handicapped, but have also created problems. Many persons with lesser disabilities have been able to become rehabilitated without the help of organized programmes. This leaves a great number of referrals consisting of more seriously handicapped persons suffering from mental illness or mental retardation and long term recipients of public assistance. While successful rehabilitation of such persons is more rewarding than that of the less seriously disabled, success is less assured and greater demands are made on the time and skill of the rehabilitation counsellor.

CO-OPERATION WITH VOLUNTARY AGENCIES AND EXPANSION OF FACILITIES

Successful rehabilitation can never be achieved by the efforts of one agency alone, but only through the co-operation of government and voluntary services. Under the Federal-Provincial Vocational Rehabilitation Agreement, the Rehabilitation Services Branch has been charged with the responsibility of encouraging and co-ordinating the work of voluntary agencies and the development of this co-operation has always been a cornerstone of the Branch's policy. Through judicious purchase of services from private agencies and, particularly, sheltered workshops, the Branch has endeavoured to both co-ordinate and stimulate the development of facilities which may be utilized on behalf of the handicapped.

In this connection, one of the most helpful developments has been the rapid expansion of workshops for the mentally retarded. At the time of the commencement of the provincial programme in 1957, there were practically no facilities. By the end of this fiscal year, the number of workshop facilities for the retarded in Ontario totalled nearly thirty. Six of these have reached the stage in their development where they can prepare retarded young adults for gainful employment and have been approved by the Branch as eligible to receive financial assistance in the form of fees for services.

Two particularly interesting pilot projects have been developed in London and Hamilton. In London, the workshop, in co-operation with the local Health Department and the local Home for the Aged, has developed a special training programme for kitchen and cleaning helpers. In Hamilton, the Amity Rehabilitation Centre is preparing young retarded girls for special employment in factories. The growth of such programmes for the mentally ill has been less spectacular and has long been confined to the services of the Jewish Vocational Service in Toronto. Under the leadership of the Ontario Branch of the Canadian Mental Health Association, plans are being developed for workshops in London and Ottawa.

STAFF DEVELOPMENT

The rehabilitation counsellor is the key agent in any vocational rehabilitation programme. The success or failure to restore handicapped persons to useful employment is, in large measure, dependent on the numbers and quality of rehabilitation counsellors. Without sufficient numbers of counsellors, services and financial assistance authorized by Legislation cannot be made available to persons entitled to this assistance. Poorly qualified staff result in inadequate assessment, waste of public funds, poorly selected training programmes, and frustration and failure to the handicapped person.

In view of the critical importance of staff, the federal government embodied provision for sharing in the cost of training rehabilitation counsellors as an integral part of its Legislation and the Agreement with the Province. The Department has made extensive use of this provision, without which it would have been impossible to obtain and develop necessary staff. Rehabilitation counsellors cannot be hired from the open labour market as can teachers, nurses, accountants, lawyers etc. A special training programme has been developed in co-operation with the School of Social Work of the University of Toronto. This programme has been based on a three-fold approach:

(1) the recruitment of graduate social workers who are then provided with a special in-service training programme in the vocational aspects of rehabilitation;

(2) recruitment of university graduates without postgraduate training who are provided with a special in-service training programme and, subsequently, given financial assistance to complete their professional training at the University;

(3) the establishment of a Field Instruction Unit in rehabilitation counselling for students attending the University of Toronto School of Social Work, thus enabling the University to begin to train counsellors for this growing field of employment. The cost of this training programme, as with all other aspects of rehabilitation, is shared on a fifty per cent basis by the federal government.

VALUE OF REHABILITATION

The extent to which Ontario's rehabilitation programme can improve the economic status of handicapped persons, increase the Province's productive potential and relieve some of the dependency on public assistance was strikingly shown by a review of a group of 346 of the persons who were rehabilitated following the provision of vocational training and restoration services. These persons rehabilitated in 1964 will, on a projection of their earnings for the first year of employment, pump more than \$850,000 in to the Province's economy. Placing this against the approximate \$900 per trainee expended by the Branch, we find that for each \$1 of cost, there were earnings of \$2.75 — an excellent return. The above does not include the earnings of those handicapped persons who were placed directly in employment, or who, as a result of rehabilitation services, became employed as homebound or family workers on no wages but contributed to the family income.

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

I have the honour to submit, herewith, the report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund. Conforming to the practice established in recent years the two Funds are considered as one in making the annual report.

The Kathleen Hammond Fund (amounting to \$174,170.46 at the end of the fiscal year under consideration) is reserved for assistance to widows whose husbands died in action or died as a result of service in the First World War. The Commissioners decided that it would be desirable to establish the extent to which this Fund would be called upon in future years with a view to seeking legislation to broaden the terms of reference for the bequest.

The assistance of the Honourable Minister of Veterans Affairs was sought and a list of names of widows drawing Widows Pension, and who are resident in Ontario, was secured. The preparation of this list was not a simple matter and the Commissioners express gratitude to the Minister and the members of his staff for the completion of an onerous task. The discovery that there are more than five thousand (5,000) widows of men who were either killed in action or died as a result of service in the First World War resident in Ontario who, if in need, are eligible to apply for assistance from the Kathleen Hammond Fund caused the realization that there is no possible justification for broadening the terms of reference at the present time. The Commissioners ceased to consider possible legislation.

To make the maximum use of the list of names provided and to conform to what we believe to be the wish of the late Kathleen Hammond, a survey is being undertaken to establish the extent to which need, if any, exists. The Commission does not have the resources to carry out such a survey and an appeal was directed to the Honourable Louis Cecile, Minister of Welfare, for assistance. Aid was promptly promised and at the time of writing this report the survey is under way.

Grants made by the Soldiers' Aid Commission to veterans or their dependents amounted to \$19,069.17. It should be noted that this does not reflect the total assistance made available as, by negotiation by our small staff, accounts owing by veterans and dependents have been drastically reduced before payment was made. Substantial reduction of the cost to the Commission has also been achieved by seeking assistance from other available funds.

It is well at this point to record the appreciation of the Commissioners and of the Trustees to the Navy, Army and Air Force Benevolent Funds for their readiness to share the cost of effecting relief when their terms of reference permit. Appreciation is also due to members of the medical and dental professions for their co-operation. Merchants and Finance Companies have been most helpful in arranging settlements that have enabled the funds available to be used to the greatest advantage and conserved as far as possible to meet future needs.

Grants made by the Ontario Canteen Fund amounted to \$41,101.30 and the same comments made in reference to the Soldiers' Aid Commission apply to this amount.

A total of 1,853 grants were made and a breakdown is attached. It will be noted that 70 grants made by the Canteen Fund were for house repairs. This number increases from year to year and it is evident that the veteran, while able to move about freely and actively, looked after the maintenance of his home. The ability to re-roof a house or climb a ladder decreases with advancing age and the average age of the World War I veteran is 70 years.

The Commissioners and Trustees record with the deepest regret the passing of Commissioner Stanley Harpham. Mr. Harpham's devotion to any task to aid a veteran was unlimited and his passing has left a void that will not be filled.

The task of the Commissioners and Trustees would be all but impossible if it were not for the dedication to their job by Messrs. Seaman and Buchanan and by Miss Mary Macauley who are the staff of both Funds.

Our appreciation is extended to the Royal Canadian Legion, the Canadian Corps Association, the Department of Veterans Affairs and to the Ontario Department of Welfare whose field people have been so helpful in making investigations that are so material in an accurate assessment of problems placed before us.

Particular mention is made of the helpful advice given throughout by Mr. James S. Band, the Deputy Minister of the Department of Welfare.

Attached are the Auditors' statements of both Funds for the fiscal year covered by this report.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. Medland,

Chairman.

BREAKDOWN OF GRANTS—1963-64

Item Provided	Times Provided		Total
	O.C.F.	S.A.C.	
Ambulance	5	—	5
Bedding	4	—	4
Bugler Fees	1	—	1
Clothing	52	146	198
Damage Deposit	1	—	1
Dental	79	27	106
Doctors	68	84	152
Education—Fees	6	6	12
Education—Books	7	—	7
Fuel	13	11	24
Glasses	112	17	129
Glasses—Repairs	14	—	14
Groceries	44	91	135
Hearing Aids	9	7	16
Hearing Aids—Repairs	1	—	1
Hospital Accounts	3	—	3
House Repairs & Equipment	70	—	70
Insurance Premiums	5	—	5
Legal	—	—	—
Lodging	4	—	4
Medicines	34	21	55
Medical Appliances	16	34	50
Movers	15	—	15
Miscellaneous	9	—	9
Nurses Fees	—	—	—
Pension Opinions	5	—	5
Rent Paid	20	48	68
Shoes	18	—	18
Taxes	15	—	15
Utilities	4	—	4
X-Rays	2	—	2
Transportation	18	15	33
	<hr/> 654	<hr/> 507	<hr/> 1,161
Cash Grants	202	490	692
	<hr/> 856	<hr/> 997	<hr/> 1,853

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Grants up to a maximum of \$75 monthly (increased from \$65 December 1, 1963) continued to be provided under the federal-provincial cost sharing programs of Old Age Assistance, Blind and Disabled Persons' Allowances.

Premium free hospital insurance coverage, for standard ward care and medical services were available to those recipients whose liquid assets did not exceed \$1,000 if single, and \$1,500 if married.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

A monthly average of 24,373 recipients obtained payments totalling \$18,403,362 during the year ended March 31, 1964. Assistance was granted in respect of 8,242 (87.7%) of the 9,404 applications dealt with during the year. The number of recipients at the year's end was 25,197, representing a 5.3% increase over the number at March 31, 1963 and accounted for 13.61% of the estimated population in the 65-69 year age group.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

During the fiscal year, payments were made to a monthly average of 1,880 recipients for a total expenditure of \$1,401,789. Two hundred and eighty-five new applications were reviewed, of which 183 (64.2%) were approved. Sixty-seven percent or 85 persons failed to meet the test of blindness as specified in the regulations.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

The number of persons receiving this form of aid increased during the year ended March 31, 1964 by 1,052 persons to 15,938, an increase of 7.1% over the number at March 31, 1963.

A monthly average of 15,352 persons received payments totalling \$12,414,628 during the year. Approval was given to 2,866 applications (50.6%) of the 5,659 reviewed during the year. Of the 2,478 ruled to be ineligible, 91.9% could not be certified as having total and permanent disability as defined by the regulations.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

This program came into effect in May, 1963 and provides assistance, under the General Welfare Assistance Act, to widows, unmarried women, and certain married women who satisfy basic eligibility requirements and who are at least sixty years of age. An average of 3,760 women received this aid monthly, and payments totalling \$2,423,357 were made in the year ending March 31, 1964.

At the year end there were 6,798 recipients, 75.8% of these being in the 60-64 age group. During the year 8,873 applications were received, 89% of these (7,231) were approved and assistance granted.

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT FATHERS' ALLOWANCES

During the year there was a monthly average of 24,794 beneficiaries of Mothers' Allowances on whose behalf an expenditure of \$11,130,250 was made.

A further \$4,423,606 was expended under The General Welfare Assistance Act in respect of Dependent Fathers' Allowances to a monthly average of 2,823 families.

At March 31, 1964, of the 10,700 families receiving assistance under these programs, 3,697 (34.6%) had one child, 2,659 (24.8%) had two children, 1,796 (16.8%) had three children, and eighteen families had eleven or more children.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

March, 1964

MAIN OFFICE

Minister - Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.

Deputy Minister - - - - - James S. Band

Executive Officers - - - - - Gifford C. Price
C. J. Williams

Gerontologist - - - - - L. Crawford

Accountant - - - - - B. G. Pilotte

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Lieut.-Col. T. M. Medland, E.D.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Director - - - - - Miss D. M. Crittenden

FIELD SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. G. Smith

REHABILITATION SERVICES

Director - - - - - J. L. Amos

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

Director - - - - - M. Borczak

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT FATHERS' ALLOWANCES

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman - - - - - Dr. C. W. J. Morris

WELFARE SUPERVISED PROGRAMS

CHILD WELFARE

Director - - - - - W. H. Burv

DAY NURSERIES

Director - - - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Director (acting) - - - - - N. Drew

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director - - - - - N. Drew

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty	Welfare Allowances
R. J. C. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers	Welfare Allowances
D. M. Crittenden	Finance & Administration
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
C. E. Gurr	Child Welfare
M. C. Hennesey	Field Services
H. K. Hopkins	Welfare Allowances
A. Horrigan	Field Services
G. E. Killer	Welfare Allowances
A. Lalonde	Field Services
M. B. Lopatto	Welfare Allowances
N. McIlldoon	Field Services
E. J. C. Moran	Field Services
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
J. Nikiforuk	Field Services
I. D. Nortrop	Finance & Administration
J. B. Seggie	Soldiers' Aid Commission
L. Sicard	Field Services
J. B. Southcott	Welfare Allowances
R. F. Thompson	Field Services
S. O. Thompson	Field Services
W. M. Turcotte	Field Services
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

M. L. Argue	Field Services
E. L. Barker	Welfare Allowances
M. A. Brankin	Field Services
M. V. Dike	Main Office
M. E. Dobie	Field Services
J. I. Lawson	General Welfare Assistance
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
A. E. Lott	Child Welfare
A. MacEachern	Finance & Administration
N. N. MacConnell	Field Services
G. A. McCool	Field Services
H. M. Metler	Field Services
I. Moore	Welfare Allowances Branch
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
H. F. Quinn	Welfare Allowances Branch
J. Scorsone	Welfare Allowances Branch
I. O. Telford	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Rehabilitation Services
E. L. Walsh	Welfare Allowances Branch
E. E. Zuber	Field Services

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SUMMARY FINANCIAL REPORT

Fiscal Year Ending March 31st, 1964

EXPENDITURES	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	RECOVERED EXPENDITURE	TOTAL
Main Office	\$ 4,452,790.52	\$ 15,050.50	\$ 4,467,841.02
Child Welfare Branch	5,901,810.54	170,686.98	6,072,497.52
Day Nurseries Branch	297,107.50		297,107.50
Field Services Branch	1,396,128.10	14,151.10	1,410,279.20
Finance and Administration Branch	241,917.81	17,295.00	259,212.81
General Welfare Assistance Branch	16,041,309.43	19,543,544.01	35,584,853.44
Homes for the Aged Branch	2,482,059.05	4,313,859.64	6,795,918.69
Rehabilitation Services Branch ..	362,819.59	359,077.86	721,897.45
Welfare Allowances Branch	29,477,069.32	16,610,947.45	46,088,016.77
Warrants	36,991.78		36,991.78
	<u>\$60,690,003.64</u>	<u>\$41,044,612.54</u>	<u>\$101,734,616.18</u>

MAIN OFFICE

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 117,004.14	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada	963.63	\$ 116,040.51
Travelling Expenses		13,183.61
Maintenance		16,787.99
Purchase of Equipment	1,634.76	
Stationery and Printing	6,490.94	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,778.92	
Fees, Books and Magazines	781.29	
Advertising and Display	581.85	
Sundry Administration	1,828.40	
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	86.83	
Purchase of Departmental Cars	3,605.00	
Departmental Publications		23,119.25
Workmen's Compensation Board		
—Awards and Costs		572.48
Grants to Soldiers' Aid Commission		21,000.00
Committee on Indian Welfare Services		1,454.04
Miscellaneous Grants		163,900.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	3,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Com- mand B.E.S.L.	4,000.00	
Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Canadian Welfare Council	17,000.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Council	17,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Officers' Association	3,500.00	
Pre-School Parents' Centre	1,000.00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00	
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa	10,000.00	
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa—School of Social Welfare—Building Fund	10,000.00	
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00	
University of Toronto—School of Social Work	10,000.00	
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	80,000.00	
Grants—New and Acquired Buildings		3,813,095.24
The Charitable Institutions Act, Sections 7 and 8	773,577.42	
The Homes for the Aged Act—Section 23	3,024,821.28	
The Child Welfare Act.—Section 9 (2)	8,902.99	
The Elderly Persons Social and Recreational Centres Act (1961)	5,793.55	
Grants to Assist in the Erection of Housing Units for Elderly Persons		136,637.40
Homes for Retarded Children—Children's Institutions Act		135,000.00
Minister's Salary		12,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$4,452,790.52

MAIN OFFICE

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	81.15
Sale of Publications	588.45
Refund Capital Construction Grants	690.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,360.00

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (WARRANTS)

Special Warrants—County of Grey	1,848.67	
Canadian Indian Centre of Toronto	4,000.00	
Central Neighbourhood House—Toronto	2,500.00	
Bursaries and Tuitions	\$42,729.98	
Less: Dominion Refunds	14,086.87	28,643.11
		<hr/>
		\$ 36,991.78

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REVENUE 1963-64

From Government of Canada	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditures	Capital Receipts
Main Office			
Salaries		963.63	
Bursaries and Tuition		14,086.87	
Child Welfare Branch			
Salaries		1,867.22	
Travelling Expenses		75.57	
Maintenance of Indian Children		168,744.19	
Field Services Branch			
Salaries	970.00	11,146.10	
Travelling Expenses		995.00	
Investigation — Old Age Security Recipients	1,040.00		
Finance & Administration Branch			
Staff Training	11,049.50	6,245.50	
General Welfare Assistance Branch			
Salaries		3,161.86	
Travelling Expenses		14.90	
General Welfare Assistance		19,540,367.25	
Homes for the Aged Branch			
Maintenance —			
Charitable Institutions		467,228.57	
Municipal Homes		3,829,710.11	
Special Home Care		16,920.96	
Rehabilitation Services Branch			
Salaries		71,080.39	
Travelling Expenses		6,546.96	
Maintenance		629.55	
Rehabilitation Services		78,256.90	280,820.96
Welfare Allowances Branch			
Old Age Assistance			9,258,660.12
Blind Persons' Allowances			1,057,246.26
Disabled Persons' Allowances			6,266,169.06
Medical and Surgical Treatment Scheme	718.12	4,831.43	
Recoveries Old Age Security Recipients:			
re: Old Age Assistance	17,197.90		
re: Blind Persons' Allowances	76.42		
Thalidomide Children	484.00	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous	564.14		
	\$32,100.08	\$24,149,616.06	\$16,862,896.40
TOTAL FROM GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		\$41,044,612.54	

REVENUE 1963-64

Refunds from Other Provinces	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditures	Capital Receipts
Old Age Assistance			111,692.37
Blind Persons' Allowances			11,563.03
Disabled Persons' Allowances			82,728.74
Refunds from Municipalities, Etc.			
Main Office—Publications, Etc.	666.00		
Child Welfare			
Licenses—Boarding Homes ..	5.00		
—Maintenance Unorganized Territories		1,524.66	
Day Nurseries—Licenses	2,088.93		
Field Services—Miscellaneous	13.00		
General Welfare Assistance			
—Rehabilitation, etc.	944.38	5,936.67	
Burial of Indigents		1,647.03	
Homes for the Aged			
—Maintenance Municipal Homes		17,475.71	
—Maintenance Charitable Institutions		2,172.60	
—Special Home Care		185.15	
Main Office—Capital Construction			
—Municipal Homes and Charitable Institutions	690.40	3,328.65	
	\$36,507.79	\$24,181,886.53	\$17,068,880.54
<hr/>			
GRAND TOTAL		<u>\$41,287,274.86</u>	

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 207,978.36	
Less: Dominion of Canada Refund	1,867.22	206,111.14
Travelling Expenses	6,127.27	
Less: Dominion of Canada Refund	75.57	6,051.70
Maintenance		12,920.00
Purchase of Equipment	6,373.21	
Stationery and Printing	4,287.55	
Telephone and Telegraph	491.94	
Postage	685.24	
Sundry Administration	609.46	
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	472.60	
Grants to Orphanages		44,352.00
Committee on Child Welfare		5,893.13
Services, Grants, Etc.		4,967,971.01
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	4,435,407.50	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	79,016.21	
Maintenance of Children from Unorganized Territories	622,291.49	
	5,136,715.20	
Less: Dominion Refund—Re: Indian Children	168,744.19	
Grants to Children's Aid Societies		624,580.57
Annual Grants	593,080.57	
Additional Grants to Societies in Unorganized Territory	31,500.00	
Stenographic Services, Legal Costs, and Sundry Administration (Adoption Costs—\$21,997.00)		22,000.00
Subsidies on Maintenance—Children's Institutions Act		11,930.99
		\$5,901,810.54

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Revenue
Licenses—Boarding Homes	\$ 5.00	
	\$ 5.00	

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 28,549.96
Travelling Expenses	3,296.66
Maintenance	589.72
Purchase of Equipment	\$134.16
Stationery and Printing	286.83
Telephone and Telegraph	27.75
Sundry Administration	3.67
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	137.31
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance	264,671.16
	<hr/>
	\$297,107.50

RECEIPTS

License Fees	\$ 2,088.93
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,088.93

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditures
Salaries	\$1,167,720.01	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	11,146.10	\$1,156,573.91
Travelling Expenses	190,976.12	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	995.00	189,981.12
Maintenance		49,573.07

Main Office

Purchase of Equipment	452.69
Stationery and Printing	1,378.87
Telephone and Telegraph	107.10
Sundry Administration	299.45

Field Offices

Purchase of Equipment	7,019.51
Telephone and Telegraph	19,286.72
Postage	10,462.68
Sundry Administration	9,973.54
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	592.51

\$1,396,128.10

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$ 13.00
Investigations re Old Age Security Recipients	1,040.00
Refund re National Health and Welfare Grants ..	970.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,023.00

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$191,047.24
Travelling Expenses	1,900.25
Maintenance	19,800.94
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 4,238.73
Stationery and Printing	5,520.02
Telephone and Telegraph	302.41
Sundry Administration	3,194.61
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	2,179.47
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	4,365.70
Staff Training	35,418.88
Less: Dominion of Canada Refund	6,249.50
	29,169.38
	<u>\$241,917.81</u>

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
National Health and Welfare Grants	\$ 11,049.50
	<u>\$ 11,049.50</u>

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

			Ordinary Expenditures
Salaries	\$	105,457.64	\$
Less: Refund from Government of Canada		3,161.86	102,295.78
		<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses		10,607.06	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada		14.90	10,592.16
		<hr/>	
Maintenance			10,244.10
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.		125.33	
Purchase of Equipment		1,454.59	
Stationery and Printing		7,019.57	
Telephone and Telegraph		855.95	
Sundry Administration		794.26	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada		5.60	
		<hr/>	
General Welfare Assistance:			
Regular Assistance	\$26,454,181.77		
Drugs	5,595.79		
Dental	10,644.20	26,470,421.76	
	<hr/>		
Supplementary Allowance		769,607.81	
Indian Band Assistance		190,537.48	
Dependent Foster Children		38,602.27	
Transportation of Indigents		20,776.32	
Rehabilitation of			
Indigents	25,314.48		
Less: Refunds from			
Municipalities	5,936.67	19,377.81	
	<hr/>		
Burial of Indigents	14,430.08		
Less: Miscellaneous			
Refunds	1,646.58	12,783.50	
	<hr/>		
Dependant Fathers'			
Allowances Assistance	4,423,606.63		
Medical	198,703.75		
Dental	69,530.30	4,691,840.68	
	<hr/>		
Widows' and Unmarried			
Women Assistance	2,918,328.58		
Medical	46,177.50	2,964,506.08	
	<hr/>		
		35,178,453.71	
Less: Refunds from			
Government of Canada		19,540,367.25	15,638,086.46
		<hr/>	
Medical—1,105,480 x \$1.25			
=	\$1,381,850.00		

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

	Ordinary Expenditures
HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES	
Salaries	11,371.58
Travelling Expenses	1,156.66
Maintenance	603.60
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc. \$ 4.33	
Stationery and Printing	572.87
Telephone and Telegraph	26.40
	<hr/>
Subsidies on Homemakers and Nurses Services	266,959.09
	<hr/>
	\$16,041,309.43

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH	
Miscellaneous	\$ 944.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 944.38

HOMES FOR THE AGED

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$	108,818.10
Travelling Expenses		15,515.30
Maintenance		11,273.79
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	\$	320.55
Purchase of Equipment		2,841.10
Stationery and Printing		6,624.00
Telephone and Telegraph		572.24
Sundry Administration		915.90
		<hr/>
Grants:		
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs of Charitable Institutions	926,650.21	
Less: Dominion Refunds	467,228.57	459,421.64
	<hr/>	
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs of Municipal Homes for the Aged	5,711,408.66	
Less: Dominion Refunds	3,829,710.11	1,881,698.55
Special Home Care	22,252.63	
Less: Dominion Refunds	16,920.96	5,331.67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,482,059.05

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$142,160.79		
Less: Dominion Refunds	71,080.39	71,080.40	
	<hr/>		
Travelling Expenses	13,093.92		
Less: Dominion Refunds	6,546.96	6,546.96	
	<hr/>		
Maintenance		4,349.52	
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc.	41.65		
Purchase of Equipment	2,843.72		
Stationery and Printing	280.30		
Telephone and Telegraph	352.91		
Sundry Administration	1,460.49		
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada	629.55		
	<hr/>		
Rehabilitation Services		280,842.71	280,820.96
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$362,819.59	\$280,820.96

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Revenue
Dominion of Canada Refunds		280,820.96
		<hr/>
		\$280,820.96

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Revenue
Salaries	\$	709,525.26	
Travelling Expenses		3,471.91	
Maintenance		107,036.00	
Rental of Equipment, Plates, Etc. \$	2,282.16		
Purchase of Equipment	10,282.21		
Stationery and Printing	76,314.15		
Telephone and Telegraph	325.77		
Sundry Administration	8,558.75		
Write-Off Government Overpayments	9,272.96		
Medical and Surgical Treatment for Blind Persons	7,934.06		
Less: Dominion Refunds	4,831.43	3,102.63	
Dental Services		144,606.00	
Medical Services		1,736,330.00	
Mothers' Allowances		11,130,249.56	
Old Age Assistance		9,144,731.56	9,258,660.12
Blind Persons' Allowances		344,541.63	1,057,246.26
Disabled Persons' Allowances		6,148,459.27	6,266,169.06
Special Aid to Thalidomide Children	10,015.50		
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada	5,000.00	5,015.50	
		\$29,477,069.32	\$16,582,075.44

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue from		Capital Receipts from	
	Other Sources	Dominion of Canada	Other Provinces	Dominion of Canada
Old Age Assistance			\$111,692.37	\$ 9,147,169.29
Blind Persons' Allowances			11,563.03	1,045,563.59
Disabled Persons' Allowances			82,728.74	6,182,921.23
Medical and Surgical Treatment		718.12		
Refund of Overpayments Old Age Assistance		17,197.90		
Blind Persons' Allowances		76.42		
Assistance to Thalidomide Children		484.00		
Miscellaneous	564.14			
	564.14	18,476.44	205,984.14	16,375,654.11
TOTAL		\$19,040.58		\$16,581,633.25

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECEIPTS 1963-64

	Old Age Assistance 1962/63	1963/64	Blind Persons' Allowances 1962/63	1963/64	Disabled Persons' Allowances 1962/63	1963/64
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	\$ —	\$9,147,169.29	\$ —	\$1,045,563.59	\$ —	\$6,182,921.23
OTHER PROVINCES						
Alberta	—	6,831.66	—	889.20	—	3,737.50
British Columbia	—	7,478.00	—	253.75	—	3,816.90
Manitoba	1,037.72	11,582.30	148.99	1,526.69	448.32	5,788.42
New Brunswick	—	15,034.10	—	1,215.62	—	4,957.50
Newfoundland	—	7,611.13	—	444.82	—	3,900.00
Nova Scotia	—	12,269.09	—	2,085.00	—	12,996.20
Prince Edward Island	—	1,137.50	—	438.75	—	2,015.00
Quebec	4,037.54	37,778.96	262.06	3,101.61	3,189.86	35,816.54
Saskatchewan	—	6,894.37	—	1,007.73	—	6,062.50
North West Territories	—	—	—	168.81	—	—
	\$5,075.26	\$9,253,786.40	\$431.05	\$1,056,695.57	\$3,638.18	\$6,262,011.79

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding March 31, 1963	Charged 1963-64	Receipts 1963-64	Outstanding March 31, 1964
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance _____ \$	\$ 9,147,199.29	\$ 9,147,169.29	\$ 30.00	
Blind Persons' Allowances _____	1,045,563.59	1,045,563.59		
Disabled Persons' Allowances _____	6,182,921.23	6,182,921.23		
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance _____	5,075.26	111,460.83	111,692.37	4,843.72
Blind Persons' Allowances _____	431.05	11,682.67	11,563.03	550.69
Disabled Persons' Allowances _____	3,638.18	83,247.83	82,728.74	4,157.27
	\$9,144.49	\$16,582,075.44	\$16,581,638.25	\$9,581.68

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Calendar Year 1963

TABLE 1

PROTECTION WORK CASE-LOAD

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried over	8,257	22,847
New Cases	7,419	19,158
Re-opened cases that were opened in former years	2,610	8,245
Re-current cases in present year	413	1,295
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		3,135
Total open cases during year	18,699	54,680
Children transferred to In Care Service from Protection		4,244
Cases closed	10,193	26,603
Total Cases and Children at End of Year	8,506	23,833

TABLE 2

Wardship Applications—Court Dispositions

	TOTAL COURT CASES			
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Temporarily Committed for the first time	7,012	65.7	7,012	40.5
Permanently Committed—not previously a Temporary Ward	2,285	21.4	2,285	13.2
Permanently Committed—previously a Temporary Ward	1,374	12.9	1,374	7.9
TOTAL	10,671	100%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			60	.4
Dismissals			231	1.3
Adjournments—Section 17 (9) (a)			351	2.0
Adjournments—Section 17 (8)			4,073	23.5
Returned to Parent or Guardian—Section 17 (15)			1,602	9.2
Children whose Commitment is terminated by the Court—				
Section 17 (16)			334	1.9
17 (16a)			11	.1
TOTAL			17,333	100%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 3

Summary of Children in Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards	Total
First of Year	2,528	9,715	1,341	13,584
Children Admitted	1,385	464	6,869	8,718
Transfers to	+2,389	3,248	88	5,725
Transfers from	—1,502	56	4,167	5,725
Children Discharged	2,039	3,809	2,748	8,596
End of Year	2,761	9,562	1,383	13,706
Relative Change End of Year over First of Year	+233	—153	+42	+122
Percentage change	+9.2%	—1.6%	+.3%	+.9%

TABLE 4

Distribution of Children In Care at End of Year According to Type of Care Together With Percentage in Each Type of Care

	TOTAL CHILDREN Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society Shelters	280	2.0
Foster Boarding Homes	9,439	68.9
Paid Institutions	612	4.5
Free or Wage Homes	724	5.3
Adoption Probation Homes	2,378	17.3
Free Institutions	178	1.3
Elsewhere	95	.7
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	13,706	100%

TABLE 5

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of Care at End of Year

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
Children's Aid Society Shelters .....	.7	1.0	.3
Foster Boarding Homes	16.4	47.3	5.2
Paid Institutions	1.0	3.2	.3
Free or Wage Homes	1.8	3.2	.3
Adoption Probation Homes	—	13.5	3.8
Free Institutions .....	.05	1.3	
Elsewhere .....	.15	.3	.2
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	20.1	69.8	10.1

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

Reasons for Discharge

	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,721	43.3
Commitments Terminated—Section 17 (16) and 17 (16a)	219	2.5
Adoption or Supervision Discontinued	3,513	40.9
Wardship Terminated, eighteen years of age or over	627	7.3
Transferred to another Society—Section 21	35	.4
Died	49	.6
Other Reasons	432	5.0
TOTAL DISCHARGES	8,596	100%

TABLE 7

Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1963

Adoptions Completed During Year — 5,493

Wards	2,589	
Non-Wards	1,538	
Total Society Placements		4,127
Private Placements		1,366

Of the Total Adoptions Completed 4,077 or 74.2% were children of Unmarried Parents.

Adoptions by Age

Up to 3 years of age	3,568
4 to 6 years of age	724
7 to 14 years of age	856
15 to 20 years of age	277
21 years of age and over	68
TOTAL	5,493

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 8

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	PROTECTION GRANTS					PAYMENTS FOR		
	PROVINCIAL		MUNICIPAL	DOMINION		Local	Outside	Municipalities
	Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Grant Under Section 9 (3)	Grant	Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guardians Relatives	Under Sec. 17	Under Sec. 17	Under Sec. 27
Algoma	\$ 4,150	\$ 3,500	\$	\$ 1,177	\$ 1,328	\$ 77,091	\$ 11,105	\$
Brant	9,082			8,221	1,842	75,657	19,660	2,890
Bruce	4,232		10,000	2,743	500	27,223	8,790	2,932
Dufferin	3,235		6,000		123	2,233	295	
Elgin	3,214		1,000		3,067	37,938	2,963	5,134
Essex C.A.S.	14,573		51,504		1,877	333,418	26,549	
Essex R.C.	10,100		35,678		110	208,339	10,248	
Fort William	4,508	1,500	2,641		4,397	72,715	13,130	5,368
Frontenac	9,107		7,000		72	143,628	27,696	1,304
Grey	3,159		9,372		132	45,030	6,258	
Haldimand	4,585		10,741		705	29,577	3,522	2,128
Halton	10,500		36,000		1,514	70,737	13,366	6,525
Hamilton C.A.S.	26,277				8,033	372,435	58,899	4,567
Hamilton R.C.	12,758				2,444	171,362	69,444	10,048
Hastings	5,525		11,233	2,410	3,735	106,686	15,774	
Huron	3,595		19,500		1,469	24,851	9,954	3,585
Kapuskasing	3,292	3,500	206		745	31,899	1,274	
Kenora	3,230	3,500	25	6,956	666	35,843		
Kent	5,112			1,231	1,255	69,085	9,445	
Lambton	8,016		9,621	8,083		99,338	10,090	19
Lanark	3,582		12,000		137	45,117	5,282	631
Leeds & Grenville	4,575		13,967			77,734	3,200	1,483
Lennox & Addington	1,800		1,000			24,398	8,811	
Lincoln	10,643		13,011		1,228	112,876	14,468	
London & Middlesex	27,638		90,927	1,857	11,205	329,222	64,714	48,913
Manitoulin	1,977	1,500	83	3,926	653	9,949	1,086	
Muskoka	2,867	1,500	795			43,840	15,080	
Nipissing	3,644	2,500	8,554	663	2,284	82,826	11,326	1,324
Norfolk	7,122				2,473	99,402	11,059	5,537
Northumberland & Durham	4,142		12,498	140	1,196	76,098	19,916	
Ontario	6,191		20,000	1,398	2,334	130,570	22,417	1,562
Ottawa & Carleton	34,211		15,100		916	1,045,548	70,481	333
Oxford	9,300		30,697		1,468	31,616	6,439	1,405
Parry Sound	2,531	2,667	2,245	7,177	145	52,414	11,140	
Peel	11,009		43,931		951	49,111	17,566	4,193
Perth	5,712		17,696		60	11,772	6,814	138
Peterborough	5,712			800	1,013	75,068	10,190	
Porcupine & District	4,554	1,500	6,775		765	89,092	15,416	825
Port Arthur	10,440	2,500	3,396	5,702	3,618	94,378	5,920	
Prescott & Russell	2,525				30	68,578	3,500	
Prince Edward	3,369		6,851		2,742	54,800	10,991	414
Rainy River	3,294	15,00	2,754	3,251		34,715		
Renfrew	7,746		15,050	4,163		103,754	8,886	
Simcoe	10,718		42,140	368	4,482	115,463	13,476	329
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	7,226		15,940	632	1,492	127,903	2,792	5,081
Sudbury	17,137	5,000	18,050	3,654	3,898	129,104	77,965	
Temiskaming	4,334	1,500			1,230	80,607	7,207	918
Toronto C.A.S.	114,473		143,913		11,675	2,645,616	281,284	231,087
Toronto R.C.	57,304		156,135		2,321	1,513,102	118,321	141,832
Victoria & Haliburton	3,802		8,738		2,033	29,240	9,730	296
Waterloo	12,734		56,851		1,723	163,700	28,392	
Welland	13,981		13,458			36,743	3,993	16,425
Wellington	11,712		35,500		1,558	79,266		15,565
Wentworth	5,468		17,000		8,575	35,313	20,894	5,792
York	6,603		1,408	687	5,173	83,592	27,882	
	\$588,326	\$32,167	\$1,036,984	\$65,239	\$111,392	\$9,817,612	\$1,255,100	\$528,583

CHILD WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS DECEMBER 31st, 1963

MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN

DONATIONS

Children's Societies	Province of Ontario for Wards Maintained By Province	Dominion Indian Affairs Branch	Family Allowances Trust Account Transferred	Exclusive C.A.S. Cam- paign	Local Comm. Chest or other United Camp.	Interest Earned	Other Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 7,321	\$ 53,075	\$ 997	\$ 13,613	\$	\$ 15,600	\$	\$ 52	\$ 1,306	\$ 190,315
14,070		39,676	6,963		29,419	1,446	808	2,065	211,799
11,142	4,490	24,535	5,927	2,585		508	344	514	106,465
6,800			44	2,344		767	50	299	22,190
1,686			7,268		2,429	1,793	468	978	67,938
998	526		17,843			90		2,410	449,788
7,812	18,251	4,617	12,573				2,270	1,395	288,525
4,256	1,521		9,360		16,478		1,893	590	159,704
1,715			13,330		17,000		31	1,485	223,889
4,318			1,936			78		4,345	74,628
4,438			2,753	90	3,154		360	378	62,431
21,739			5,497				688	1,650	168,216
4,929			14,891		92,608		596	1,740	584,975
9,378	1,106		8,304		36,500	2,267	372	1,312	325,295
8,370	856	3,797	4,924		4,695		253	2,013	170,271
10,421			1,963			373	362	368	76,441
8,090	80,116		8,643	4,743				496	143,004
8,822	70,765	5,330	12,531	7,333				730	155,731
7,472			6,874		6,300	2,800	485	2,174	112,233
6,571			5,422		10,500	1,030	24	1,260	159,974
2,844	1,750		3,087			274	190	590	75,484
4,798			7,672		6,573	2,276		830	123,108
4,211			4,192	101		260	247	25	45,045
16,531		814	7,532		29,457		690	2,828	210,078
12,865	2,248		23,581		26,245	6,880		4,564	650,859
1,351	12,513	39,140	8,107	432				251	80,968
1,522	4,896	4,022	3,724	7,335			1,456	3,887	90,924
4,553	20,677	1,931	8,812		1,857			563	151,514
1,960			8,633		8,500	1,852	580	1,606	148,724
7,290	2,686		7,195	1,829		2,326		1,343	136,659
18,118	2,825	14,712	9,852		8,000		310	2,170	240,459
11,363	2,317		82,499		108,658	1,046	382	4,575	1,377,429
11,804	770		4,390			526	789	6,814	106,018
1,093	30,782	22,699	7,390	5,645			208	240	146,376
7,234			4,831		3,500		119	3,366	145,811
8,670			1,168		4,050	4,369	102	716	61,267
7,327			5,629		18,810	777	15	2,620	127,961
9,474	16,529		9,157	2,652				165	156,904
8,840	42,227		13,006	2,645	17,989	30	65	1,671	212,427
			8,330				129	3,827	86,919
508			6,519	1,153		255	203	1,642	89,447
1,879	9,607	4,986	4,431	4,368				96	70,881
8,999	778		6,935	9,016	2,300		145	680	168,452
18,027	1,603	45	16,558					1,700	224,909
5,539	2,150		9,997		8,115		463	457	187,787
15,131	111,742		29,655		10,115		790	1,566	423,807
5,507	24,530		9,184	2,103	8,228			525	145,873
16,144	14,712		78,376		362,532		8,731	29,301	3,937,844
10,354	14,705	1,303	89,957		116,648			162	2,222,144
714			2,993			585	183	625	58,939
30,986	1,102		11,098				2,455	2,668	311,709
8,465			7,638	9,401	16,951	195	17	1,995	129,262
14,554			8,144		17,904		1,045	479	185,727
7,490	646		8,142	457			1,920	1,145	112,842
							901	16,578	147,631

\$436,493 \$552,501 \$168,604 \$683,880 \$64,232 \$1,011,115 \$32,803 \$31,191 \$129,778 \$16,546,000

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY YEAR ENDING

TABLE 9

SOCIETY	DIRECT CHILD CARE EXPENSES					Salaries
	Maintenance and Operation of Receiving Home	Board for Children in Care	Maintenance of Children in Care, Clothing, Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses		
Algoma	\$	\$ 78,977	\$ 39,618	\$ 118,595	\$ 44,637	
Brant	13,549	69,212	27,233	109,994	75,761	
Bruce		35,132	17,206	52,338	31,850	
Dufferin		3,337	759	4,096	13,789	
Elgin		24,959	14,874	39,833	22,824	
Essex C.A.S.	27,214	196,673	71,122	295,009	148,734	
Essex R.C.	22,877	91,062	47,722	161,661	96,084	
Fort William	9,730	56,914	33,724	100,368	29,834	
Frontenac	17,052	79,878	30,725	127,655	80,134	
Grey	9,341	23,107	10,841	43,289	22,464	
Haldimand		20,790	5,618	26,408	22,497	
Halton		44,431	17,514	61,945	74,028	
Hamilton C.A.S.	22,112	226,343	56,172	304,627	236,979	
Hamilton R.C.		130,684	42,041	172,725	117,501	
Hastings	9,112	62,665	30,467	102,244	59,741	
Huron		27,101	6,344	33,445	27,650	
Kapuskasing		68,363	34,324	102,687	31,541	
Kenora	13,241	71,763	28,076	113,080	33,901	
Kent		50,257	25,651	75,908	36,199	
Lambton		52,147	19,439	71,586	68,214	
Lanark		29,627	10,802	40,429	27,993	
Leeds & Grenville		36,490	18,969	55,459	50,676	
Lennox & Addington	7,392	15,593	7,331	30,316	13,062	
Lincoln		80,948	28,142	109,090	92,165	
London & Middlesex	56,308	228,251	78,837	363,396	233,575	
Manitoulin		43,615	17,190	60,805	11,098	
Muskoka		36,150	14,801	50,951	21,261	
Nipissing		57,889	28,730	86,619	46,042	
Norfolk		52,546	29,353	81,899	46,050	
Northumberland & Durham	12,046	50,220	20,496	82,762	38,755	
Ontario	17,891	103,808	38,531	160,230	72,340	
Ottawa & Carleton		607,516	271,968	879,484	410,584	
Oxford		25,617	12,398	38,015	52,350	
Parry Sound		57,949	25,152	83,101	37,217	
Peel		34,485	15,315	49,800	71,326	
Perth		14,440	5,545	19,985	30,110	
Peterborough		40,002	21,428	61,430	45,245	
Porcupine & District	21,453	38,813	30,066	90,332	39,218	
Port Arthur	16,705	68,437	42,963	128,105	76,138	
Prescott & Russell		31,424	16,026	47,450	23,076	
Prince Edward		43,732	15,954	59,686	23,919	
Rainy River		28,110	12,844	40,954	21,994	
Renfrew	10,031	48,937	22,218	81,186	59,513	
Simcoe		75,643	34,741	110,384	83,350	
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	720	65,213	23,601	89,534	79,204	
Sudbury		193,089	95,740	288,829	126,518	
Temiskaming		57,783	28,850	86,633	62,067	
Toronto C.A.S.	237,773	1,529,343	465,361	2,232,482	1,465,510	
Toronto R.C.	113,165	964,501	305,230	1,382,897	733,783	
Victoria & Haliburton		18,909	11,174	30,083	23,628	
Waterloo		75,216	45,466	120,682	120,826	
Welland	14,364	19,433	11,572	45,369	68,418	
Wellington		68,999	30,582	99,581	92,730	
Wentworth		34,429	15,263	49,692	46,419	
York		52,278	17,409	69,687	66,608	
	\$652,082	\$6,343,230	\$2,429,518	\$9,424,830	\$5,787,130	

CHILD WELFARE

FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS DECEMBER 31st, 1963

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Pensions Staff Training Conferences, Etc.	Travelling	Accommo- dation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Adminis- trative Expen.	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 3,418	\$ 4,866	\$ 4,852	\$ 3,956	\$ 2,176	\$ 63,905	\$ 182,500
4,368	5,991	6,864	6,921	3,501	103,406	213,400
4,186	7,003	1,300	2,935	1,793	49,067	101,405
269	1,954	37	797	1,456	18,302	22,398
280	2,507	1,276	1,706	1,615	30,208	70,041
10,995	13,409	7,220	9,006	6,231	195,595	490,604
6,704	13,769	4,010	6,999	5,130	132,696	294,357
2,072	3,013	4,296	2,880	2,835	44,930	145,298
2,517	4,446	3,685	3,777	2,117	96,676	224,331
2,299	2,822	1,569	2,096	769	32,019	75,308
267	2,653	2,364	1,831	1,159	30,771	57,179
2,309	10,552	3,096	7,129	4,008	101,122	163,067
10,646	10,110	14,350	16,616	4,249	292,950	597,577
6,592	7,279	9,962	6,399	9,750	157,483	330,208
4,950	8,702	3,047	2,629	3,754	82,823	185,067
2,064	7,925	1,908	2,067	1,594	43,208	76,653
1,666	6,687	2,831	2,588	2,556	47,869	150,556
1,693	5,610	3,922	3,027	1,651	49,804	162,884
2,226	5,099	1,248	2,013	1,744	48,529	124,437
2,383	6,210	3,424	4,215	2,000	86,446	158,032
1,142	5,682	1,341	1,765	1,292	39,215	79,644
1,639	8,191	3,171	3,567	2,809	70,053	125,512
1,306	1,500	834	1,456	1,208	19,366	49,682
4,835	7,612	7,286	7,909	4,340	124,147	233,237
7,416	19,586	5,632	13,808	7,904	287,921	651,317
1,738	3,739	240	493	295	17,603	78,408
634	6,969	1,851	2,470	3,077	36,262	87,213
2,231	4,439	2,633	2,832	1,506	59,683	146,302
1,860	5,987	2,468	4,786	3,237	64,388	146,287
1,253	7,914	1,715	2,551	1,161	53,349	136,111
4,301	12,518	2,399	6,444	5,064	103,066	263,296
16,044	30,767	32,775	20,531	10,783	521,484	1,400,968
1,567	2,912	3,100	4,601	7,727	72,257	110,272
3,125	7,082	3,131	3,904	2,416	56,875	139,976
3,314	7,221	3,472	4,909	8,446	98,688	148,488
1,711	3,954	2,082	2,125	2,725	42,707	62,692
2,392	3,373	3,289	2,848	2,315	59,462	120,892
2,795	5,190	2,408	3,005	12,569	65,185	155,517
5,319	9,862	3,290	7,398	3,665	105,672	233,777
443	5,484	906	1,131	3,683	34,723	82,173
319	4,348	1,225	816	527	31,154	90,840
317	4,521	2,632	2,977	1,377	33,818	74,772
3,964	9,687	3,229	4,259	2,360	83,012	164,198
4,111	10,760	8,405	9,059	3,558	119,243	229,627
2,115	7,833	6,032	4,984	2,406	102,574	192,108
6,077	19,184	8,423	8,366	7,102	175,670	464,499
2,485	4,446	4,363	4,856	2,435	80,652	167,285
48,765	62,733	57,544	82,998	64,399	1,781,949	4,014,431
35,622	48,509	34,761	53,964	43,666	950,305	2,333,202
1,254	1,135	1,303	1,211	638	29,169	59,252
9,026	13,319	8,824	8,625	5,189	165,809	286,491
5,875	6,680	4,329	5,319	2,034	92,655	138,024
6,518	8,986	3,495	9,580	5,271	126,580	226,161
1,728	7,730	5,550	4,793	12,479	78,699	128,391
2,970	7,424	2,543	6,423	4,438	90,406	160,093
\$268,115	\$507,884	\$317,942	\$396,350	\$304,189	\$7,581,610	\$17,006,440

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 10

Children's Institutions and Older Boys' and Girls' Residential Homes

Schedule II and V

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1963

	Males	Females	Total
First of Year	438	374	812
Admitted During Year	394	310	704
Total Residents During Year	832	684	1,516
Discharged During Year	418	335	753
End of year	414	349	763

LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS

From Date of Admission

Under 3 Months	3 - 6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 - 2 Years	3 - 4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
117	117	116	201	158	54	763

AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR

Under 2 Years	2 - 3 Years	4 - 5 Years	6 - 7 Years	8 - 9 Years	10 - 11 Years	12 - 13 Years	14 - 15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
—	5	27	84	133	148	124	113	129	763

RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
799	709	8	1,516

SOURCE OF REFERRAL

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	491	50.4
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Temporary)	235	
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	39	765
Other Welfare Agencies		95
Others		329
Parents		327
TOTAL	1,516	100%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 11
HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Schedule III

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1963

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Year	236	5	241
Admitted During Year	1,409	173	1,582
Total Residents During Year	1,645	178	1,823
Discharge During Year	1,403	178	1,581
End of Year	242	—	242

Age Group of Mothers

Under 16 Years of Age	16 - 18 Years of Age	19 - 24 Years of Age	25 - 30 Years of Age	31 - 40 Years of Age	Over 40 Yrs.	Total
179	680	664	87	32	3	1,645

Occupation of Mothers

Domestics & Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows, Etc.	Total
200	102	460	110	539	234	1,645

Religion of Mothers

Protestant	Roman Catholic	Other	Total
1,133	495	17	1,645

CHILD WELFARE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

TABLE 12

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS—FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

(Year Ended December 31st, 1963)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

SCHEDULE II—INSTITUTIONS SERVING CHILDREN

PRIVATE

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE

Residential Care	Location	Pro- vincial Aid	Muni- cipal Aid	Inmates Parents Guardians Etc.	Muni- cipality	Indian Affairs Branch	Children's Aid Societies	Other Mainte- nance Pay- ments	Com- munity Chest and United Cam- paign	Dona- tions and Income from Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	TOTAL
Boys' Village	Toronto	\$ 296	\$	\$ 933	\$	\$	\$ 18,263	\$ 592	\$ 165,300	\$ 9,386	\$	\$ 194,770
Carmelite Girls' Home	Toronto	2,920					28,106		4,000	2,500	660	38,186
Earls court Children's Home	Toronto	1,224		2,820			9,254			2,809		16,107
The Haven (Lorimer Lodge)	Toronto	1,408		2,349			2,209					50,155
The Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	3,112	1,379	5,637			10,273		12,803	121	265	53,317
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	2,984		28,405		336	5,488			29,215	1,036	80
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarborough	4,680					106,601		10,000	14,980		52,273
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	5,400		6,400							748	124,413
Warrendale (St. Faith's Lodge)	Newmarket	7,440		4,480			174,584	18,545	33,231	127,315	2,868	141,983
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	Ailsa Craig	3,128					70,837			4,301	20,280	248,269
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	2,704	750	4,159		84,145				9,720	269	97,546
Cedarvale School for Girls	Georgetown	1,240					13,643			1,874	593	95,225
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	1,824					58,459			6,544	370	21,797
Heathfield	Kingston	2,692		9,859					12,163	10,307		82,753
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	2,100	600	3,769					362		89	13,002
Fontbonne Hall	London	2,112	1,200	6,219			46,056	29,073	1,000	3,076	6,331	92,005
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	2,696	1,200	5,721			29,983	3,660	3,000	570	150	46,894
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	6,328		6,760			62,677	7,578	27,521	128,762	13,404	138,379
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	1,032					28,712		9,600	10,055	1,022	121,941
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	1,568		45,229	27,771			19,704	5,000	6,217	367	45,928
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	288					8,423			39,406		152,082
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	1,880	1,550	913			25,525	1,776		758		9,469
D'Youville Home	Sudbury	3,200	4,000	8,303				2,437	1,836	5,604	2,521	39,769
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	3,360					183,966		12,000	1,894	106	21,776
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$ 65,616	\$ 10,679	\$ 141,956	\$ 27,771	\$ 84,481	\$ 883,059	\$ 119,444	\$ 297,816	\$ 415,443	\$ 51,308	\$ 2,097,573

SCHEDULE III—MATERNITY HOMES

Humewood House.....	Toronto	\$ 7,553	\$ 18,320	\$	\$	\$ 17,241	\$ 2,860	\$	\$ 45,974	
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	12,473	8,175			17,717		149	39,593	
Victor Home	Toronto	11,745	15,007			25,822		329	52,903	
Bethel Home	Agincourt	5,357	4,675		806	4,786		38	17,013	
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	17,523	12,560			11,000			41,083	
Armagh	Clarkson	6,364	21,007			4,274	8,001	385	42,300	
Mercy Shelter	Chatham	9,919	5,526				7,015	439	29,872	
Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William	4,703	750	163	371	698	294		9,663	
Grace Haven	Hamilton	12,982	4,550			1,259	6,591	62	31,778	
Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	15,418	3,710			1,365	12,600	765	48,977	
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	8,420	1,500		10,408	1,996	21,063	386	43,778	
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	14,420	1,500			880	11,170	404	34,945	
Faith Haven	Windsor	10,541	2,000			1,568	7,700	728	28,919	
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		\$137,418	\$19,536	\$ 163	\$ 11,585	\$ 12,465	\$ 52,815	\$108,572	\$ 3,685	\$ 466,798

SCHEDULE V—OTHERS

Beverley Lodge	Toronto	4,070	3,935				13,134		21,139			
Ingles House	Toronto	6,951	2,678				8,348		17,977			
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	6,251	11,000	102	5,200	5	2,688	443	26,580			
TOTAL—SCHEDULE V												
		17,272	11,000	102	5,200	5	24,170	443	65,696			
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS												
		\$220,306	\$41,215	\$270,019	\$27,771	\$84,746	\$899,844	\$131,909	\$350,636	\$548,185	\$55,436	\$2,630,067

TABLE 13

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS—FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

(Year Ended December 31st, 1963)

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

SCHEDULE II—INSTITUTIONS SERVING CHILDREN		Location	Food	Clothing and Other Welfare Neces- sities	Medical Dental and Hospital	Main- tenance Including Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Admin- istration Costs	Sundries	TOTAL Disburse- ments
Residential Care										
Boys' Village	\$	Toronto	4,154	3,317	127	6,901	85,487	5,585	3,305	108,876
Carmelite Girls' Home		Toronto	10,685	648	606	8,134	15,759	1,948	677	38,457
Earls Court Children's Home		Toronto	3,988	206	183	3,320	6,463	2,189	149	16,498
The Haven (Lorimer Lodge)		Toronto	4,135	1,008	503	3,036	39,919	1,778	434	50,813
The Salvation Army Children's Home		Toronto	10,871	1,291	883	9,548	24,784	1,733	3,832	52,942
Working Boys' Home		Toronto	16,638		165	12,420	20,316	15,476	3,357	68,372
Sacred Heart Children's Village		Scarborough	18,369	697	487	21,217	86,387	2,323	934	130,414
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home		Richmond Hill	13,473	3,189	1,330	57,300	58,089	2,889	9,004	145,274
Warrendale (St. Faith's Lodge)		Newmarket	23,034	13,984	2,894	28,764	160,064	10,473	15,704	254,917
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm		Ailsa Craig	8,933	5,773		29,489	43,399	6,797	2,411	96,802
St. Joseph's Boarding School		Fort William	16,400	2,399	362	28,650	43,419	4,093	1,423	96,746
Cedarvale School for Girls		Georgetown	1,671	2,873	518	4,219	13,558	511	586	23,936
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre		Hamilton	9,545	3,387	1,655	7,187	54,036	3,521	999	80,330
Heathfield		Kingston	2,940	498	638	2,299	9,614	204	635	16,828
Sunnyside Children's Centre		Kingston	9,081	2,969	623	7,385	67,782	7,361	715	95,916
Fontbonne Hall		London	7,752	114	191	6,643	30,004	3,069	479	48,252
Protestant Orphans' Home		London	6,239	1,071	285	8,283	14,107	1,193		31,178
The Salvation Army Children's Village		London	25,210	1,421	1,439	26,840	56,343	1,060	8,480	120,793
Protestant Children's Village		Ottawa	2,720	1,565	745	7,486	38,430	2,223	325	53,494
Mount St. Joseph's Children's Home		Ottawa	25,148	3,050	2,515	30,158	64,140	12,123	1,045	138,179
Parkhill Girls' Home		Parkhill	1,024	479	35	1,538	7,138	4,067	137	14,418
Notre Dame of St. Agatha		St. Agatha	5,320	133	86	24,386	15,034	5,868	500	51,327
D'Youville Home		Sudbury	4,142		64	6,002	12,298	145	216	22,867
Maryvale Vocational School		Windsor	25,109	15,177	1,515	63,596	85,478	3,409	11,093	205,377
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II	\$256,581		\$65,249	\$17,849	\$404,801	\$1,052,048	\$100,038	\$66,440		\$1,963,006

SCHEDULE III—MATERNITY HOMES

Humewood House	Toronto	8,542	437	\$ 316	\$ 7,826	\$ 26,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 853	\$ 45,974
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Toronto	6,982	305	2,880	7,633	13,994	2,732	677	35,203
Victor Home	Toronto	8,667	980	48	7,322	16,556	2,144	3,658	39,375
Bethel Home	Agincourt	3,447	201	109	3,020	10,111	1,229	228	18,345
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	10,177	554	1,741	8,859	19,558	961	401	42,251
Armagh	Clarkson	7,712	79	150	6,737	24,345	2,700	577	42,300
Mercy Shelter	Chatham	5,927	474	160	9,001	13,281	1,017	405	30,265
Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William	3,251	99	44	3,184	4,190	779	1,201	12,748
Grace Haven	Hamilton	6,016	74		8,107	9,005	1,063	1,328	25,593
Bethesda Home and Hospital	London	10,221	261	388	13,023	23,050	2,748	7,611	57,302
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	8,071	931	1,019	6,340	21,739	623	523	39,246
The Salvation Army Girls' Home	Ottawa	7,313	351	4,043	8,236	10,461	1,300	454	32,158
Faith Haven	Windsor	5,768	149	1,613	6,488	12,235	1,161	269	27,683
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		\$ 92,094	\$ 4,895	\$12,511	\$ 95,776	\$ 204,525	\$ 20,457	\$ 18,185	\$ 448,443

SCHEDULE V—OTHERS

Beverley Lodge	Toronto	3,236	26	20	6,298	10,307	754	334	20,975
Ingles House	Toronto	3,438	744	31	2,937	9,928	981	315	18,374
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	3,998	3,032	328	9,937	18,980	1,473	574	38,312
TOTAL—SCHEDULE V		\$ 10,662	\$ 3,802	\$ 379	\$ 19,172	\$ 39,215	\$ 3,208	\$ 1,223	\$ 77,661
TOTAL—ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$359,337	\$73,946	\$30,739	\$519,749	\$1,295,788	\$123,703	\$85,848	\$2,489,110

DAY NURSERIES

PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1947/48

Period	New Appli- cations Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Super- vision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of Period Licensed	Unlicensed	Total	Percent Licensed
1947/48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960/61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1961/62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1962/63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96%
1963	36	24	372	340	8	348	96%

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Program
Beamsville	1	Half-day
Brantford	1	Half-day
Clinton Twp.	1	Half-day
Deep River	1	Half-day
Hamilton	1	Half-day
Twp. of Louth (Jordan Co-op)	1	Half-day
London	2	All day
Metropolitan Toronto	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	Half-day
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterborough	1	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	Half-day
St. Catharines	4	Half-day
Strathroy	1	Half-day
Toronto—Municipal	8	All day
—Other	4	All day
York Twp.	1	All day
	31	15 Half-day 16 All day

DAY NURSERIES

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

Capacity of all nurseries	11,581 children
Capacity of public nurseries	1,291 children
Capacity of nurseries giving all day care	2,945 children

NUMBER OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO TYPE OF PROGRAM

Day Nurseries	84
Private Kindergartens	21
Nursery Schools	152
Residential Nurseries	2
Mixed types	89
Total	348

LOCATION OF ALL-DAY PROGRAMS AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMS BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full Day Program		Half-Day Program	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Over 30,000	26	75	89%	165	62%
Under 30,000	78	9	11%	99	38%
	104	84	100%	264	100%

CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO OPERATING AGENCY

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	160	46
Co-operatives	66	19
Private Agencies	95	27
Public Agencies	27	8

TYPE OF BUILDING

Church	113
House	59
Public Hall	67
School	13
Nursery Building	16
Own Home	79
Tent	1
	348

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES

	Fiscal Years	
	1963/64	1962/63
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$14,011,355	\$10,946,762
2. Medical Services	1,626,731	1,436,209
3. Administration	123,132	97,494
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,761,218	\$12,480,465
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Direct Assistance (Including Nursing Home Care, Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women)	\$15,525,749	\$12,322,902
Rehabilitation	19,378	22,232
Burial of Indigents	12,784	10,468
Dental Accounts	80,175	27,369
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,638,086	\$12,382,971

Comparative Gross Expenditures for General Welfare Assistance under The General Welfare Assistance Act, During Fiscal Years 1963/64 and 1962/63

	1963/64	1962/63
Paid by Province	*\$15,638,086	\$12,382,971
Paid by Federal Government	19,540,367	16,016,722
Paid by Municipalities	8,794,614	6,813,075
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$43,973,057	\$35,212,768

* Includes cost of General Welfare Assistance for persons living in unorganized areas (See Table IV).

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1963/64 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	32	32	100.0%
Towns and Villages	315	282	89.5
Townships	574	537	93.6
Improvement Districts	18	12	66.6
Counties Administrative	38	2	5.3
Metropolitan Toronto	1	0	0
Total	<hr/> 978	<hr/> 865	<hr/> 88.4

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Comparison of General Welfare Expenditures in Unorganized Areas of the Province According to Districts

DISTRICT	Year Ending March 31st 1964	1963
ALGOMA	\$250,816	\$222,274
COCHRANE	207,925	203,946
KENORA	81,070	67,516
MANITOULIN	5,335	3,105
MUSKOKA	8,410	9,393
NIPISSING	75,634	71,424
PARRY SOUND	41,520	49,728
RAINY RIVER	15,821	15,468
SUDBURY	156,350	141,422
TEMISKAMING	55,335	54,326
THUNDER BAY	100,596	94,084
	<hr/> \$998,812	<hr/> \$932,686

Numbers Receiving General Welfare Assistance

	1964	1963	1962
A. Heads of Families	19,110	21,189	20,120
B. Single Individuals	15,708	16,929	15,785
Total Number of Cases	<hr/> 34,818	<hr/> 38,118	<hr/> 35,905
C. Number of Dependents	64,368	73,121	70,440
Total Number of Persons	<hr/> 99,186	<hr/> 111,239	<hr/> 106,345
Estimated Population June	6,586,000	6,448,000	6,179,000

Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance	1.5%	1.7%	1.7%
---	------	------	------

It should be noted that the following tables are prepared from a province-wide sampling of cases active during the month of March 1964. The sample is based on a percentage which is considered statistically sound and accurate to an allowable range of 1%.

PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH 1964

A. Individual Recipients and Heads of Families

Age Group (in years)	Male	Female	1964 Total	1963 Total
0 - 9 .....	.1	.3	.2	.3
10 - 19	3.8	6.3	4.9	4.9
20 - 39	39.5	45.7	42.1	41.3
39 - 59	40.5	39.8	40.2	37.9
60 - 64	13.9	6.4	10.7	13.0
65 - 69	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.8
70 and over	1.1	.3	.7	.8
	<hr/> 100.00	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

B. PERCENTAGE OF ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE INCLUDING RECIPIENTS' SPOUSES, CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDENTS

Age Group (in years)	Male	Female	1964 Total	1963 Total
0 - 9	43.9	31.9	38.2	38.3
10 - 19	21.1	18.9	20.1	19.0
20 - 39	14.4	27.0	20.4	21.0
40 - 59	14.7	18.8	16.6	16.0
60 - 64	5.1	2.7	3.9	4.7
65 - 69 .....	.4	.6	.5	.7
70 and over .....	.4	.1	.3	.3
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0%

PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY CLASSES OF ASSISTANCE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH 1964

	Unemployable	Employable	1964 Total	1963 Total
Male	40.2	87.9	57.9	59.1
Female	59.8	12.1	42.1	40.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	62.9	37.1	100.0	
1963 Total	58.4	41.6		100.0

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ON A PERCENTAGE BASIS BY SEX GROUPS, March 1964

Individual Recipients and Heads of Families

Marital Status	Male	Female	1964 Total	1963 Total
Single	27.0	15.6	22.2	23.3
Married	58.0	13.7	39.3	39.9
Widowed	3.3	15.0	8.3	10.8
Deserted .....	.7	17.1	7.6	7.2
Separated	9.8	35.4	20.6	17.1
Divorced	1.2	3.2	2.0	1.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Reasons why persons in receipt of General Welfare Assistance, March, 1964

(a) By sex group:

Reasons For Aid			1964	1963
	Male	Female	Total	Total
Desertion .....	.2	15.1	6.4	6.0
Hospitalization of Spouse .....	.2	1.9	.9	—
Imprisonment of Spouse	n.s.	3.3	1.4	1.7
Major Health	38.4	27.8	33.9	32.0
Orphanhood	n.s.	.1	.1	.1
Separation/Divorce .....	.2	25.9	11.0	8.2
Spouse/Parent on Other Social Welfare	n.s.	3.7	1.6	—
Spouse/Parent in Training .....	.1	—	.1	—
Student at School	1.6	1.2	1.4	—
Unemployment	56.5	7.5	35.9	40.2
Widowhood .....	.1	6.1	2.6	3.7
Other Than Above	2.7	7.4	4.7	8.1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(b) By age groups:

Reasons For Aid	Age Groups			1964
	6 - 39	40 - 59	60 +	Total
Desertion	10.3	4.0	—	6.4
Hospitalization of Spouse	1.2	.8	.2	.9
Imprisonment of Spouse	2.6	.5	—	1.4
Major Health	16.6	48.1	58.0	33.9
Orphanhood .....	.2	—	—	.1
Separation/Divorce	17.3	6.5	1.6	11.0
Spouse/Parent on Other Social Welfare .....	.2	1.7	6.6	1.6
Spouse/Parent in Training .....	.2	—	—	.1
Student at School	2.7	.2	—	1.4
Unemployment	42.6	32.8	21.2	25.9
Widowhood .....	.9	3.9	3.8	2.6
Other Than Above	5.2	1.5	8.6	4.7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

"Reasons for Aid" expanded since 1963 survey;

n.s.—not significant although there were one or two cases.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Chief causes of ill-health or disability for persons receiving General Welfare Assistance for a major health reason, March, 1964.

Medical Condition	Male	Female	1964 Total	1963 Total
1. Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	12.5	13.6	12.9	10.9
2. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3)	8.8	7.5	8.3	6.9
3. Cerebral Accidents	1.0	.4	.8	.8
4. Diseases of Circulatory System	18.0	20.3	18.8	21.5
5. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6)	10.9	4.9	8.8	7.4
6. Rheumatoid Arthritis, Etc.	9.3	10.2	9.6	10.5
7. Neoplasms (Cancer, Etc.)	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2
8. Accidents	6.5	3.1	5.3	4.3
9. Congenital Malformations .....	.2	.2	.2	.3
10. Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11 & 12) .....	.5	.6	.6	.2
11. Tuberculosis, all forms	2.8	1.0	2.2	2.9
12. Poliomyelitis .....	.3	2.2	.9	.4
13. Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. 14)	4.0	5.9	4.7	3.0
14. Diabetes	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8
15. Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs .....	.7	2.0	1.1	1.3
16. Diseases of Respiratory System ..	7.6	4.3	6.4	8.2
17. Diseases of Digestive System	8.4	6.5	7.8	8.0
18. Diseases of Genito-Urinary System .....	.7	3.0	1.5	2.4
19. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	1.3	.8	1.1	.7
20. Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications	—	6.9	2.5	2.0
21. Ill-Defined Symptoms	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.4
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Length of time persons (both individuals and heads of families) have received General Welfare Assistance, by age and sex groups, up to March, 1964.

(A) BY SEX GROUPS:

Year of First or Most Recent Application	Male	Female	Total
1964	34.3	22.4	29.4
1963	38.8	36.3	37.7
1962	9.7	15.5	12.1
1961	7.1	9.0	7.9
1960 or Earlier	10.1	16.8	12.9
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0

(B) BY AGE GROUPS:

Year of First or Most Recent Application	AGE GROUPS			Total
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 +	
1964	39.2	22.4	14.8	29.4
1963	40.3	35.6	34.9	37.7
1962	8.8	15.3	14.4	12.1
1961	4.8	9.7	13.6	7.9
1960 or Earlier	6.9	17.0	22.3	12.9
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE I
MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED
TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS
IN HOMES FOR THE AGED
1948 to 1963

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948 -----	2,998	—	—
1949 -----	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950 -----	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951 -----	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952 -----	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953 -----	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954 -----	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955 -----	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956 -----	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957 -----	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958 -----	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959 -----	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960 -----	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961 -----	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962 -----	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963 -----	10,369	4.1	245.8

TABLE II
EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMMES 1949 TO 1963
FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
36 Complete New Homes -----	6,552	\$38,720,360.09*	\$19,726,555.68*
45 Additions and/or extensions ----	2,648	17,203,003.53*	8,726,866.74*
Under Construction			
2 Complete New Homes -----	350	2,929,874.00	1,464,937.00
Plans Being Drawn			
3 Additions and/or extensions ----	250	2,426,556.00	1,213,278.00
3 Complete New Homes -----	563		
3 Additions and/or extensions ----	226		
	<hr/> 10,589	<hr/> \$61,279,793.62	<hr/> \$31,131,637.42
Contemplated			
7 Complete New Homes **			
3 Additions and/or extensions **			

* Estimated cost is for 4 Homes and 5 Additions and/or extensions among those last completed.
All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

** Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE

TYPE OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56
1962	11	4	44	59
1963	10	4	45	59

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only, i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1949 TO 1963 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
33 Complete New Homes	3,045	\$5,893,169.45
15 Additions and/or extensions	551	1,100,699.89
Under Construction		
2 Complete New Homes	284	
2 Additions and/or Extensions	15	
	3,895	\$6,993,869.34

Plans Being Drawn

5 Complete New Homes *

3 Additions and/or extensions *

Contemplated

5 Complete New Homes *

* Details not yet available.

TABLE V

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1952 TO 1963 OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT 1952

Construction Completed	Number of Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Complete New Dwelling Units	2,724	\$1,343,666.36
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Units	1,509	751,914.70
	4,233	\$2,095,581.06

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE VI

SEGREGATED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED DECEMBER, 1964

NUMBER AND TYPE OF HOMES	Normal Care	% of Residents In— Bed Care	Special Care	Married Quarters
47 Segregated Care Homes	32.8%	45.4%	19.3%	25%
4 Semi Segregated Homes	28.9	45.2	23.7	2.2
9 Congregate Care Homes	50.5	26.0	46.4	.5
60 Homes in all	33.4%	43.7%	20.5%	2.4%

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS

	Number of Residents	% of Total
47 Segregated Care Homes	8,789	92.1
4 Semi Segregated Homes	367	3.8
9 Congregate Homes	388	4.1
	9,544	100.0%

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE A—MOVEMENT OF

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	l.'Original
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powasson
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

Note:—Total Resident Days—3,140,086

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

RESIDENT POPULATION

No. in Residence Beginning of Year	Admis- sions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
205	109	108	74	132	206	201	5	206
72	59	39	50	42	92	92	—	92
77	97	91	39	44	83	130	—	130
42	63	36	23	46	69	66	4	70
31	17	12	29	7	36	39	7	46
139	104	73	86	84	170	169	6	175
59	7	20	25	21	46	85	—	85
88	51	46	41	52	93	104	3	107
173	94	69	82	116	198	218	10	228
197	120	114	106	97	203	194	24	218
184	94	72	84	122	206	209	4	213
92	41	41	58	34	92	67	26	93
134	82	86	58	72	130	135	15	150
41	19	19	24	17	41	63	—	63
34	10	13	19	12	31	35	5	40
227	65	70	80	142	222	250	—	250
61	66	32	56	39	95	166	—	166
90	54	33	56	55	111	124	—	124
120	54	54	54	66	120	149	1	150
211	91	91	84	127	211	235	—	235
25	5	7	16	7	23	47	—	47
143	81	55	72	97	169	192	—	192
52	14	9	33	24	57	64	3	67
14	4	6	8	4	12	37	—	37
84	26	25	38	47	85	94	—	94
52	20	22	21	29	50	52	12	64
172	64	59	66	111	177	162	21	183
106	30	39	57	40	97	109	4	113
96	35	39	37	55	92	101	—	101
206	118	97	114	113	227	186	47	233
88	34	27	45	50	95	97	14	111
158	57	48	77	90	167	246	—	246
178	111	120	67	102	169	189	—	189
93	43	45	37	54	91	84	14	98
76	46	22	42	58	100	155	—	155
119	73	48	62	82	144	159	9	168
218	180	183	133	82	215	214	16	230
166	92	82	96	80	176	206	—	206
86	49	35	44	56	100	105	—	105
135	112	100	76	71	147	192	—	192
30	80	38	31	41	72	103	—	103
30	12	14	21	7	28	6	28	34
123	84	81	63	63	126	137	—	137
191	418	421	98	90	188	212	2	214
40	58	40	22	36	58	88	—	88
148	93	94	81	66	147	156	6	162
260	90	123	112	115	227	272	—	272
68	96	45	60	59	119	152	—	152
312	120	138	96	198	294	361	—	361
194	81	78	68	129	197	205	—	205
102	52	44	33	77	110	175	—	175
139	193	109	113	110	223	246	1	247
138	106	106	62	76	138	158	4	162
135	91	96	58	72	130	134	3	137
174	311	174	77	234	311	326	—	326
579	303	325	160	397	557	630	—	630
176	65	68	46	127	173	200	—	200
236	319	192	108	255	363	382	—	382
637	322	355	228	376	604	710	—	710
8,256	5,385	4,728	3,806	5,107	8,913	10,075	294	10,369

Note:—Discharges—3,468

Deaths—1,260

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act
TABLE B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Picton
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)			Total Residents
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	
4	301	305	—	9	—	9	314
8	111	119	—	12	—	12	131
2	156	158	4	11	1	16	174
4	94	98	—	7	—	7	105
4	30	34	—	13	1	14	48
7	210	217	—	21	5	26	243
6	48	54	—	12	—	12	66
9	108	117	—	22	—	22	139
10	239	249	—	18	—	18	267
14	282	296	—	18	3	21	317
18	238	256	—	22	—	22	278
11	103	114	—	19	—	19	133
22	168	190	—	26	—	26	216
2	47	49	—	5	6	11	60
1	32	33	—	11	—	11	44
19	244	263	—	29	—	29	292
10	101	111	—	16	—	16	127
10	122	132	—	12	—	12	144
11	141	152	—	22	—	22	174
14	265	279	—	23	—	23	302
5	14	19	1	10	—	11	30
11	197	208	1	14	1	16	224
10	32	42	—	24	—	24	66
2	9	11	—	7	—	7	18
9	86	95	—	15	—	15	110
9	59	68	—	4	—	4	72
9	203	212	—	24	—	24	236
15	99	114	—	20	2	22	136
6	120	126	—	5	—	5	131
23	288	311	—	13	—	13	324
11	92	103	—	14	5	19	122
17	172	189	—	26	—	26	215
12	257	269	—	20	—	20	289
13	111	124	—	11	1	12	136
8	101	109	—	13	—	13	122
12	178	190	1	—	1	2	192
30	300	330	8	60	—	68	398
21	222	243	3	12	—	15	258
2	130	132	—	3	—	3	135
14	204	218	14	15	—	29	247
6	99	105	1	4	—	5	110
2	37	39	3	—	—	3	42
12	188	200	1	6	—	7	207
28	556	584	—	24	1	25	609
3	86	89	—	9	—	9	98
8	221	229	—	12	—	12	241
15	321	336	—	14	—	14	350
11	146	157	—	5	2	7	164
18	395	413	—	19	—	19	432
9	250	259	—	16	—	16	275
8	137	145	—	9	—	9	154
18	291	309	3	20	—	23	332
10	220	230	—	4	—	14	244
15	204	219	—	7	—	7	226
28	428	456	—	29	—	29	485
21	831	852	—	30	—	30	882
11	217	228	—	13	—	13	241
28	502	530	—	25	—	25	555
53	851	904	—	55	—	55	959
729	11,894	12,623	40	949	29	1,018	13,641

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for The Aged Act

TABLE C—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Picton
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

—RECEIPTS

		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS				Provincial		Total	
From Prov. for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. & B.P.A.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other Than Operating Municipalities	Prov. Subsidy for 1963 Maint.	Sub. for '63 Cap. Exp. Other than Const.	Subsidy Prov. for 1963	
\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,373	\$ 221,374	\$ 3,748	\$ 226,495	\$ 84,310	\$ 258	\$ 84,568	
		4,686	74,235	4,963	83,884	41,373	273	41,646	
6,234		56	109,559	2,349	118,198	38,920	2,040	40,960	
		3,424	64,744	3,180	71,348	40,585	762	41,347	
	152	1,456	16,382	223	18,213	11,594	163	11,757	
	7,169	5,465	150,533	7,081	170,248	66,243	98	66,341	
		2,737	29,407	915	33,059	20,713	—	20,713	
		4,874	75,402	3,240	83,516	62,906	2,682	65,588	
		7,284	183,591	6,737	197,612	89,183	163	89,346	
	2,938	8,161	136,326	3,914	151,339	48,169	5,656	53,825	
		6,635	185,400	8,192	200,227	56,816	2,392	59,208	
		6,102	56,955	923	63,980	40,398	204	40,602	
		11,152	99,058	6,588	116,798	37,448	226	37,674	
	1,618	1,986	28,268	48	31,920	7,483	—	7,483	
		1,216	15,318	46	16,580	20,493	46	20,539	
		7,366	189,310	9,882	206,558	193,304	936	194,240	
		6,350	47,978	630	54,958	48,104	—	48,104	
		7,293	84,144	4,406	95,843	48,161	531	48,692	
		7,740	84,923	1,436	94,099	53,923	7,288	61,211	
		8,047	215,861	10,173	234,081	105,088	1,923	107,011	
123	6,680	3,247	8,933	214	19,197	14,544	283	14,827	
1,460		7,206	144,704	5,394	158,764	69,809	325	70,134	
	1,292	6,565	20,499	360	28,716	18,391	—	18,391	
		1,328	5,296	46	6,670	8,045	—	8,045	
		6,205	52,541	1,612	60,358	18,215	1,120	19,335	
		4,469	32,874	884	38,227	20,840	—	20,840	
		3,805	147,576	8,675	160,056	111,606	1,226	112,832	
	1,144	11,183	59,928	739	72,994	30,828	425	31,253	
		5,067	66,369	489	71,925	28,250	2,518	30,768	
	11,052	12,296	167,084	3,760	194,192	53,362	549	53,911	
	2,460	4,503	60,933	6,001	73,897	32,505	—	32,505	
		9,524	120,342	2,961	132,827	156,652	868	157,520	
		3,216	156,227	3,648	163,091	143,091	68	143,159	
		7,548	69,281	346	77,175	18,163	470	18,633	
		5,123	86,621	4,823	96,567	26,295	1,109	27,404	
1,887		5,269	118,655	3,513	129,324	101,578	1,629	103,207	
25,508	28,704	10,074	158,649	12,739	235,674	102,151	280	102,431	
24,196	38,166	9,040	136,542	3,909	211,853	59,201	69	59,132	
296	40,964	1,216	109,086	4,186	155,748	66,339	4,077	70,416	
13,324	58,000	5,875	133,988	5,701	216,888	57,382	—	57,382	
6,053	23,346	2,715	38,647	1,205	71,966	40,519	3,896	44,415	
1,211		1,398	17,307	10	19,926	4,869	1,025	5,894	
10,597	22,134	5,012	98,531	8,503	144,777	48,443	259	48,702	
22,194		9,730	143,442	7,581	182,947	101,244	717	100,527	
		1,276	49,686	631	51,593	33,579	2,195	35,774	
7,961	9,172	2,928	137,328	5,783	163,172	99,922	2,447	102,369	
		4,764	232,265	8,619	245,648	125,127	333	125,460	
	11,050	4,137	75,079	2,085	92,351	26,721	154	26,875	
		10,932	296,780	17,963	325,675	129,735	573	130,308	
		4,235	204,752	3,002	211,989	93,733	84	93,817	
		3,008	117,364	5,192	125,564	69,549	6,144	75,693	
15,289	4,815	6,345	153,317	3,288	183,054	123,644	—	123,644	
		2,650	136,281	1,852	140,783	139,406	1,392	140,798	
6,937	3,523	5,057	104,731	7,997	128,245	49,623	38	49,661	
		11,471	273,202	13,193	297,866	290,018	65	290,083	
		9,414	613,258	17,799	640,471	501,819	1,388	503,207	
		4,161	150,372	4,047	158,580	233,899	125	234,024	
		10,572	288,898	16,866	316,336	315,344	537	315,881	
		21,520	495,828	69,243	586,591	864,501	1,457	865,958	
\$143,270	\$274,379	\$347,487	\$7,551,964	\$343,533	\$8,660,633	\$5,544,156	\$61,914	\$5,606,070	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE D—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County & City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds & Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland & Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County & City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott & Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
52. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
53. City of Windsor	Windsor
54. Town of Timmins	Timmins
55. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
56. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
57. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
58. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

—DISBURSEMENTS

Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Operating Disbursements	Cap. Exp. Other than Const.	Total Disbursements
\$ 57,279	\$ 11,397	\$ 2,121	\$ 222,917	\$ 46,722	\$ 6,502	\$ 346,938	\$ 515	\$ 347,453
21,684	6,682	2,840	88,563	21,419	1,801	142,989	545	143,534
21,544	6,211	2,334	116,915	26,730	64	173,798	4,081	177,879
17,175	5,323	1,172	83,892	21,455	310	129,327	1,523	130,850
8,796	2,053	2,576	12,577	8,439	261	34,702	—	34,702
36,672	7,291	2,674	165,710	41,970	1,503	255,820	196	256,016
13,544	2,356	2,229	35,702	7,241	774	61,846	—	61,846
22,600	9,490	4,539	106,763	25,093	4,897	173,382	5,891	179,273
42,047	13,751	3,479	203,602	56,198	5,940	325,017	325	325,342
58,816	12,022	4,053	98,773	43,686	7,527	224,877	4,260	229,137
47,241	13,655	3,019	170,499	35,029	11,563	281,006	5,171	286,177
26,588	6,842	4,158	63,687	17,012	3,449	121,736	383	122,119
31,515	9,321	4,748	93,153	30,585	973	170,295	482	170,777
8,218	1,992	663	21,359	7,667	1,092	40,991	14	41,005
12,081	2,116	1,258	15,323	13,278	1,800	45,856	92	45,948
62,999	20,292	8,923	330,756	53,528	6,208	482,706	1,873	484,579
20,162	5,310	2,029	66,358	27,870	1,935	123,664	—	123,664
30,296	11,131	3,968	85,448	33,216	585	164,644	974	165,618
27,320	7,927	1,995	107,634	22,971	3,286	171,133	8,745	179,878
56,618	18,917	8,667	243,257	46,295	7,896	381,650	3,745	385,395
5,306	1,682	1,164	16,088	7,785	1,269	33,294	565	33,859
42,081	9,251	2,303	158,172	39,449	7,236	258,492	650	259,142
14,576	2,597	1,865	23,416	11,108	136	53,698	—	53,698
5,349	1,037	889	4,894	5,902	644	18,715	—	18,715
23,556	3,938	2,014	32,575	23,245	1,051	86,379	2,877	89,256
12,893	4,097	1,000	33,328	15,463	2,173	68,954	580	69,534
40,479	11,678	4,201	203,791	43,287	16,038	319,474	2,277	321,751
24,977	4,423	4,000	64,456	18,592	587	117,035	850	117,885
22,332	5,052	739	71,378	12,283	498	112,282	5,036	117,318
56,192	12,132	4,744	134,703	47,581	4,020	259,372	1,097	260,469
25,675	6,423	2,640	49,230	18,717	901	103,586	—	103,586
47,399	11,552	4,586	227,972	42,122	22,960	356,591	1,666	358,257
51,180	20,790	7,484	235,820	42,674	9,559	367,507	136	367,643
18,498	4,568	1,469	58,410	17,055	3,123	103,123	1,118	104,241
21,524	5,119	1,706	79,711	24,218	1,853	134,131	2,219	136,350
36,864	10,334	3,943	178,515	43,268	1,513	274,437	3,258	277,695
60,432	14,632	6,382	223,583	42,379	3,558	350,966	3,445	354,411
49,093	12,106	1,278	156,494	34,740	4,548	258,259	66	258,193
29,267	7,563	1,945	140,154	26,926	3,698	209,553	4,270	213,823
43,081	13,905	4,619	136,544	37,861	4,889	240,899	—	240,899
21,210	8,757	1,002	55,721	18,390	1,309	106,389	3,643	110,032
8,016	1,007	1,065	10,031	5,632	1,138	26,889	1,025	27,914
32,169	8,386	536	125,527	21,666	4,048	192,332	515	192,847
70,629	16,845	4,785	172,745	47,378	10,655	323,037	533	323,570
13,369	3,782	631	59,896	19,340	2,546	99,564	4,179	103,743
52,628	10,856	1,751	182,916	37,079	11,515	296,745	4,893	301,638
65,207	16,911	3,134	264,746	50,703	20,367	421,068	666	421,734
21,240	5,297	1,400	67,541	16,094	5,823	117,395	308	117,703
77,433	19,652	7,109	308,482	82,452	15,883	511,011	1,146	512,157
45,910	13,806	4,389	237,387	33,528	11,900	346,920	458	347,378
23,049	9,872	1,092	155,197	30,502	5,207	224,919	13,460	238,379
60,421	17,209	5,339	230,934	39,142	2,567	355,612	—	355,612
37,305	14,940	4,028	242,223	34,718	6,737	339,951	1,928	341,879
37,940	10,593	1,649	100,289	39,206	3,066	192,743	76	192,819
75,702	19,216	6,472	524,974	60,470	25,344	712,178	130	712,308
126,755	33,798	19,188	1,008,102	121,203	48,309	1,357,355	2,777	1,360,132
42,538	14,751	10,133	355,796	51,711	17,791	492,720	250	492,970
79,677	21,359	9,136	557,646	72,956	26,052	766,826	1,075	767,901
163,379	77,853	27,493	1,295,631	199,387	57,849	1,821,592	2,914	1,824,506
\$2,308,526	\$661,848	\$236,748	\$10,517,906	\$2,122,616	\$436,726	\$16,284,370	\$108,769	\$16,393,139

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE E—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	*Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Toronto
60. Alexander Hall	Vineland
61. Villa Marie	Windsor
62. Zonta House	**Ottawa
59A. Parkwood Manor	**Waterloo

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
7	4	2	—	9	9	18	—	18
104	29	29	16	88	104	104	—	104
37	7	5	12	27	39	80	—	80
18	6	5	12	7	19	12	7	19
18	9	9	—	18	18	18	1	19
59	39	98	—	—	—	—	—	—
106	73	78	40	61	101	115	14	129
49	10	6	12	41	53	52	11	63
119	63	62	25	95	120	129	—	129
14	13	12	—	15	15	24	—	24
20	8	13	15	—	15	29	3	32
118	51	48	46	75	121	122	—	122
87	24	27	—	84	84	86	10	96
43	63	62	17	27	44	59	—	59
187	137	126	44	154	198	206	2	208
17	28	24	7	14	21	28	—	28
21	21	22	5	15	20	28	1	29
35	45	24	17	39	56	71	—	71
126	61	75	29	83	112	126	11	137
90	47	48	15	74	89	93	—	93
28	33	28	14	19	33	38	—	38
32	25	24	16	17	33	35	—	35
108	79	82	39	66	105	170	—	170
13	12	12	—	13	13	13	—	13
25	14	8	—	31	31	33	—	33
40	14	14	—	40	40	40	—	40
15	34	31	12	6	18	27	—	27
30	463	464	—	29	29	41	—	41
25	24	23	26	—	26	28	2	30
223	132	145	65	145	210	188	60	248
90	107	117	29	51	80	91	4	95
82	67	50	45	54	99	140	—	140
27	33	40	9	11	20	31	—	31
91	204	191	35	69	104	144	—	144
26	25	27	12	12	24	33	—	33
63	28	34	47	10	57	74	—	74
74	25	26	18	55	73	80	—	80
36	70	69	17	20	37	60	—	60
49	11	13	3	44	47	49	1	50
38	27	28	11	26	37	46	—	46
21	7	12	11	5	16	37	—	37
19	19	16	12	10	22	24	—	24
53	38	43	48	—	48	54	—	54
129	59	72	—	116	116	131	—	131
63	23	25	—	61	61	66	—	66
46	16	19	—	43	43	46	—	46
104	92	96	29	71	100	126	—	126
14	5	5	6	8	14	28	—	28
44	97	89	52	—	52	65	—	65
50	33	39	—	44	44	51	—	51
156	64	57	49	114	163	164	—	164
192	104	96	78	122	200	200	—	200
27	16	15	—	28	28	28	—	28
141	39	50	78	52	130	156	30	186
506	272	285	218	275	493	522	11	533
15	—	1	—	14	14	18	—	18
49	29	30	48	—	48	54	—	54
34	123	125	4	28	32	38	—	38
63	10	12	13	48	61	63	—	63
18	32	27	12	11	23	30	—	30
109	46	53	31	71	102	110	4	114
3	10	3	—	10	10	12	—	12
—	33	1	9	23	32	56	—	56
4,246	3,332	3,372	1,408	2,798	4,206	4,840	172	5,012

* C.N.I.B. Homes **Homes operated part year only.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE F—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Niponnia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Homes	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Marie	Windsor
62. Zonta House	Ottawa

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	Paid for by Muncip- ality	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS		
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents			Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11
4	129	133	—	—	—	—	133
1	42	43	—	—	1	1	44
1	23	24	—	—	—	—	24
—	27	27	—	—	—	—	27
2	94	96	—	2	—	2	98
4	168	172	—	1	6	7	179
—	59	59	—	—	—	—	59
1	180	181	1	—	—	1	182
—	27	27	—	—	—	—	27
4	23	27	—	1	—	1	28
5	163	168	—	—	1	1	169
3	108	111	—	—	—	—	111
36	70	106	—	—	—	—	106
6	316	322	—	—	2	2	324
10	35	45	—	—	—	—	45
14	28	42	—	—	—	—	42
1	79	80	—	—	—	—	80
10	169	179	3	1	4	8	187
—	137	137	—	—	—	—	137
14	47	61	—	—	—	—	61
—	57	57	—	—	—	—	57
4	183	187	—	—	—	—	187
—	25	25	—	—	—	—	25
3	36	39	—	—	—	—	39
—	54	54	—	—	—	—	54
33	16	49	—	—	—	—	49
—	421	421	—	72	—	72	493
2	47	49	—	—	—	—	49
15	316	331	—	16	8	24	355
20	175	195	—	1	1	2	197
3	146	149	—	—	—	—	149
—	60	60	—	—	—	—	60
4	288	292	—	—	3	3	295
23	27	50	1	—	—	1	51
9	76	85	1	5	—	6	91
—	78	78	—	—	21	21	99
33	73	106	—	—	—	—	106
—	59	59	—	1	—	1	60
—	65	65	—	—	—	—	65
17	11	28	—	—	—	—	28
—	38	38	—	—	—	—	38
—	91	91	—	—	—	—	91
—	188	188	—	—	—	—	188
1	84	85	—	—	1	1	86
—	62	62	—	—	—	—	62
71	125	196	—	—	—	—	196
—	19	19	—	—	—	—	19
40	101	141	—	—	—	—	141
—	83	83	—	—	—	—	83
3	216	219	—	—	1	1	220
8	282	290	—	—	6	6	296
—	43	43	—	—	—	—	43
31	131	162	—	18	—	18	180
29	689	718	8	23	29	60	778
—	3	3	—	—	12	12	15
2	74	76	—	—	2	2	78
—	157	157	—	—	—	—	157
1	20	21	—	1	51	52	73
—	33	33	—	—	—	—	33
24	26	50	—	—	—	—	50
—	155	155	—	—	—	—	155
—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13
492	6,781	7,273	14	142	149	305	7,578

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE G—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. Toronto Aged Men's and Women's Homes	Toronto
44. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood	*Toronto
46. Fairhaven House	Toronto
47. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
50. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
51. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
52. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
53. Providence Villa	Toronto
54. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
55. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
56. Strachan Houses	Toronto
57A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
57. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
58. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
59. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

—RECEIPTS

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS			Totals
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Sale of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charitable Instit. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Donations and Other Income	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
—	—	6,545	—	—	2,085	—	1,295	9,925
—	3,214	98,963	1,050	2,158	15,543	—	35	120,963
—	1,001	31,088	—	1,102	13,334	—	68,380	114,905
—	—	13,405	—	455	3,098	—	172	17,130
—	—	12,770	—	26	1,751	—	5,776	20,323
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3,088	95,871	—	600	27,325	—	4,944	131,828
—	—	50,623	—	—	—	—	760	51,383
2,561	990	124,430	—	3,282	14,167	—	5,443	150,873
—	—	14,027	—	—	913	—	—	14,940
780	1,922	9,411	—	1,598	4,965	—	450	19,126
—	2,246	118,806	—	2,568	26,560	—	13,910	164,090
—	1,170	74,206	—	393	14,010	—	41,746	131,525
—	5,981	27,764	341	259	11,386	—	7,060	52,791
7,092	2,757	214,637	12,943	15,680	38,178	3,300	26,241	320,828
—	3,242	13,267	404	84	5,503	—	3,401	25,901
—	5,324	11,268	238	271	9,298	—	5,250	31,649
—	—	51,985	—	673	4,154	—	2,026	58,838
727	—	113,149	—	13,362	25,907	—	12,969	166,114
1,292	—	112,133	—	4,248	2,509	—	14,978	135,160
—	3,807	23,559	1,161	194	6,957	—	3,912	39,590
—	—	28,319	775	2,414	2,064	—	746	34,318
—	—	98,793	—	1,874	18,908	—	6,678	126,253
—	—	11,019	—	—	515	—	709	12,243
—	—	24,121	230	1,491	4,164	—	5,000	35,006
—	—	40,144	—	292	5,472	1,565	7,534	55,007
—	6,701	6,017	349	172	5,552	—	2,816	21,607
—	—	59,828	—	428	2,424	1,031	5,067	68,778
—	4,605	18,630	—	262	10,055	—	5,197	38,749
5,820	8,587	137,366	4,240	3,284	37,082	—	6,568	202,947
—	4,504	59,237	3,781	5,210	23,558	4,479	64,667	165,436
—	1,754	78,992	90	978	27,737	—	3,825	113,376
—	—	19,532	—	520	1,339	—	3,982	25,373
—	2,096	97,017	—	719	15,830	—	81	115,743
—	6,026	10,132	531	104	8,245	—	4,749	29,787
4,315	4,454	43,830	—	2,332	9,056	1,800	2,352	68,139
—	—	92,219	—	228	8,186	—	5,586	106,219
—	4,641	24,498	348	219	5,524	—	4,812	40,042
1,314	—	47,473	—	3,185	—	—	1,848	53,820
—	—	42,955	—	105	451	—	—	43,511
—	6,727	4,908	1,569	105	7,245	—	3,624	24,178
—	5,448	9,276	—	204	4,338	—	2,421	21,687
—	672	280,233	—	1,984	15,930	—	1,392	300,211
—	—	53,388	—	6,734	5,969	—	5,345	71,436
—	21,746	76,094	905	55	23,487	—	12,402	134,689
—	—	11,543	—	317	444	—	13,383	25,687
—	9,045	26,956	—	14,993	15,750	—	570	67,314
—	—	45,821	—	1,083	606	—	30,598	78,108
—	—	166,536	—	9,515	9,379	—	15,342	200,772
1,368	7,117	326,031	18,804	2,466	52,830	—	101,234	509,850
—	—	28,336	—	103	3,070	—	5,616	37,125
7,946	7,727	72,893	—	2,195	3,764	—	—	94,525
660	14,860	494,230	464	102,675	139,490	23,000	4,289	779,668
—	—	1,753	—	695	12,234	—	—	14,682
—	—	31,874	—	2,810	10,056	—	10,091	54,831
—	—	27,252	—	2,775	11,123	—	37,890	79,040
—	—	10,965	—	589	—	—	—	11,554
231	4,875	44,565	—	213	10,658	—	7,452	67,994
—	5,229	9,907	1,075	108	7,127	—	5,725	29,171
1,075	—	127,350	—	955	12,414	—	831	142,625
\$35,181	\$161,556	\$4,007,940	\$49,298	\$221,344	\$759,719	\$35,175	\$609,170	\$5,879,383

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Insitutions Act

TABLE H—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. Toronto Aged Men's and Women's Home	Toronto
44. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
45. Clarkewood	*Toronto
46. Fairhaven House	Toronto
47. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
48. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
49. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
50. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
51. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
52. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
53. Providence Villa	Toronto
54. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
55. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
56. Strachan Houses	Toronto
57A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
57. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
58. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
59. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1963

—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS					GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		
Food	Medical Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Oper. and Admin. Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	TOTAL
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2,891	70	—	—	4,332	6,129	776	14,198
33,921	2,539	—	—	17,179	78,910	2,161	134,710
12,149	5,336	426	2,888	23,961	51,196	12,018	107,974
5,055	1,182	—	—	5,460	6,431	369	18,497
3,879	645	—	—	6,457	6,571	108	17,660
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36,688	3,044	1,191	158	20,876	73,094	2,666	137,717
13,342	965	—	115	17,561	10,515	7,208	49,706
22,413	942	—	403	37,324	72,140	9,868	143,090
4,389	—	—	—	3,360	10,573	234	18,556
4,656	59	—	128	6,166	11,269	1,451	23,729
69,911	6,248	—	589	13,851	122,300	3,456	216,355
22,291	1,909	—	642	17,200	48,326	1,943	92,311
13,525	909	—	—	20,832	19,195	6,356	60,817
47,303	2,054	832	428	55,672	190,151	6,141	302,581
6,461	278	—	—	4,675	10,454	5,132	27,000
8,151	1,093	—	—	9,263	11,733	5,312	35,552
12,584	93	—	256	25,315	25,593	4,427	68,268
49,945	1,810	169	10,438	18,371	81,426	3,955	166,114
19,009	1,920	—	599	17,037	85,043	3,926	127,534
10,533	2,177	—	—	11,066	14,435	5,834	44,045
8,205	542	—	—	6,363	15,660	1,077	31,847
28,104	2,858	—	1,567	39,486	50,466	8,271	130,752
3,419	294	—	6	3,442	4,721	357	12,239
6,668	301	—	64	8,844	13,367	2,062	31,306
12,353	477	—	104	13,012	22,019	1,377	49,342
6,950	353	—	—	8,218	10,596	5,011	31,128
17,309	54	—	—	13,231	46,610	609	77,813
7,241	419	—	2,877	6,956	15,495	3,396	36,384
66,687	6,867	451	71	43,324	113,900	1,825	233,125
29,416	2,477	75	505	20,580	66,826	742	120,621
25,666	836	91	617	24,613	80,100	389	132,312
7,598	186	—	49	5,429	11,964	465	25,691
29,927	683	5	645	22,784	63,939	790	118,773
9,819	374	—	—	4,166	11,169	5,035	30,563
17,161	2,005	—	46	10,251	39,376	2,220	71,059
13,172	1,739	—	180	14,149	64,659	411	94,310
9,040	358	—	—	10,332	16,188	6,518	42,436
10,448	668	579	50	11,404	21,101	5,102	49,352
12,291	90	—	—	11,295	20,891	303	44,870
8,404	567	—	—	8,600	12,837	5,688	36,096
4,740	2,166	155	35	4,558	8,982	221	20,857
98,687	5,639	—	3,081	64,655	157,690	4,351	334,103
11,527	1,842	—	75	9,768	43,899	1,365	68,476
59,122	3,328	—	—	24,783	56,419	8,751	152,403
3,771	8	—	—	2,281	4,511	1,965	12,536
13,413	1,460	22	460	12,144	37,757	1,957	67,213
10,701	—	—	—	20,001	20,087	23,818	74,607
50,048	3,414	—	28	49,803	83,602	10,017	196,912
86,332	34,103	985	4,881	77,027	333,214	23,472	560,014
6,887	126	—	652	10,178	15,299	929	34,071
22,381	273	14	—	19,947	37,185	14,117	93,917
125,560	5,102	203	7,079	168,712	468,790	4,871	780,317
4,324	1,387	1,240	2,526	5,078	10,060	2,041	26,656
12,814	344	126	491	14,494	24,818	3,152	56,239
10,793	1,718	—	69	8,364	37,152	2,034	60,130
3,990	—	—	—	4,483	8,681	1,147	18,301
12,452	1,626	—	70	16,661	36,403	895	68,107
7,952	1,599	—	—	6,442	9,591	4,963	30,547
55,753	2,398	—	185	19,747	50,115	2,205	130,403
\$1,330,221	\$121,954	\$6,564	\$43,057	\$1,161,563	\$3,081,623	\$247,260	\$5,992,242

REHABILITATION SERVICES

1963/64

TABLE 1

GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	1,623
Referrals received during year 1963/64	1,578
Total receiving services during year 1963/64	3,201

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	649
Applications approved	638
Applicants who commenced training	605
Applications rejected	11
Applications withdrawn	22
Applicants who did not commence training	11

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF TRAINEES

General Characteristics

1. SEX:	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	366	60.5	281	54.2
Female	239	39.5	237	45.8
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
2. AGE				
Under 21 years	233	38.5	171	33.0
21 - 30 years	178	29.4	156	30.1
31 - 40 years	113	18.7	109	21.0
41 - 50 years	54	8.9	61	11.8
51 years and over	27	4.5	21	4.1
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
3. MARITAL STATUS:				
Married	109	18.0	102	19.7
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	496	82.0	416	80.3
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING:	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Grade 7 and under	108	17.8	82	15.8
Grade 8	128	21.2	113	21.8
Grade 9	87	14.4	79	15.3
Grade 10	113	18.7	98	18.9
Grade 11	29	4.8	36	7.0
Grade 12	78	12.9	56	10.8
Grade 13	40	6.6	36	7.0
University	22	3.6	18	3.4
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
5. RESIDENCE				
Toronto	261	43.1	257	49.6
Other	344	56.9	261	50.4
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 4
NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	34	5.6	18	3.5
Impairments of Bones & Organs of Movement	100	16.5	91	17.6
Hearing	13	2.1	12	2.3
Seeing	18	3.0	26	5.0
Neurological	56	9.3	54	10.4
Tuberculosis	36	6.0	41	7.9
Respiratory	<hr/>	<hr/>	5	1.0
Cardiovascular	19	3.1	20	3.9
Neuro-Psychiatric	295	48.8	227	43.8
Miscellaneous	34	5.6	24	4.6
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 5
ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-Care	17	2.8	12	2.3
General Welfare Assistance	110	18.2	94	18.2
Disabled Persons' Allowances	22	3.6	18	3.5
Mothers' Allowances	4	.7	21	4.1
Blind Persons' Allowance	11	1.8	11	2.1
Unemployment Insurance	39	6.4	28	5.4
Parents	216	35.7	143	27.6
Earnings of Self or Spouse	96	15.9	69	13.3
Other	90	14.9	122	23.5
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING:	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Receiving allowance	364	60.2	325	62.7
Not receiving allowance	241	39.8	193	37.3
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING:				
Toronto	360	59.5	339	65.4
Elsewhere	245	40.5	179	34.6
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING:				
0 - 6 months	243	40.2	240	46.3
6 - 12 months	279	46.1	218	42.1
13 - 24 months	42	6.9	43	8.3
25 months and over	41	6.8	17	3.3
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
4. TYPE OF COURSES:				
Semi-skilled	88	14.5	23	4.4
Unskilled	145	24.0	79	15.3
Clerical	158	26.1	191	36.9
Technical and Skilled Trades	164	27.1	157	30.3
Professional	46	7.6	40	7.7
Other	4	.7	28	5.4
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0
5. SOURCES OF REFERRAL:				
General Hospitals	83	13.7	69	13.3
Ontario Hospitals	79	13.1	50	9.6
Private Health and Welfare Agencies	212	35.0	185	35.7
Ontario Department of Health	69	11.4	90	17.4
National Employment Service	56	9.3	40	7.7
Municipal Departments of Public Welfare	11	1.8	17	3.3
Ontario Department of Public Welfare	26	4.3	20	3.9
Other	69	11.4	47	9.1
	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 518	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

1963/64

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS

Trainees	90
Unemployed	85
Employed	73
Housewives	54
	—
	302

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

Training allowances	75
Program 5 allowances	11
Public assistance	60
Earnings	67
Spouse's earnings	43
Unemployment Insurance	9
Institutional care	13
Parents and relatives	20
Investments, savings and insurance	4
	—
	302

TABLE 9

TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

Artificial limbs	101
Braces	52
Special shoes	36
Surgical corsets	27
Wheelchairs	19
Therapy	21
Medical and surgical treatment	7
Dental care	39
Eye care	29
Hearing aids	3
Miscellaneous devices	11
Transportation	31
Accommodation	7
	—
	87

REHABILITATION SERVICES

1963/64

TABLE 10

SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	415	74.8	295	79.3
Closed as not rehabilitated	140	25.2	77	20.7
	<hr/> 555	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 372	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 11

SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. AGE GROUPS:				
Under 21	122	29.4	45	15.3
21 - 30 years	126	30.4	136	46.1
31 - 40 years	84	20.2	69	23.4
41 - 50 years	50	12.0	39	13.2
51 - 60 years	24	5.9	5	1.7
Over 60	9	2.1	1	.3
	<hr/> 415	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0
2. SEX:				
Male	233	56.1	182	61.6
Female	182	43.9	113	38.4
	<hr/> 415	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0
3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION:				
Professional and Managerial	23	5.5	19	6.5
Sales and Clerical	157	37.8	134	45.4
Service Occupations	78	18.8	51	17.3
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	6	1.5	—	—
Skilled Occupations	64	15.4	39	13.2
Semi-Skilled Occupations	54	13.0	10	3.4
Unskilled	33	8.0	42	14.2
	<hr/> 415	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0
4. DURATION OF SERVICES:				
Under 6 months	49	11.8	19	6.5
6 - 12 months	111	26.8	71	24.0
12 - 24 months	160	38.5	146	49.5
Over 24 months	95	22.9	59	20.0
	<hr/> 415	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 295	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

1963/64

TABLE 12

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

	1963/64
Too severely disabled for employment	100
—mental disability	59
—physical disability	41
Deceased	6
Whereabouts unknown	26
Domestic	3
Imprisonment	5
	<hr/> 140

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowances	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1963/64	1962/63	1963/64	1962/63	1963/64	1962/63	1963/64	1962/63
Blind Persons	\$ 344,542	\$ 328,255	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 367,358	\$ 352,069
—Medical Care			19,713	20,689				
—Restorative Treatment			3,103	3,125				
Disabled Persons	6,148,459	5,503,040	209,258	204,904			6,357,717	5,707,944
Administration					820,033	676,101	820,033	676,101
Mothers' Allowances	11,130,250 ⁽¹⁾	12,870,362 ⁽¹⁾					11,639,522	13,534,501
—Medical Care			364,666	489,120				
—Dental Care			144,606	175,019				
Old Age Assistance	9,144,732	8,464,477	1,139,038 ⁽²⁾	1,179,371 ⁽²⁾			10,283,770	9,643,848
Assistance to Widows and								
Unmarried Women (GWA)	2,423,357 ⁽³⁾		46,178 ⁽³⁾				2,469,535	
Totals	\$29,191,340	\$27,166,134	\$1,926,562	\$2,072,228	\$820,033	\$676,101	\$31,937,935	\$29,914,463

(1) Expenditures for allowances to persons in the "dependent father" category transferred to the General Welfare Assistance Branch, effective January 1, 1963.

(2) Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

(3) This program came into effect in May, 1963

TABLE 2
SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance:	Payable by Ontario		Payable by Government of Canada		Pay. by Other Provs.		Totals	
	1963/64	1962/63	1963/64	1962/63	1963/64	1962/63	1963/64	1962/63
Blind Persons	\$ 344,542	\$ 328,255	\$ 1,045,564	\$ 992,529	\$ 11,683	\$ 9,983	\$ 1,401,789	\$ 1,330,767
Disabled Persons	6,148,459	5,503,040	6,182,921	5,537,215	83,248	78,441	12,414,628	11,118,696
			(1)				(1)	(1)
Mothers' Allowances	11,130,250	12,870,362					11,130,250	12,870,362
Old Age Assistance	9,144,732	8,464,477	9,147,169	8,475,491	111,461	113,143	18,403,362	17,053,111
Assistance to Widows and								
Unmarried Women (GWA)	2,423,357						2,423,357	
Totals	\$29,191,340	\$27,166,134	\$16,375,654	\$15,005,235	\$206,392	\$201,567	\$45,773,386	\$42,372,936

(1) Expenditures for allowances to persons in the "dependent father" category transferred to the General Welfare Assistance Branch effective January, 1963.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 3
NUMBERS OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients		Disabled Persons Recipients		Old Age Assistance Recipients		Mothers' Allowance (1) Recipients		Dependent Fathers' Allowance (1) Recipients		Wid. & Unmar. Wms. All. (2) Recip.
	1963-4	1962-3	1963-4	1962-3	1963-4	1962-3	1963-4	1962-3	1963-4	1962-3	1963-4
April	1,876	1,848	14,921	13,867	23,872	22,935	7,510	10,363	24,437	36,524	12,239
May	1,869	1,841	14,996	13,955	23,917	23,146	7,532	10,385	24,653	36,607	12,407
June	1,884	1,839	15,048	14,031	23,912	23,259	7,573	10,383	24,863	36,540	12,509
July	1,870	1,835	15,043	14,130	24,011	23,365	7,484	10,249	24,599	36,110	12,464
August	1,877	1,843	15,093	14,294	24,139	23,644	7,454	10,185	24,457	35,991	12,505
September	1,873	1,846	15,251	14,370	24,211	23,701	7,423	10,183	24,375	36,005	12,669
October	1,877	1,838	15,369	14,399	24,374	23,699	7,431	10,150	24,382	35,890	12,788
November	1,881	1,852	15,477	14,521	24,521	23,801	7,500	10,111	24,637	35,863	13,017
December	1,879	1,869	15,607	14,595	24,697	23,850	7,583	10,142	24,930	36,080	13,346
January	1,875	1,869	15,633	14,713	24,614	23,847	7,638	7,330	25,162	23,771	13,341
February	1,891	1,871	15,847	14,813	25,007	23,918	7,720	7,372	25,461	23,901	13,511
March	1,902	1,877	15,938	14,866	25,197	23,925	7,747	7,446	25,571	24,154	13,512
Monthly Averages	1,880	1,852	15,352	14,380	24,373	23,591	7,550	9,525	24,794	33,120	12,859
Percentage Increase over 1962/63	1.5		6.7		3.3		*20.7		*25.1		4.9

* Decrease

(1) Commencing January 1, 1963, expenditures for allowances to dependent fathers transferred from Mothers' Allowances to General Welfare Assistance

(2) This program came into effect in May, 1963

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 4
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1963/64	1962/63
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	23,925	22,868
2. Number added during year:		
(a) Applications approved	8,239	7,939
(b) Reinstated	173	253
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	200	208
	<u>8,612</u>	<u>8,400</u>
	32,537	31,268
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) Decreased	1,042	1,065
(b) Suspended	617	665
(c) Transferred to other provinces	185	304
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security ..	<u>5,496</u>	<u>5,409</u>
	<u>7,340</u>	<u>7,343</u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	25,197	23,925
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	1,272	1,057
(b) Percent	5.3	4.6
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age	13.61*	13.12**

* Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1963 (DBS).

** Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1962 (DBS).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

Table 5

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1963/64		1962/63	
1. Number of applications received....	9,343		8,279	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved	8,242	87.7	7,947	86.3
(i) for payment in Ontario	8,239	7,939		
(ii) transferred to other prov- inces from date of approval	3	8		
(b) Ineligible	982	10.4	1,016	11.0
(c) Withdrawn	133	1.4	166	1.8
(d) Applicant deceased	47	.5	80	.9
	9,404	100.0	9,209*	100.0

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

				Number	Percent
TOTAL				8,239	
SEX:					
Male				3,200	38.8
Female				5,039	61.2
				<hr/> 8,239	<hr/> 100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total		Percent
Married	1,647	1,622	3,269		39.7
Single	1,553	3,417	4,970		60.3
	<hr/> 3,200	<hr/> 5,039	<hr/> 8,239		<hr/> 100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent	
Unmarried	716	483	1,199	24.1	
Widowed	382	2,429	2,811	56.6	
Divorced	409	452	861	17.3	
Separated	46	53	99	2.0	
	<hr/> 1,553	<hr/> 3,417	<hr/> 4,970	<hr/> 100.0%	
AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total		Percent
65	1,761	2,774	4,535		55.0
66	487	763	1,250		15.2
67	394	626	1,020		12.4
68	324	543	867		10.5
69	234	333	567		6.9
	<hr/> 3,200	<hr/> 5,039	<hr/> 8,239		<hr/> 100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:				Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth				4,762	57.8
Certificate of Baptism				1,939	23.5
Census Record Alone				328	4.0
Family Bible Record				7	.1
Tribunal				80	1.0
Other Records				1,123	13.6
				<hr/> 8,239	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	1,461	2,702	4,163	50.5
Towns	537	906	1,443	17.5
Villages	472	619	1,091	13.3
Farms	730	812	1,542	18.7
	<u>3,200</u>	<u>5,039</u>	<u>8,239</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	1,376	2,098	3,474	42.2
Child's or other relatives' home	315	1,318	1,633	19.8
Rented house or apartment	516	856	1,372	16.7
Rented rooms	751	578	1,329	16.1
Institution	242	189	431	5.2
	<u>3,200</u>	<u>5,039</u>	<u>8,239</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	769	9.3
Annuity	142	1.7
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	767	9.3
Unemployment Insurance	460	5.6
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	6,101	74.1
	<u>8,239</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	2,185	628	2,813	34.1
(2) Number owning property	2,785	2,641	5,426	65.9
	<u>4,970</u>	<u>3,269</u>	<u>8,239</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

TABLE 7

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	115	11.7
Residence	12	1.2
Income over maximum	710	72.3
Receiving other pension or allowance	102	10.4
Other Reasons	43	4.4
	<u>982</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 8
BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1963/64		1962/63	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31,				
previous year		1,877		1,846
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	183		226	
(b) Reinstated	50		45	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from				
other provinces	24	257	21	292
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		2,134		2,138
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	70		78	
(b) Suspended	86		98	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	17		20	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	59	232	65	261
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this				
year		1,902		1,877
5. Increase in number of Recipients at				
March 31, this year over March 31, pre-				
vious year:				
(a) Number		25		31
(b) Percent		1.3		1.7

TABLE 9
BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1963/64		1962/63	
1. Number of applications received	288		289	
2. Applications dealt with:				
	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
(a) Approved	183	64.2	226	65.1
(b) Ineligible	85	29.8	110	31.7
(c) Withdrawn	12	4.2	7	2.0
(d) Applicant deceased	5	1.8	4	1.2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	285*	100.0%	347*	100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number		Percent	
TOTAL	183		100.0	
SEX:				
Male	96		52.5	
Female	87		47.5	
	183		100.0%	
MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	32	37	69	37.7
Single	64	50	114	62.3
	96	87	183	100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	48	27	75	65.8
Widowed	10	14	24	21.0
Divorced	1	—	1	.9
Separated	5	9	14	12.3
	64	50	114	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18-20	23	18	41	22.4
21-30	6	3	9	4.9
31-40	5	3	8	4.4
41-50	15	8	23	12.6
51-60	17	24	41	22.4
61-69	30	31	61	33.3
	96	87	183	100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			116	63.4
Certificate of Baptism			39	21.3
Census Record alone			4	2.2
Other Records and Tribunals			24	13.1
			183	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	56	43	99	54.1
Towns	33	35	68	37.2
Villages	2	5	7	3.8
On Farms	5	4	9	4.9
	<hr/> 96	<hr/> 87	<hr/> 183	<hr/> 100.0%

RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	27	30	57	31.1
Child's or other relative's home	31	19	50	27.3
Rented house or apartment	9	18	27	14.8
Rented rooms	17	11	28	15.3
Institutions	12	9	21	11.5
	<hr/> 96	<hr/> 87	<hr/> 183	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	18	9.8
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	10	5.5
Unemployment Insurance	11	6.0
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	144	78.7
	<hr/> 183	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	75	17	92	50.3
(2) Number owning property	39	52	91	49.7
	<hr/> 114	<hr/> 69	<hr/> 183	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 11

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	57	67.0
Residence	1	1.2
Income over maximum	17	20.0
Receiving other pension or allowance	6	7.1
Other Reasons	4	4.7
	<hr/> 85	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 12
DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1963/64		1962/63	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		14,886		13,762
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	2,866		2,832	
(b) Reinstated	420		401	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	53	3,339	48	3,281
		<hr/> 18,225		<hr/> 17,043
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	630		581	
(b) Suspended	865		808	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	59		61	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	727		702	
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	6	2,287	5	2,157
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		15,938		14,886
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		1,052		1,124
(b) Percent		7.1		8.2

TABLE 13
DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1963/64		1962/63	
1. Number of applications received		4,761		4,885
2. Applications dealt with:				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) Approved	2,866	50.6	2,832	45.4
(b) Ineligible	2,478	43.8	3,011	48.5
(c) Withdrawn	246	4.4	313	5.0
(d) Applicant deceased	69	1.2	59	1.0
	<hr/> 5,659*	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 6,215*	<hr/> 100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number		Percent	
TOTAL	2,866		100.0	
SEX:				
Male	1,726		60.2	
Female	1,140		39.8	
	<u>2,866</u>		<u>100.0%</u>	
MARITAL STATUS:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	691	276	967	33.7
Single	1,035	864	1,899	66.3
	<u>1,726</u>	<u>1,140</u>	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	743	500	1,243	65.5
Widowed	104	212	316	16.6
Divorced	28	14	42	2.2
Separated	160	138	298	15.7
	<u>1,035</u>	<u>864</u>	<u>1,899</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
AGE AT APPROVAL:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18-19	218	172	390	13.6
20-29	125	109	234	8.2
30-39	107	80	187	6.5
40-49	179	161	340	11.9
50-59	509	369	878	30.6
60-69	588	249	837	29.2
	<u>1,726</u>	<u>1,140</u>	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
AGE PROVED BY:				
	Total		Percent	
Certificate of Birth	1,863		65.0	
Certificate of Baptism	604		21.1	
Census Records Alone	31		1.1	
Family Bible Record	3		.1	
Other Records and Tribunals	365		12.7	
	<u>2,866</u>		<u>100.0%</u>	

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	750	533	1,283	44.8
Towns	342	244	586	20.4
Villages	120	75	195	6.8
On Farms—Rural	514	288	802	28.0
	<u>1,726</u>	<u>1,140</u>	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	491	245	736	25.7
Child's or other relative's home	592	572	1,164	40.6
Rented house or apartment	278	135	413	14.4
Rented rooms	361	182	543	18.9
Nursing home or institution	4	6	10	.4
	<u>1,726</u>	<u>1,140</u>	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	252	8.8
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	65	2.3
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	103	3.6
Spouse in receipt of Mother's Allowance	197	6.9
Unemployment Insurance	58	2.0
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	2,191	76.4
	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,372	253	1,625	56.7
(2) Number owning property	527	714	1,241	43.3
	<u>1,899</u>	<u>967</u>	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 15

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

Primary Disability	Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental Deficiency	574	
(b) Mental Illness	215	789
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:		27.5
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	137	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile & Other cerebral paralysis	90	
(c) Epilepsy	55	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	36	
(e) Paralysis agitans	30	
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	84	432
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	649	22.6
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	280	9.8
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, et cetera)	236	8.2
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	64	2.2
(7) Congenital Malformations	35	1.2
(8) Poliomyelitis	40	1.4
(9) Diabetes, with complications	64	2.2
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	57	2.0
(11) Other	220	7.7
	<u>2,866</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 16

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:	Number	Percent
Unable to meet medical test	2,277	91.9
Residence	3	.1
Income over maximum	139	5.6
Receiving other pension or allowance	12	.5
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	33	1.3
Other reasons	14	.6
	<hr/> 2,478	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 17

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)—CASE LOAD

	1963/64
1. Number added during year:	
(a) Applications approved	7,231
(b) Reinstated	9
	<hr/> 7,240
2. Number removed during year:	
(a) Deceased	47
(b) Suspended	109
(c) Discontinued	286
	<hr/> 442
3. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	6,798*

* This program came into effect in May, 1963.

TABLE 18

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA) APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

		1963/64
1. Number of applications received		8,873
	Number	Percent
2. Applications dealt with:		
(a) Approved	7,231	89.0
(b) Ineligible	802	9.9
(c) Withdrawn	81	1.0
(d) Applicant deceased	14	.1
	<hr/> 8,128	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 19

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)—CASE LOAD BY MARITAL STATUS as at March 31, 1964

	Number	Percent
Widow	5,348	78.7
Unmarried	660	9.7
Divorced	183	2.7
Married—Spouse in Institution	56	.8
Desertion	356	5.2
Married—Spouse in Prison	1	—*
Separated	194	2.9
	<hr/> 6,798	<hr/> 100.0%

* Less than .01%.

TABLE 20

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA) AGES OF RECIPIENTS AT DATE OF GRANT

	Percent	
60 years	12.9	
61 years	14.6	
62 years	15.3	
63 years	14.6	
64 years	18.4	75.8
	<hr/>	
65-69 years	11.9	
70-74 years	6.1	
75 years and over	6.2	
	<hr/> 100.0%	

TABLE 21

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA) APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS *

	Number	Percent
Not 60	63	7.8
Residence	91	11.3
Income over maximum	168	20.9
Receiving other pension or allowance	34	4.3
Other reasons	446	55.7
	<hr/> 802	<hr/> 100.0%

* Based on a sample survey, no statistical data maintained for this period.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 22

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD (1)

	Cases		Children		Beneficiaries	
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year -----	10,175		25,522		36,336	
2. Numbers added during year:						
(a) Applications approved -----	2,261		6,372		8,932	
(b) Reinstated -----	613		1,590		2,239	
(c) Increased -----	265	3,139	794	8,756	883	12,054
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	13,314		34,278		48,390	
3. Numbers removed during year:						
(a) Cases closed -----	449		1,130		1,653	
(b) Suspended -----	1,900		3,853		5,764	
(c) Reduced -----	265	2,614	1,695	6,678	1,890	9,307
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Numbers at March 31, this year -----	10,700		27,600		39,083	
5. Increase in number at March 31, this year over March 31, pre- vious year:						
(a) Number -----	525		2,078		2,747	
(b) Percent -----	5.2		8.1		7.6	

(1) For statistical purposes includes recipients of dependent fathers' allowance (see Table 3).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 23

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED (1)

	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	3,273		2,904	
2. Applications Dealt With:				
(a) Approved	2,261	63.0	2,028	64.3
(b) Ineligible	1,329	37.0	1,128	35.7
	(2)		(2)	
	3,590	100.0%	3,156	100.0%

(1) For statistical purposes, includes applications for assistance to dependent fathers.

(2) Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

TABLE 24

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

	Mothers		Dependent Fathers (2)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Widowed	665	50.8	14	1.8
Spouse deserted	223	17.0	1	.1
Spouse imprisoned	167	12.7	—	—
Divorced	61	4.7	—	—
Children born out of Wedlock	194	14.8	4	.5
Mother beneficiary	—	—	740	96.1
Mother not beneficiary	—	—	11	1.5
TOTAL	1,310	100.0%	770	100.0%

NOTE:

(1) Not comparable to 1962/63 statistics (Table 19) due to changes in classification and program. 1963/64 grants are made up as follows:

	Number	Percent
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES	1,310	57.9
DEPENDANT FATHERS'	770	34.0
FOSTER MOTHERS'	181	8.1
	2,261	100.0%

(2) All dependent fathers are granted assistance because they are medically certified as permanently unemployable. Of the 770 grants for 1963/64, 516 (67.0%) were to cases in which the dependent father was a beneficiary, 254 (33.%) to cases in which he was not a beneficiary.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

MARITAL STATUS BY AGE GROUPS:

	Percentages only									
	Mothers					Dependent Fathers				
	18-20	21-30	31-50	51+	Total	18-20	21-30	31-50	51+	Total
Married	51.6	31.8	14.8	3.6	19.8	100.0	94.0	97.9	90.6	94.4
Single	33.9	24.1	8.3	3.6	13.2	—	2.0	.5	5.6	2.9
Widowed	11.3	24.1	58.0	81.3	49.4	—	2.0	1.1	2.9	2.0
Divorced	—	6.2	5.1	2.1	4.8	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted or Separated	3.2	13.8	13.8	9.4	12.8	—	2.0	.5	.9	.8
	<hr/> 100.0%					<hr/> 100.0%				

AGE AT APPROVAL:

	Mothers		Dependent Fathers		Foster Mothers	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
18-20	62	4.7	1	.1	2	1.1
21-30	341	26.0	51	6.6	17	9.4
31-40	401	30.6	160	20.7	19	10.5
41-50	367	28.0	219	28.5	60	33.1
51-60	127	9.7	188	24.4	64	35.4
61-69	12	1.0	129	16.8	16	8.8
70+	—	—	22	2.9	3	1.7
TOTALS	<hr/> 1,310	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 770	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 181	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	Mothers		Dependent Fathers	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Cities	764	58.3	300	38.9
Towns	210	16.0	117	15.2
Villages	145	11.1	130	16.9
Rural areas	174	13.3	178	23.1
Farms	17	1.3	45	5.9
	<hr/> 1,310	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 770	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Mothers		Dependent Fathers	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Own Home	404	30.9	375	48.7
Child's or other relative's home	128	9.8	24	3.1
Boarding	66	5.0	3	.4
Rented house or apartment	593	45.2	334	43.4
Rented rooms	92	7.0	14	1.8
Other	27	2.1	20	2.6
	<hr/> 1,310	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 770	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 25

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

Primary Disability

	Percentages only			
	1963/64		1962/63	
(1) Mental Disorders:				
(a) Mental Deficiency	1.6		1.4	
(b) Mental Illness	7.2	8.8	7.0	8.4
	—		—	
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:				
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis	5.7		2.8	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and Other cerebral paralysis .....	.3		.4	
(c) Epilepsy	1.3		1.8	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	3.0		1.5	
(e) Paralysis Agitans	1.3		.9	
(f) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	1.0	12.6	.4	7.8
	—		—	
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		24.3		25.7
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		16.4		11.2
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancer, tumours, etcetera)		6.0		7.7
(6) Accidents, resulting in Total and Permanent Disability		—		.4
(7) Congenital Malformations .....		.1		—
(8) Poliomyelitis .....		.5		.9
(9) Diabetes, with complications		1.8		2.2
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		7.8		10.4
(11) Other		21.7		25.3
		100.0%		100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 26

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1963/64		1962/63	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Dependent father unable to meet medical test	198	14.9	179	15.9
Desertion with whereabouts of spouse known or non-support not established	142	10.7	121	10.7
Insufficient evidence	19	1.4	—	—
Full-time employment	94	7.0	58	5.1
Assets	136	10.2	123	10.9
Income	122	9.2	86	7.6
Receiving other pension or allowance	13	1.0	20	1.7
Children over maximum age or not attending school	14	1.1	9	.8
Suitability not established	163	12.3	159	14.1
Other reasons	428	32.3	373	33.2
	<hr/> 1,329	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 1,128	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 27
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1964

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Desertion (3)	Divorce (4)	Imprisonment (5)	Unclassified (Order-in-Council) (6)	Unwed Mothers (7)	Total Mother Cases (8)	Foster Mothers (9)	Total All Cases (10)	Percent of Total Families (11)
1	1,709	178	59	41	8	489	2,484	425	2,909	37.6
2	1,265	219	81	69	12	232	1,878	131	2,009	25.9
3	825	199	51	47	15	111	1,248	39	1,287	16.6
4	481	136	20	28	7	65	737	11	748	9.7
5	285	78	9	18		34	424	4	428	5.5
6	130	32	2	9	1	12	184	1	185	2.4
7	67	16	1	9	1	8	102		102	1.3
8	32	3	2	1		6	44		44	.6
9	13	2	1			2	18	1	19	.3
10	9			1			10		10	.1
11	3			1			4		4	*
12	1						1		1	*
13	1						1		1	*
Total Families	4,819	863	226	224	44	959	7,135	612	7,747	100.0%
Total Children	11,821	2,493	543	668	118	1,910	17,553	883	18,436	
Families: Percent of Total	62.2	11.1	2.9	2.8	.7	12.4	92.1	7.9	100.0%	
Children: Percent of Total	64.1	13.5	3.0	3.6	.6	10.4	95.2	4.8	100.0%	

SEE TABLE 28—DEPENDENT FATHER CASES

* Less than .01%.

TABLE 28
DEPENDENT FATHERS—NUMBERS OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1964

Number of Children in Family (1)	Widower (2)	Permanently Unemployable Father— Included in Allowance (3)	Permanently Unemployable Father—Not Included in Allowance (4)	Desertion (5)	Total All Cases (6)	Percent of Total Families (7)
1	28	275	483	2	788	26.7
2	18	278	351	3	650	22.0
3	11	243	254	1	509	17.2
4	3	187	155		345	11.7
5	2	152	97	2	253	8.6
6	1	110	66	1	178	6.0
7	1	76	32		109	3.7
8	1	46	16	1	64	2.2
9		19	9		28	1.0
10		8	9		17	.6
11		4	3		7	.2
12		3			3	.1
13		1	1		2	*
Total Families	65	1,402	1,476	10	2,953	100.0%
Total Children	140	4,972	4,017	35	9,164	
Families: Percent of Total	2.2	47.5	50.0	.3		100.0%
Children: Percent of Total	1.5	54.3	43.9	.3		100.0%

* Less than .01%.

SEE TABLE 27—MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES CASES



420N
E
56

DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC WELFARE

34TH ANNUAL REPORT
(1964-65)



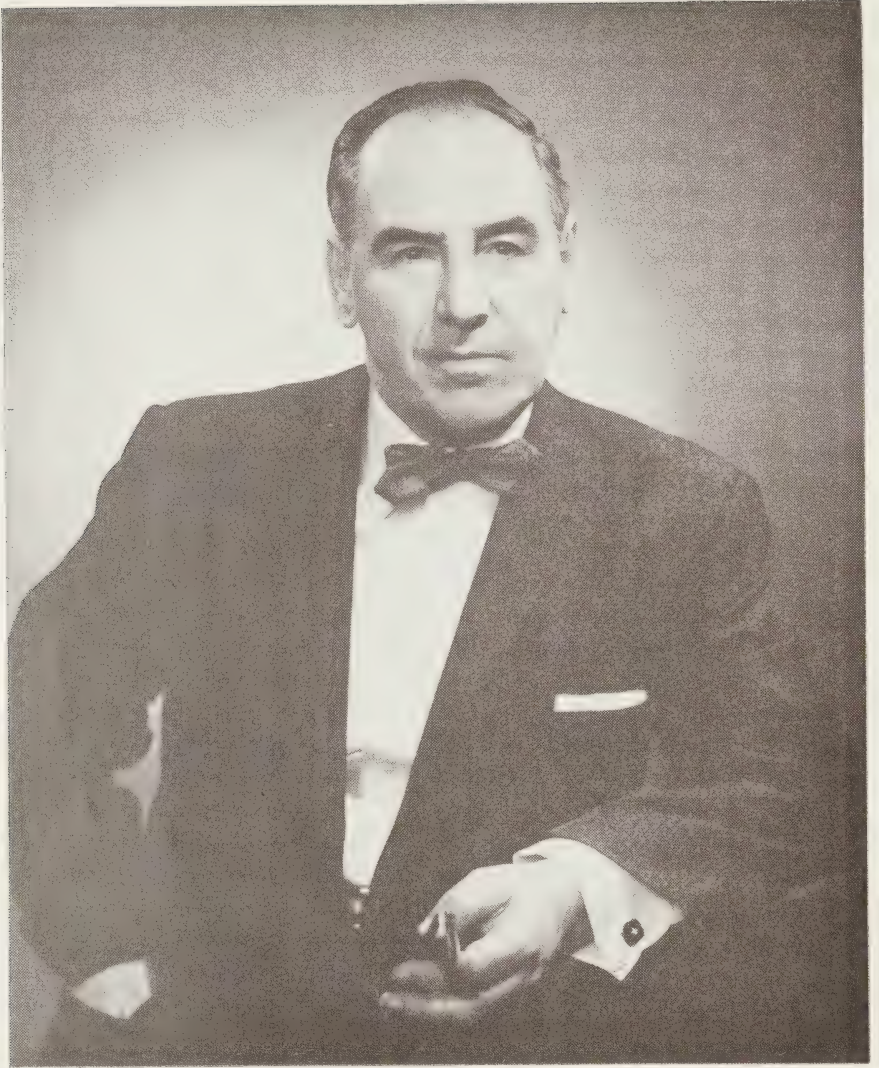


SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13
1965-66

REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
OF
PUBLIC WELFARE

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1964-1965



The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Minister of Public Welfare - Province of Ontario



ONTARIO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-Fourth Annual Report of the
Department of Public Welfare for the Fiscal Year 1964-1965.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely of the Minister of Public Welfare.

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

**The Department of Public Welfare administers the
following Statutes:**

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT

THE CHILDRENS' BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE CHILDRENS' INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS ACT 1962-1963

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' SOCIAL AND
RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT 1961-1962

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT 1962-1963

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	Page 1
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	Page 2
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	Page 5
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	Page 7
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	Page 9
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	Page 13
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	Page 15
<i>The Soldiers' Aid Commission</i> <i>and the Ontario Canteen Fund</i>	Page 19
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	Page 20
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	Page 23
<i>Honour Roll of Service</i>	Page 24-25

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

<i>Department of Public Welfare</i>	Page 28
<i>Child Welfare</i>	Page 33
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	Page 34
<i>Field Services</i>	Page 35
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	Page 37
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	Page 39
<i>Rehabilitation Services</i>	Page 40
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	Page 41

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. Marion I. GrayOctober 8, 1964

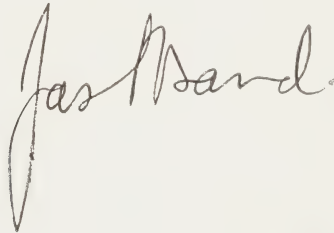
Mr. Adam MacDonaldOctober 30, 1964

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

TO: The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Thirty-Fourth
Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "James S. Band". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J" and "S".

James S. Band, Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH



In the year 1953, the number of children taken into protective care by children's aid societies, began a gradual decline and by 1963 it had been reduced by 21.3% over the period. This figure shows up rather sharply against an overall population increase in Ontario of 34.3% for the same period and a 49.1% increase in the population of children under sixteen years of age.

The more obvious factors which may be cited to explain this remarkable decline are: improved welfare services in general—including services to children, policy changes affecting both adoption and services to children in their own homes, and a vigorously expanding economy. However, as we shall see, economic changes have revealed new problems which may be very difficult to solve.

During 1963 the decline levelled off and by the end of 1964 a substantial rise was again recorded and maintained into 1965. It appears fairly certain that the factors underlying the reverse trend over the decade 1953-63 have lost their force and we may now expect a gradual increase from year to year within the coming period.

The reduction in children coming into protective care came largely from families who could be helped relatively simply through direct financial assistance or short-term placement and counselling services. Those who remain are from the so-called "hard-core", multi-problem families, and the rapidly growing group of unmarried mothers. The multi-problem families are often culturally deprived, many of below average intelligence and having above the average number of children, with wage earners who are generally unskilled and of low income potential. Consequently, they also tend to be demoralized, and detached from the standards and values of society. Furthermore, the technological revolution has, for many of them, made employment opportunities even fewer.

It may be seen, then, that the problems of this large and rapidly growing segment of the population, go well beyond the limits of child welfare legislation or even of general welfare legislation. It seems likely that an integrated program involving the Departments of Education, Health and Labour, as well as the Department of Public Welfare, may be required in the future. In the meantime, we have already taken a step forward in child welfare services with the presentation of the Report of the Minister's Advisory Committee on Child Welfare, in June, 1964. This Report may well contribute to far reaching legislative changes in the child welfare field.

Training facilities for workers in child welfare agencies are inadequate to meet the current demand and appear to be falling behind in their capacity to provide trained staff. Expansion of these facilities could be the key factor in the work of the future.

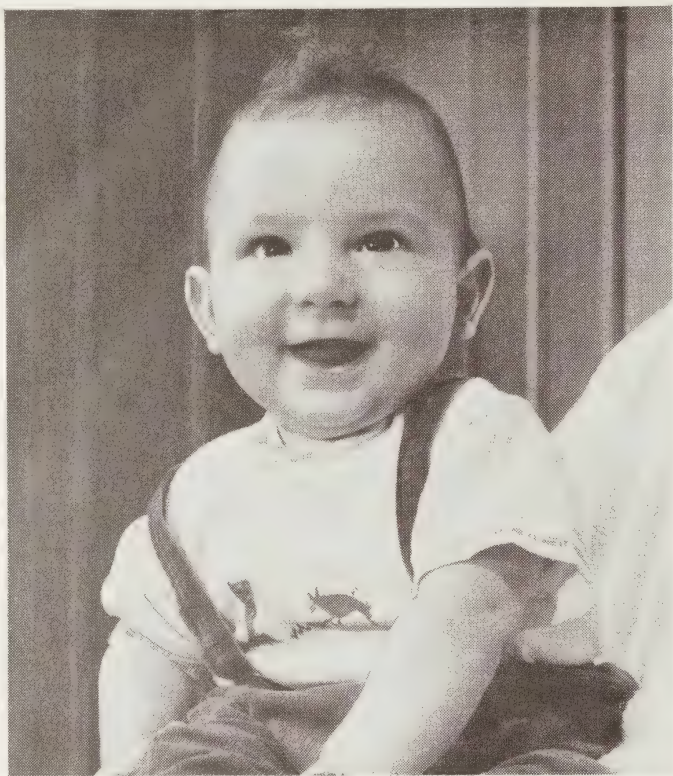
Apart from its support of general social work education, the Department of Public Welfare, in conjunction with the Association of Children's Aid Societies, sponsors three job-oriented courses for children's aid society personnel. During this fiscal year these courses comprised a ninth basic training course with an attendance of 20, a third advanced training course with an attendance of 24, and, a first supervisors' course with an attendance of 15—a total of 119 students in all.

The basic course is for children's aid personnel with less than one year's experience on the job who are not graduate social workers. The advanced training course is also for non-graduate social workers with two or more year's experience on the job, or who are graduates of the basic course. The first supervisors' course was a distinct success with immediate benefits to the services in their agencies and plans are being made to continue this course along with the others.

Institutional services to children are, if anything, in greater demand than other children's services. During the year, the Child Welfare Branch supervised thirty-nine institutions for children and youth approved under The Children's Institutions Act, The Homes for Retarded Children Act, and The Charitable Institutions Act, and six privately operated boarding homes approved under The Children's Boarding Homes Act. These institutions and homes provided accommodation for a total of 1,289 children.

Financial assistance from the Province was increased to the twenty-one institutions, including those caring for emotionally disturbed children approved under The Children's Institutions Act, effective August 1st, 1964. Up to 50% of the net cost of care was available to the institutions on behalf of children placed by their parents, where parents were unable to meet the full cost of care.

Institutions have attempted to improve services to children in care and to their parents. Board of Directors of many institutions have been able to employ staff who have specialized training for their work and have also had previous experience working with children. Increasing emphasis is being placed on employing trained child care staff, although the number available for employment is small.



"Today's Child" is a feature that appears daily in the Toronto Telegram. The newspaper has sponsored this adoption advertisement since the Spring of 1964 in co-operation with the Department of Public Welfare.

Miss Helen Allen has written the text and obtained photographs of the children available. The feature has attracted much favourable public interest and hundreds of persons have written to enquire about adopting a child. In recognition of her service to children, Miss Allen was, in May 1965, presented with a Scroll of Commendation by the Honourable John Robarts, Prime Minister of Ontario.

"Today's Child" is continuing as a public service feature of the Telegram and other newspapers are also beginning to print the item. It has been of incalculable benefit in bringing together children who need a permanent home and parents who are eager to offer them this security.

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH



The number of nurseries under supervision in this period was four hundred and three, as compared with three hundred and seventy-two the previous year. At the end of the period three hundred and thirty-six nurseries were licensed and twenty were unlicensed. Of the unlicensed nurseries, nine were still awaiting final municipal approval, five had inadequate staff, and six had applied too recently to have completed the licensing process.

During the year fifty-five nurseries opened, and forty-seven closed. The reasons for nurseries closing were as follows:

Premises unsuitable	19
Transferred to educational auspices	12
Supervisor unavailable	8
Low enrolment	7
Unknown	1

Preliminary applications for new nurseries increased fifty percent over the previous year, reflecting increased public interest in the provision of nursery services for young children.

Difficulty in finding suitable premises for nurseries is general throughout the province. Only seventeen nurseries are in buildings especially constructed for the needs of this work. Half-day nursery schools and kindergartens may be readily accommodated in churches, spare classrooms, public halls and recreation centres. To an increasing extent these groups are willing to share their premises with nurseries. On the other hand, the day nursery program for working mothers, in active operation from about 7.30 a.m. to 6 p.m., five days a week, really requires premises not shared to any extent by other groups. If zoning and fire regulations permit, older houses may be converted to make suitable premises, but the ideal solution requires extensive alterations or new construction.

Greater recognition is being given to the importance of nursery programs to young children suffering from any type of handicap. There are now three nurseries licensed by this department planned to help deaf and hard-of hearing children. Special equipment and highly trained staff help these children and their families to adjust to this handicap. Two centres are devoted to the needs of the crippled and cerebral palsied children. Three nurseries are deeply interested in the problems of children with severe emotional disorders. Several nurseries are being set up with the particular needs of the severely retarded in mind. The

Canadian National Institute for the Blind has pioneered in giving supervision to blind children in their own homes, so that their special needs may be recognized and met from the time that this condition is first diagnosed. It is their policy to have blind children admitted to ordinary nursery schools so that their personality development may be as normal as possible. To this end, the pre-school specialists on the staff of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind give guidance to the staff of the nursery when a blind child is enrolled. Nearly every nursery has one or two children with some type of handicap. In this way a great many children with handicaps are helped early in life to learn that while they may differ from most children in one particular respect, still they have a great deal in common with other children and can experience much joy and satisfaction from associating with them.

We are becoming increasingly aware that all children benefit from at least a few hours a week in group care, but that there are certain groups, in addition to the handicapped children described above, for whom nursery experience does much to overcome the disadvantages of crowded homes and lack of outdoor play space. These are the families least able to pay for nursery care, and it is fortunate that their needs have been recognized by many settlement houses and downtown churches.

It is evident that more and more mothers of young children are finding it necessary to work outside the home. If this trend continues, places that employ women may want to consider providing nursery service in the same way that they now provide cafeterias and other amenities for the well-being of their employees. Where there is a shortage of highly trained personnel, particularly in the nursing and teaching fields, day nurseries may be very useful to the children, their parents and the employing agency. One hospital in Toronto has secured the services of forty competent nurses and other personnel by providing nursery service on the premises. It gives the mothers a great sense of security to know that they are so close to their children.

During this period the Branch commenced work on plans for a nursery in Moosonee for young Indian children and their mothers. This nursery will be a pioneer project in Canada and will help to give these children a better start in life.

The Nursery Education Association of Ontario has continued its activities on behalf of young children, supported in part by a grant from this Department. A feature of this year has been the arranging of in-service courses for persons already working in nurseries. In the Toronto area forty-one persons have completed this course, and in London seventeen persons are nearing the end of their training. The Association plans to grant certificates for these courses as well as the other courses which are given regularly through the Institute of Child Study, Ryerson Polytechnical Institute and the Extension Departments of various universities. In this way, persons seeking to hire staff for nurseries will be able to find qualified staff.

The continued interest and support of the municipal officials in the more than hundred municipalities where nurseries are located is much appreciated by the Branch.

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH



The total caseload of the Field Services Branch increased 7.1 per cent in the course of the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1965. All programs except Blind Persons' Allowances showed an increase with assistance to widows and unmarried women 60 years of age and over being the most pronounced at 22.5 per cent. The latter was a new program last year and is therefore not shown for the previous year in the following comparative table:

	Percentage Increase in Caseload	
	Fiscal Year 1964-1965	Fiscal Year 1963-1964
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	2.1	6.7
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	1.4*	1.7
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	7.5	8.1
<i>Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances</i>	22.5	
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances</i>	9.7	6.7

*Decrease.

Numerically, the total caseload increased from 67,134 on March 31st, 1964, to 71,918 on March 31st, 1965. The comparative numbers in each of the programs were as follows:

	March 31st 1965	March 31st 1964
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	28,563	27,963
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	1,984*	2,013
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	18,772	17,469
<i>Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances</i>	9,561	7,804
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances</i>	13,038	11,885
<i>Total</i>	71,918	67,134

*Decrease.

The rate of increase for the Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' caseload was again higher than the previous year, while Old Age Assistance and Disabled Persons' Allowances were considerably lower. As noted in the last report there was a serious backlog of uncompleted applications and other reports at the beginning of the fiscal year due to the commencement of the Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances

program. By the end of the year the number of outstanding applications had been reduced to about 400 of which the large majority were recent requests.

An indication of the rapidly expanding volume of work performed by the Field Staff is illustrated by the number of calls and visits they made during the year, a total of 290,634, up 20,804 from the preceding year. This is about 3,000 less than the increase reported last year. Old Age Assistance and Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' cases accounted for approximately 30 per cent of the total calls each; Disabled Persons' Allowances, about 20 per cent; Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances, 8 per cent; and the balance were in relation to other programs and services.

The average monthly caseload per worker throughout the year was 421, a decrease of five per worker from 1963-1964. Included in this average figure are the specialized family caseloads which were established during the year in a number of urban centres with about 175 cases each. The formation of caseloads comprised of Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances recipients has permitted the assignment of competent members of the Field Staff to provide counselling and guidance services on a more concentrated basis. As a result of the additional attention these families are receiving some have been helped to become self-supporting and others who continue to need public assistance have been encouraged to use the funds more wisely and to raise their standard of living. It is anticipated more specialized caseloads will be established as qualified staff become available. Experimental work with selected families is also being carried out in the rural areas with individual field workers working closely with six to ten families.

The results of another year of operation of the Special Investigating Unit indicates less success than in preceding years in locating deserting fathers and husbands. The Unit conducted 3,442 investigations and located 1,364 men who had deserted their wives and families. This represents 25.2 per cent of the total compared to 42 per cent in 1963-1964. A partial explanation for the decrease was a greater number of long-term desertions in which efforts were made to trace deserters about whom very little information was known.

The number of cases in which allowances or assistance was suspended or withheld, however, increased significantly from 780 to 1,152 comprised of 540 General Welfare Assistance and 612 Mothers' Allowances cases. In effect, therefore, the net savings in public assistance funds was much higher than the previous year despite the lower location rate.

Of the 540 General Welfare Assistance cases where the husband was located and assistance withheld or suspended the husband was found to be living in the home and fully employed in 144 families or 26.7 per cent; in 16.5 per cent the wife was living in a common-law union with another man, and in 15.0 per cent she was found to be fully employed with sufficient income to maintain the family. The importance of the Special Investigating Unit in controlling fraudulent requests for assistance is evident from these statistics.

As the volume of work in the Branch continues to grow a close working relationship between our staff and the personnel of other public and private social agencies across the Province is essential to provide services to the population at large. What has been accomplished during the past year has depended to a large extent on the co-operation received from municipal welfare departments, private social agencies and other departments of government and to them we express our sincere appreciation.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH



Financial assistance to cover a variety of needs was made available to families and single persons under The General Welfare Assistance Act during the fiscal year 1964-65.

In all incorporated municipalities the Act provides for administration by the municipal officials.

Areas without municipal organization are administered by Provincial Regional Welfare Offices.

While the prime responsibility for administration of welfare services under the Act rests with the municipality, the senior governments share through reimbursements at statutory rates.

Although the rate of reimbursement to the municipality is generally 80% there are some exceptions payable at 50%.

The Government of Canada does not participate in the costs of certain provisions under The General Welfare Assistance Act and in such cases the Provincial Government increases its rate of participation from 30% to either 50% or the full 80%.

In order to relieve the municipalities of a greater portion of the long-term dependency cases, a broader base of eligibility under Mothers', Dependent Fathers', and Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances has substantially decreased municipal welfare rolls over the past year.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE

All municipalities are required to provide for the welfare of needy persons and families. The Department has continued to offer encouragement to municipalities to consolidate welfare services at the County or District level. During this year developments in this area have been reflected in a reduced number of municipalities submitting individual accounts for reimbursement.

Although all of the 32 cities continue to submit accounts, only 838 of the remaining 945 municipalities were represented during the year and this figure was decreased by the 13 municipalities of Welland County during the last 4 months of the year.

The total expenditure of the Branch in 1964-65 was \$46,325,571.00. The Provincial share of this was \$18,392,611.00 with the Federal and municipal governments contributing \$21,115,960.00 and \$6,817,000.00 respectively.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL

Recipients of General Welfare Assistance and their dependents continued to be provided with medical care in their own homes or the doctor's office. This medical welfare plan results from an agreement between the Province and the Ontario Medical Association.

Emergency dental extractions are also authorized by the municipalities on an 80-20 sharing basis with the Province.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

This form of assistance to recipients of Governmental benefits has continued to gain acceptance from the municipalities.

Where they are faced with high shelter costs or other extraordinary needs, recipients of Old Age Assistance, Old Age Security, Disabled Persons', and Blind Persons' or other categorical allowances may be provided with up to \$20.00 per month by their municipality. This is a sharable item with the senior governments.

During the past year the number receiving this benefit grew from 5,660 to 6,026.

REHABILITATION

While the Rehabilitation Services Branch meets the needs of persons requiring prosthetic services for persons returning to a vocation, there is a large group who require such a supportive service to function in their own home or to maintain their community life.

Prosthetic services in such situations are provided by the municipality on a 50% sharing basis with the Province. The Federal Government does not participate in this service.

Some training programs and costs which cannot be handled by Rehabilitation Services are similarly paid by the municipal authorities under the same sharing arrangement.

TRANSPORTATION

On some occasions, perhaps because of the death of a spouse or for other family reasons, a family or individual will request assistance to return to their native land or another Province.

With the concurrence of the authorities of the place of origin, the municipality, working through Provincial channels, may provide transportation back. In such cases, where prior approval has been extended, the Province will share in the costs. In some such situations the Federal Government also participates.

Allowances are also provided for returning a deserting husband or father to a municipality for court appearances relative to support for his family.

NURSING HOMES

There have been extensive revisions to the Regulations governing nursing homes during the year. All municipal by-laws must be revised in accordance with these amendments.

The review of the by-laws is going forward rapidly to ascertain that provision is made for one or both of the two types of care now provided for in the Regulations.

As these by-laws are approved and the homes licensed the municipalities will be eligible for an increased rate of subsidy to a maximum of \$115.00 for sheltered care or \$140.00 for nursing services.

Nursing home service to needy residents has increased from 1,855 to 2,050 over the year.

OVER 50 UNIT

In co-operation with the City of Toronto, staff have been made available to provide social and employment assessment to unemployed employable males over 50 years of age.

Concentrated efforts including medical assessments are used to re-establish these men in gainful employment.

This has been a most fruitful project since 1962 and continues to be a valuable aid to the municipal and provincial welfare staffs.

EMERGENCY WELFARE SERVICES

Planning for welfare services under emergency conditions has been incorporated under General Welfare Assistance. Planning and municipal liaison for this purpose is the concern of a senior staff member.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

The Homemakers and Nurses Services program has demonstrated its value as one of the important basic resources for preserving home and family life. The hallmark of the program has been its flexibility. The ability to assign a homemaker by the day or part-time, to a variety of situations has accounted for a large part of the rapid development.

Nurses Services are equally flexible, and allow for periodic visits by a registered nurse, on the order of the attending physician to ill, disabled, handicapped or elderly persons for indefinite periods of time depending on the need for the service.

Both services are proving especially valuable in meeting many of the needs of elderly persons living in their own home.

In many instances, a few hours assistance with such duties as light cleaning, laundry, shopping, preparation of a hot meal, simple personal and bedside care is all that is required in order that the elderly person may remain in his familiar surroundings.

We should no longer look upon Homemakers and Nurses Services as being available to meet a crisis in a home; they should be regarded as preventive and restorative services in the new concept of home care and rehabilitation.

Many illnesses are often treated as effectively at home if adequate help is available to maintain the home and relieve the many stresses related to long-term illness.

Such fine voluntary agencies as the Victorian Order of Nurses, St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, Red Cross Homemaker Services and the Visiting Homemaker Associations continue to work very closely with municipal and county officials. Wherever possible service is purchased on a fee-for-service basis from the private agency. This is a good example of how the private and public agency can work together to the benefit of the people we both serve throughout the province.

Consultant services are continuously available through a Supervisor and the seventeen Regional Welfare Administrators.

SUMMARY OF ASSISTANCE

HOMEMAKER SERVICE:			
	1963/64	1962/63	1961/62
	Number	Number	Number
Days -----	28,880	23,202	18,463
Hours -----	29,500	26,324	24,950
NURSES SERVICE:			
	1963/64	1962/63	1961/62
	Number	Number	Number
Visits -----	129,900	115,679	105,818

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



MUNICIPAL HOMES

During this period, the total number of beds in municipally operated Homes has increased by 772.

Two new Homes were opened, both of which provided fully segregated areas for three types of care. One replaced an existing Home which only provided congregate care and the other was an addition to the growing list of Homes which now stands at 60.

Three additions to existing Homes added 250 beds to already fully segregated Homes and shows the growing need for beds in the latest type of Homes.

Four new Homes with a total of 685 beds were under construction. One of these was a replacement of an existing Home and the other three were additions to the total number of Homes. Also under construction were five additions and/or extensions to existing Homes with a total of 396 beds.

Plans were being drawn for two additional new Homes with a total of 164 beds and two additions and/or extensions to existing Homes with a total of 198 beds.

Ten complete new Homes and five additions and/or extensions to existing Homes are being contemplated.

It is of interest to note that at the end of 1964, 92.1% of all residents in municipally operated Homes for the Aged are housed in the newest fully segregated care Homes built within the past thirteen years.

The total number of residents requiring bed or semi-bed care continues to increase and at the end of 1964, 43.7% of residents in the Homes required this type of care.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Charitable Organizations continue to increase the supply of beds so much needed in the care of the aged. Two new Homes with a capacity of 285 beds were built. These replaced older and smaller buildings. Additions and/or extensions added 57 beds to four Homes.

Four complete new Homes with a capacity of 191 beds were under construction. Also under construction were additions and/or extensions to three existing Homes which will add another 300 beds.

ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING

Another building record since this program began in 1952, was established for this year. 515 new complete dwelling units were opened in seven different municipalities and a further 2,205 were under construction.

Since the legislation went into effect in 1952, a total of 3,239 complete dwelling units have been constructed.

SUMMARY

Improvement in the care of the aged is not confined solely to the provision of increasing numbers of beds in bright, modern Homes.

Chapels for the spiritual needs of the residents, auditoriums for their entertainment needs and handicraft rooms for keeping minds and bodies occupied with interesting hobbies are all being included in the new Homes or being added to the older Homes.

With an increased staff to provide guidance and help to the local Home Auxiliaries and Handicraft Supervisors, the Homes for the Aged Branch is endeavouring to see that full use is made of the above-mentioned facilities.

The courses at our Geriatric Centre for female staff members in the Homes continue to supply an increasing number of trained staff to cover the area of communication for those aged residents who have suffered strokes, have become senile or are withdrawn to the point where they do not recognize normal social activities.

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH



The Rehabilitation Services Branch has continued to provide a comprehensive range of vocational rehabilitation services to an increasing number of handicapped persons. This last year some 2,014 persons were referred for assistance and received assessment and counselling services to determine the nature and degree of their handicap and to plan for useful employment. As in previous years, a substantial number of persons referred for assistance were found to be so severely disabled as to preclude any possibility of employment.

The rehabilitation program consists of seven basic services:

(1) **Assessment:** This initial step involves medical, social and vocational diagnosis to determine

- (a) the nature and degree of disability;
- (b) the individual's potential and work capacity;
- (c) the need for medical, social and vocational services.

This assessment is undertaken by counsellors of the Branch in consultation with the patient's attending physician and, if necessary, consultation with psychologists, teachers and employers, as well as supplemented by specialized rehabilitation facilities and workshops. While these facilities are growing in size and number, they are, of necessity, confined to the larger centres of population and make it necessary to bring substantial numbers of handicapped persons from rural and small town areas to Toronto and other major centres.

(2) **Medical Restoration:** Since the restoration of the disabled person to his maximum level of employability is the ultimate goal of rehabilitation, provision of medical and related services, such as artificial appliances, is particularly important.

Despite the fact that the majority of handicapped persons referred to the Branch have already received medical attention under the Ontario Hospital Services Commission or health insurance schemes, it was found necessary to provide treatment and appliances for 481 persons at a cost of approximately \$86,000. The provision of artificial limbs remains the largest single category of service. This reflects the high costs not met by health insurance, the ability of most amputees to entertain vocational goals and the need for a field service to counsel around the complex needs of this disability group and to co-ordinate complex services required by this group.

Important technological improvements in artificial limbs are being made. This fiscal year saw the plastic total contact socket and the instant training pylon coming into general use with encouraging improvements. Soon electronic switches and electric motors in artificial arms will make life better for arm amputees. In partnership with medical experts in the field, the Branch has been prompt to implement those improvements which give good practical results. This, of course, means rising costs and very soon limbs costing over \$500 will be the rule rather than the exception.

Staffing of the artificial limb, brace and custom shoe shops is becoming a problem. Existing staff are almost exclusively immigrants who received much of their training before coming to Canada. A number are at or are approaching retirement without young men in the shops to take their places. This may be seen as the greatest threat to the survival of this private enterprise. The glamour and challenge of recent research and technological innovations and closer association with medicine with its prestige may reverse this trend in time and attract bright young men to the shops with the assistance of training grants.

For our counsellors, the restoration program serves as an important casefinding facility in the sense of being able to offer vocational services to some who would not otherwise have been referred and in the sense of meeting handicapped people earlier after the onset of disability and before demoralization and failure become ingrained. Restoration services continue to serve to bring our counsellors into the general hospitals and into direct collaboration with physicians on a concrete basis which can set the stage for a team approach to less concrete problems.

(3) **Counselling and Guidance:** The key to the rehabilitation program is the guidance and counselling provided through all phases of rehabilitation to help the disabled person select and achieve the right job objective. During the fiscal year 1964/65, 4,490 persons received such help.

(4) **Vocational Training:** As in previous years, vocational training continues to be the second most extensive service provided and involved an expenditure of approximately \$765,000. At the end of the fiscal year 1964/65, 537 persons were undergoing courses of training.

(5) **Maintenance and Transportation:** Another essential service is the provision of maintenance and transportation allowances during training and restoration. During the year the regulations were amended to increase the allowances to bring them into line with those provided by the Department of Education to trainees under Program 5 of the technical and Vocational Training Assistance Act.

(6) **Occupational Tools:** Equipment and tools which are necessary to enable trainees to obtain a particular job are provided. Barbering,

watchmaking and electrical equipment repair continue to be the chief occupations where such help is required.

(7) **Placement:** The provision of employment is the final goal of vocational rehabilitation. During the year 204 disabled persons were placed directly into employment, while 551 were successfully employed following training or the provision of medical treatment and artificial appliances. The continued high level of employment has facilitated placement but has continued to create the same administration problems as last year. Many persons with lesser disabilities have been able to become rehabilitated without the help of organized programs. This leaves a great number of referrals consisting of more seriously handicapped persons suffering from mental illness or mental retardation and long-term recipients of public assistance. While the successful rehabilitation of such persons is more rewarding than that of the less seriously disabled, success is less assured and greater demands are made on the time and skill of the rehabilitation counsellor.

CO-OPERATION WITH VOLUNTARY AGENCIES AND EXPANSION OF FACILITIES

The co-ordination of government and voluntary rehabilitation services has remained as the cornerstone of the Branch's program.

Increased assistance through fees for services has been provided to a growing number of voluntary agencies. The expansion of workshop facilities noted in last year's report has continued. Workshops for the retarded have grown from 30 to 40, while the workshop planned for London by the Ontario Division of the Canadian Mental Health Association has commenced operations and is now serving a daily average of 20 persons.

STAFF DEVELOPMENT

The staff of the Branch has been hard pressed to meet the increased demand for service. Recruitment of qualified counsellors has also presented problems and the Branch has had to place heavy reliance on its in-service training and educational leave program. Last year 10 persons were employed and provided with intensive in-service training for six months, while three regular staff members were sent to the University of Toronto School of Social Work for post-graduate training.

VALUE OF REHABILITATION

The extent to which Ontario's rehabilitation program can improve the economic status of handicapped persons, increase the Province's productive potential and relieve some of the dependency on public assistance was strikingly shown by a review of a group of 372

of the persons who were rehabilitated following the provision of vocational training and restoration services. These persons rehabilitated in 1965 will, on a projection of their earnings for the first year of employment, pump more than approximately \$1,000,000 in to the Province's economy. Placing this against the approximate \$985 per trainee expended by the Branch, we find that for each \$1 of cost, there were earnings of \$2.75—an excellent return. The above does not include the earnings of those handicapped persons who were placed directly in employment, or who, as a result of rehabilitation services, became employed as homebound or family workers on no wages but contributed to the family income.

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

I have the honour to submit, herewith, the joint report of the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund for the year ending March 31, 1965.

The survey of World War I widows mentioned in my previous report was very capably carried out by the Ontario Department of Public Welfare. Some three hundred widows were interviewed. Their average age was 70 years with an average income of \$219.00 per month. It was confirmed that only 11% were in need of assistance, principally to finance the cost of house repairs. This help was promptly arranged. Total grants from the Kathleen Hammond Fund for the year amounted to \$8,020.77.

Other Soldiers' Aid Commission assistance for all causes entailed an expense of \$16,177.62 to which should be added administration costs of \$9,749.34. This produced a total of \$33,947.73 for the twelve month period. Total applications handled were 502, divided in the following proportion—Imperial veterans 86, Canadian veterans 416.

Ontario Canteen Fund grants during the fiscal year amounted to \$36,760.14 for the benefit of 832 Canadian veterans and/or their dependents. Administration expense for the period amounted to \$7,155.80, thus producing a total of \$43,915.94.

On behalf of my colleagues I wish to express sincere appreciation for the excellent reports provided through the facilities of the Department of Public Welfare, the Department of Veterans Affairs and the Royal Canadian Legion, together with the World War II Benevolent Funds of the Canadian Navy, Army and Air Force. Applications from these Benevolent Funds on behalf of veterans with dual war service have been promptly handled on an equal participation basis with the Ontario Canteen Fund and with supplementary grants from the Soldiers' Aid Commission for the benefit of World War II veterans.

Our permanent staff of three, Miss Mary Macaulay, Gordon Buchanan and E. R. Seaman as Secretary have performed their duties in a most satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

*T. M. Medland,
Chairman.*

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH



During the year ending March 31, 1965, expenditures in excess of \$31½ million were made in respect of the various programs administered by the Branch. This sum was disbursed in payments to the blind and disabled, old age assistance, assistance to widows and unmarried women, and allowances to mothers and dependent fathers.

Recipients of welfare allowances were also covered by the Department for premium free hospital insurance and care under the Medical Welfare Plan if their liquid assets did not exceed \$1,000 if single and \$1,500 if married.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

A monthly average of 25,076 persons received payments up to a maximum of \$75 a month during the fiscal year. This accounted for an expenditure of \$21,081,756.

The number of recipients transferred to Old Age Security was 5,653. However, with 8,093 new applications approved for payment during the year, this program still continued to show an overall increase of 3.4% over the previous year.

Approximately 13.48% of Ontario's population in the 65-69 age group received this form of aid.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

Expenditures totalling \$1,581,936 were made during the fiscal year in respect of allowances to the blind, to a monthly average of 1,914 persons. Of the 268 new applications received, 213 (65.7%) were approved. Of the 98 applications declared ineligible, 70 were unable to meet the blindness test.

The department continues to enjoy a good working relationship with the Blindness Control Section of the Ottawa government. In conjunction with financial assistance to recipients, restorative treatment has continued throughout the year through the combined efforts of the provincial and federal authorities.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

In the fiscal year under review, a monthly average of 16,751 persons received Disabled Persons' Allowances, an increase of 9.1% over the previous year. At March 31, 1965, there were 17,222 recipients of this form of aid, on whose behalf was a total expenditure of \$14,822,064.

Of the 5,250 applications received during the year, 3,287 (52.5%) were approved and 2,583 (41.2%) were declared ineligible. Of the latter group, 91.3% were not considered to be both totally and permanently disabled within the meaning of the regulations.

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

The number of recipients of Widows' Allowances at March 31, 1965 was 8,865, an increase of 2,068 (30.4%) over the number at March 31, 1964.

A monthly average of 8,168 women received payments totalling \$8,972,174, as compared with a monthly average of 3,760 receiving a total of \$2,918,329 for the year ending March 31, 1964, the year this program came into effect.

The general acceptance of this program and the need it satisfies in the community is, we believe, exemplified by these statistics.

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT FATHERS' ALLOWANCES

In the year ended March 31, 1965 beneficiaries under The Mothers' Allowances Act received aid totalling \$12,230,028. Payments were made to a monthly average of 8,134 recipients in respect of 26,983 beneficiaries.

This program continues to be wholly administered and financed by the Province of Ontario.

A further \$4,813,669 was expended under The General Welfare Assistance Act in respect of dependent father cases to a monthly average of 3,080 recipients involving 14,027 beneficiaries.

Premium free hospital insurance coverage for standard ward care and medical services under the Medical Welfare Plan were provided for beneficiaries of these programs. In addition, children under the age of eighteen years were eligible for coverage under the Dental Welfare Plan.

Amending Regulations under The Mothers' Allowances Act were filed on March 8, 1965 and under The General Welfare Assistance Act in respect of assistance to dependent fathers.

Several significant features in the program were changed by these amending regulations—the maximum allowance payable was increased to \$300 a month, and the maximum allowances payable to foster mothers were also increased; in the case of one child from \$30 to \$40 a month, and in the case of two children from \$50 to \$75 a month, and \$25 a month for each additional child (previously \$15 a month).

Maximum shelter allowances were increased from \$67.50 to \$76.50 for unheated premises, and from \$75 to \$85 a month for heated premises. Important changes were also made with regard to earnings of recipients with the number of allowable hours of employment being increased to 120 hours a month and more generous exemptions being also introduced.

Another major advance in the Mothers' Allowances and Dependent Fathers' Allowances programs was that negotiations were entered into in the latter part of the fiscal year to extend the provisions of the Dental Agreement between the Royal College of Dental Surgeons and the Province so that dental care would be available to parents under these two programs.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

DECEMBER 31, 1965

MAIN OFFICE

Minister - Hon. Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
 Deputy Minister - - - - James S. Band
 Executive Director - - - M. Borczak
 Executive Officer - - - C. J. Williams
 Gerontologist - - - - - L. Crawford
 Accountant - - - - - B. G. Pilotte
 Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
 Lieut.-Col. T. M. Medland, E.D.

FIELD SERVICES

Director - - - - - W. G. Smith

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Director - - - - Miss D. M. Crittenden

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

Director - - - - - W. S. Groom

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

BLIND PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES

DISABLED PERSONS'
ALLOWANCES

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

DEPENDENT FATHERS'
ALLOWANCES

WIDOWS' ALLOWANCES

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman - - - - Dr. C. W. J. Morris

WELFARE SUPERVISED PROGRAMS

CHILD WELFARE

Director - - - Miss Betty C. Graham

DAY NURSERIES

Director - - - Miss E. M. Stapleford

GENERAL WELFARE
ASSISTANCE

Director - - - - - J. G. Anderson

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director - - - - - N. Drew

REHABILITATION SERVICES

Director - - - - - J. Amos

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty	Welfare Allowances
R. J. C. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers	Welfare Allowances
D. M. Crittenden	Finance & Administration
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
E. Gordon	Welfare Allowances
M. C. Hennessy	Welfare Allowances
H. K. Hopkins	Welfare Allowances
A. Horrigan	Field Services
G. E. Killer	Welfare Allowances
A. Lalonde	Field Services
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
M. B. Lopatto	Welfare Allowances
A. E. Lott	Child Welfare
C. M. McHardie	Finance & Administration
N. McIlldoon	Welfare Allowances
E. J. C. Moran	Welfare Allowances
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
J. Nikiforuk	Welfare Allowances
I. D. Nortrop	Finance & Administration
J. B. Seggie	Soldiers' Aid Commission
L. Sicard	Field Services
S. Smith	Field Services
J. B. Southcott	Finance & Administration
R. F. Thompson	Field Services
S. O. Thompson	Field Services
W. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Rehabilitation Services
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

M. L. Argue	Field Services
Marion B. Babcock	Child Welfare
E. L. Barker	Welfare Allowances
M. A. Brankin	Field Services
Beryl A. Campbell	Field Services
M. E. Dobie	Field Services
William S. Doherty	Field Services
Elizabeth V. Hewson	Field Services
A. MacEachern	Finance & Administration
G. A. McCool	Field Services
Irene Moore	Welfare Allowances
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
Ella M. Praill	Field Services
Lillian M. Robertson	Welfare Allowances
Jennie Scorsone	Welfare Allowances
Elsie M. Stapleford	Day Nurseries
I. O. Telford	Field Services
E. L. Walsh	Welfare Allowances
Helen W. Wilson	Child Welfare

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

LOCATION OF REGIONAL OFFICES

COUNTIES	ADMINISTRATOR	MAILING ADDRESS
Essex Kent Lambton	Mr. Manley Chew	Regional Welfare Office No. 1, Room 406, Kent County Municipal Building, Chatham, Ontario.
Elgin Middlesex Norfolk Oxford	Mr. E. W. Chown	Regional Welfare Office No. 2, 528 Dundas Street East, London, Ontario.
Brant Haldimand Lincoln Welland Wentworth	Mr. M. W. Basich	Regional Welfare Office No. 3, 627 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario.
Bruce Huron Perth	Mr. J. L. Deneau	Regional Welfare Office No. 4, Public Utilities Building, Box 510, Wingham, Ontario.
Halton Peel Waterloo Wellington	Mr. L. Miller	Regional Welfare Office No. 5, 37 Scott Street, Kitchener, Ontario.
Dufferin Grey Simcoe	Mr. P. G. L. Pierre	Regional Welfare Office No. 6, 28 Clapperton Street, Box 218, Barrie, Ontario.
Durham Haliburton Ontario Peterborough Victoria	Mr. H. R. Dignam	Regional Welfare Office No. 7, Ontario Government Building, Lindsay, Ontario.

Addington Hastings Lennox Northumberland Prince Edward	Mr. C. A. Chapman	Regional Welfare Office No. 8, Room 2, 14 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Ontario.
Dundas Frontenac Grenville Leeds	Mr. D. S. Stephenson	Regional Welfare Office No. 9, Box 296, 11 Princess Street, Kingston, Ontario.
Glengarry Prescott Russell Stormont	Mr. L. Sicard	Regional Welfare Office No. 10, Box 520, Alexandria, Ontario.
York	Mr. D. L. Jarvis	Regional Welfare Office No. 11, 85 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12, Ontario.
Carleton Lanark Renfrew	Mr. A. W. Morrow	Regional Welfare Office No. 12, 100 Gloucester Street, Room 601, Ottawa 4, Ontario.
Muskoka Nipissing Parry Sound	Mr. R. G. Reid	Regional Welfare Office No. 13, 366 McIntyre Street West, Box 327, North Bay, Ontario.
Manitoulin Sudbury	Mr. B. Belanger	Regional Welfare Office No. 14, Suite 306, 45 Elm Street East, Drawer 1120, Sudbury, Ontario.
Algoma	Mr. F. A. Nobile	Regional Welfare Office No. 15, Court House, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.
Cochrane	Mr. J. Lamoureux	Regional Welfare Office No. 16, 62 Government Road, Box 398, Kirkland Lake, Ontario.
Kenora Rainy River Thunder Bay	Mr. W. S. Doherty	Regional Welfare Office No. 17, 116 North Cumberland Street, Port Arthur Ontario.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE



SUMMARY FINANCIAL REPORT Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1965

EXPENDITURES	Ordinary Expenditure	Recovered Expenditure	Total
Main Office	\$ 4,030,204.27	\$ 37,999.47	\$ 4,068,203.74
Child Welfare Branch	7,738,245.68	220,318.22	7,958,563.90
Day Nurseries Branch	362,729.85		362,729.85
Field Services Branch	1,432,642.91	14,401.71	1,447,044.62
Finance & Administration Branch	272,396.90	6,800.50	279,197.40
General Welfare Assistance Branch	18,845,189.59	21,146,619.79	39,991,809.38
Homes for the Aged Branch ..	2,726,979.31	4,577,300.77	7,304,280.08
Rehabilitation Services Branch	491,744.18	453,034.19	944,778.37
Welfare Allowances Branch	33,269,581.81	19,302,343.84	52,571,925.65
	<u>\$69,169,714.50</u>	<u>\$45,758,818.49</u>	<u>\$114,928,532.99</u>

MAIN OFFICE

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 136,880.46
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	1,754.65
	<u>11,864.24</u>
Travelling Expenses	11,864.24
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	232.47
	<u>14,907.17</u>
Maintenance	
Purchase of Equipment	1,984.65
Stationery and Printing	2,109.23
Telephone and Telegraph	1,538.43
Fees, Books and Magazines	666.45
Advertising and Display	71.80
Sundry Administration	4,140.46
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	475.13
Purchase of Departmental Cars	4,068.50
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	147.48
	<u>5,078.25</u>
Departmental Publications	5,078.25
Workmen's Compensation Board —Awards and Costs	1,101.48
Unforeseen and Unprovided	3,284.43
Committee on Indian Welfare Services	1,533.72
Grants and Bursaries re: Training	74,395.55
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	34,821.82
	<u>39,573.73</u>
Administration of Northern Units	19,493.66

	Ordinary Expenditure
Grant to Soldiers' Aid Commission	21,000.00
Miscellaneous Grants	169,900.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	3,000.00
Canadian Conference on Social Welfare ..	5,000.00
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Com- mand B.E.S.L.	4,000.00
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Com- mand B.E.S.L. — Poppy Fund	1,200.00
Canadian Welfare Council	17,000.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
National Geriatric Society,	1,000.00
Ontario Welfare Council	17,000.00
Ontario Welfare Officers' Association ...	3,500.00
Pre-School Parents' Centre	1,000.00
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa	10,000.00
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa—School of Social Welfare—Building Fund	10,000.00
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00
University of Toronto—School of Social Work	10,000.00
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	80,000.00
Grants—New and Acquired Buildings	3,307,574.25
The Charitable Institutions Act	1,034,950.00
The Children's Institutions Act	51,909.81
The Child Welfare Act	34,830.34
The Elderly Persons' Social and Recreational Centres Act	26,515.19
The Homes for the Aged Act	2,159,368.91
Grants to Assist in the Erection of Housing Units for Elderly Persons	281,500.00
Minister's Salary	12,000.00
	<hr/> \$4,023,704.27

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	—
Sale of Publications	\$ 72.00
Refund of Capital Construction Grants	1,068.69
	<hr/> \$1,140.69

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (WARRANTS)

		Ordinary Expenditure
Canadian Indian Centre of Toronto	\$4,000.00	
Central Neighbourhood House—Toronto	2,500.00	6,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$6,500.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REVENUE 1964-65

From Dominion of Canada	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditures	Capital Receipts
Main Office			
Salaries		1,754.65	
Travelling		232.47	
Maintenance—Sundry			
Administration		147.48	
Bursaries and Tuition		34,821.82	
Child Welfare Branch			
Salaries		3,910.34	
Travelling		186.16	
Maintenance		112.50	
Maintenance of Indian Affairs	407.04	212,746.83	
Field Services Branch			
Salaries		11,667.82	
Travelling		2,733.89	
Finance & Administration Branch			
Indian Development	10,950.33		
Maintenance		9.60	
Staff Training—Salaries		3,198.57	
—Training Grants		3,592.33	
General Welfare Assistance Branch			
Salaries		22,997.00	
Travelling		6,151.05	
Direct Relief		21,115,960.35	
Homes for the Aged Branch			
Maintenance —			
Charitable Institutions		418,645.85	
Municipal Homes		4,132,188.15	
Special Home Care		12,573.45	
Salaries		1,386.61	
Rehabilitation Services Branch			
Salaries		96,634.74	
Travelling		8,201.39	
Maintenance		635.32	
Rehabilitation Services			347,562.74
Welfare Allowances Branch			
Travelling Expenses		—	—
Old Age Assistance			10,478,579.37
Blind Persons' Allowances			1,179,352.36
Disabled Persons' Allowances			7,378,218.63
Medical & Surgical Treatment	1,119.12	4,727.05	
Refunds from Old Age Security	180.00		
Re: Old Age Assistance			
Recoveries	12,401.78		
Re: Blind Persons' Allowances			
Recoveries	78.10		
Re: Old Age Pensions	21.86		
Re: Service for Thalidomide			
Children		5,686.65	
	\$25,158.23	\$26,100,912.07	\$19,383,713.10

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REVENUE 1964-65

Refunds from Other Provinces	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditures	Capital Receipts
Old Age Assistance			130,386.14
Blind Persons' Allowances			14,349.77
Disabled Persons' Allowances			111,043.87
Refunds from Municipalities			
Publications, Etc.	72.00		
Child Welfare—Miscellaneous	14.00		
Maintenance Unorganized Territory		3,362.39	
Day Nurseries—Licenses	2,103.35		
Field Services—Miscellaneous	59.20		
General Welfare Assistance —Rehabilitation	1,663.61	1,501.39	
Homes for the Aged —Maintenance Refunds		12,076.34	
—Maintenance Charitable Institutions		430.37	
Welfare Allowances —Miscellaneous	30.00		
Main Office—Municipal Homes —Homes for the Aged	1,068.89	1,043.05	
	<hr/> \$30,169.28	<hr/> \$26,119,325.61	<hr/> \$19,639,492.88

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH



		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 201,702.81	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	3,910.34	\$ 197,792.47
Travelling Expenses	9,803 15	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	186.16	9,616.99
Maintenance		17,101.28
Purchase of Equipment	10,506.28	
Stationery and Printing	2,508.76	
Telephone and Telegraph	565.12	
Postage	92.50	
Sundry Administration	3,122.87	
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	418.25	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	112.50	
Demonstration Projects—re: Preventive Services—City of Ottawa		18,363.00
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs—The Children's Institutions Act		154,201.29
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs—The Homes for Retarded Children Act		6,041.61
Services, Grants, Etc.		6,686,497.56
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	6,149,722.52	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipal- ities	68,409.11	
Maintenance of Children from Unorganized Territories	681,112.76	
	6,899,244.39	
Less:		
Dominion Refund—Re: Indian Children	212,746.83	
Grants to Children's Aid Societies		640,355.74
Annual Grants	608,855.74	
Additional Grants to Societies in Unorganized Territory	31,500.00	
Stenographic Services, Legal Costs and Sundry Administration		8,275.74
(Adoption Costs—\$7,458.77)		
		\$7,738,245.68

RECEIPTS

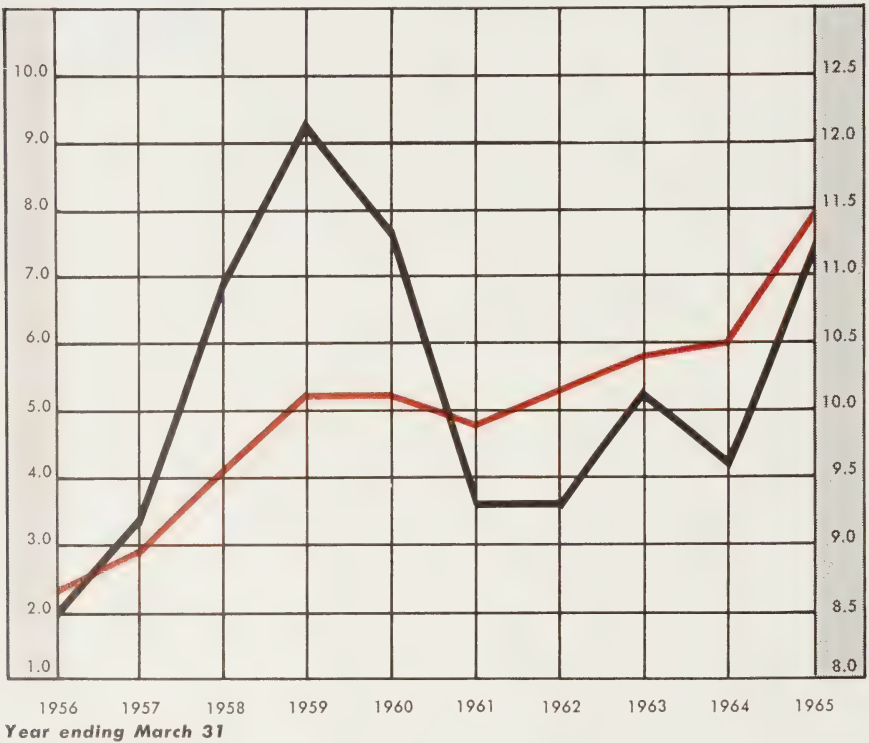
	Ordinary Revenue
Licenses—Boarding Homes	\$ 14.00
Dominion of Canada—Maintenance Indian Children	407.04
	\$ 421.04

CHILD WELFARE

Ordinary expenditures in millions of dollars and as percentage
of total expenditures of the department.

Ordinary Expenditures
(Millions of Dollars)

Percent of Ordinary
Expenditure



DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 30,465.76
Travelling Expenses	3,089.48
Maintenance	993.82
Purchase of Equipment	\$658.11
Telephone and Telegraph	144.95
Sundry Administration .....	.75
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	190.01
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance ..	328,180.79
	<hr/>
	\$362,729.85

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
License Fees	\$ 2,103.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,103.35

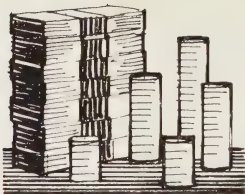
FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$1,190,320.29	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	11,667.82	\$1,178,652.47
	<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses	205,758.32	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	2,733.89	203,024.43
Maintenance		50,966.01
Main Office:		
Purchase of Equipment	3,867.30	
Stationery and Printing	2,710.39	
Telephone and Telegraph	153.75	
Sundry Administration	565.79	
Field Offices:		
Purchase of Equipment	2,629.15	
Telephone and Telegraph	21,006.78	
Postage	8,397.58	
Sundry Administration	10,015.57	
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	1,619.70	
	<hr/>	
		<hr/> \$1,432,642.91

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$ 59.20
Investigations re: Old Age Security Recipients	180.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 239.20

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BRANCH



		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries		\$204,463.49
Travelling Expenses		3,566.87
Maintenance		27,966.95
Purchase of Equipment	\$11,861.29	
Stationery and Printing	6,347.84	
Telephone and Telegraph	189.09	
Sundry Administration	2,376.98	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,015.62	
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	6,185.73	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	9.60	
Staff Training	43,190.49	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	6,790.90	36,399.59
		<hr/>
	RECEIPTS	\$272,396.90

		Ordinary Revenue
National Health and Welfare Grants		\$ 10,950.33
		<hr/>
		\$ 10,950.33

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 128,457.07	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	22,997.00	\$ 105,460.07
	<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses	22,484.36	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	6,161.05	16,323.31
	<hr/>	
Maintenance		9,748.49
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	275.94	
Purchase of Equipment	46.35	
Stationery and Printing	6,886.15	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,450.23	
Sundry Administration	1,089.82	
	<hr/>	
General Welfare Assistance:		
Regular Assistance	26,233,255.26	
Drugs	10,657.47	
Dental	10,496.60	26,254,409.33
	<hr/>	
Supplementary Allowances	756,367.85	
Indian Band Assistance	194,011.80	
Dependent Foster Children	55,749.56	
Transportation of Indigents	18,131.75	
Rehabilitation of		
Indigents	20,795.48	
Less: Refunds from		
Municipalities	1,501.39	19,294.09
	<hr/>	
Burial of Indigents	12,677.80	
Less: Miscellaneous		
Refunds	1,719.35	10,958.45
	<hr/>	
Dependent Fathers'		
Allowances	4,813,668.81	
Dental	74,708.20	
Medical	219,348.75	5,107,725.76
	<hr/>	
Widows' and Unmarried		
Women Allowances	6,972,173.66	
Medical	119,748.75	7,091,922.41
	<hr/>	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	\$21,115,960.35	\$18,392,610.65
Medical—1,044,244 x \$1.25		
=	\$1,305,305.00	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

Salaries	\$	15,376.69
Travelling Expenses		1,985.46
Maintenance		541.31
Purchase of Equipment	\$501.71	
Telephone and Telegraph	38.60	
Sundry Administration	1.00	
		<hr/>
Subsidies on Homemakers and Nurses Services		303,143.61
		<hr/>
		\$18,845,189.59

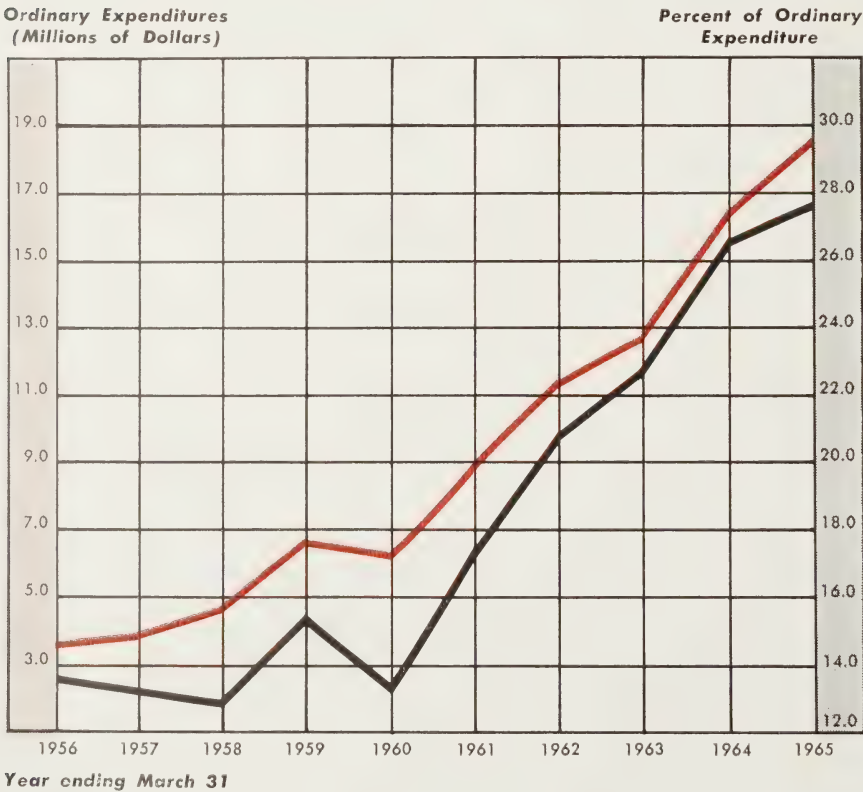
RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$	1,663.61
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,663.61

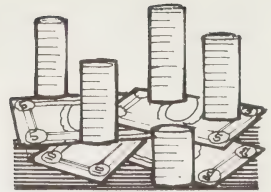
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

(General Relief)

Ordinary expenditures in millions of dollars and as percentage
of total expenditures of the department.



HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



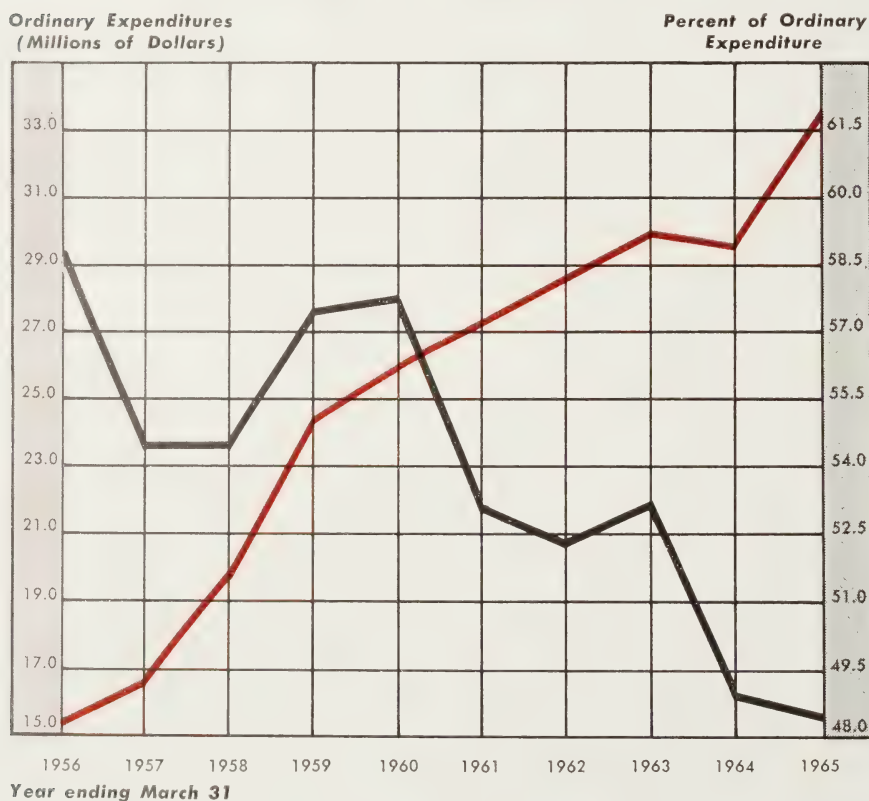
		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 118,646.31	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	1,386.61	\$ 117,259.70
Travelling Expenses		16,367.44
Maintenance		10,635.41
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	\$ 452.22	
Purchase of Equipment	3,597.39	
Stationery and Printing	3,465.09	
Telephone and Telegraph	413.29	
Sundry Administration	2,707.42	
Grants:		
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs of Charitable Institutions	935,862.65	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	418,645.85	517,216.80
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs of Municipal Homes for the Aged	6,194,321.01	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	4,132,188.15	2,062,132.86
Special Home Care	15,940.55	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	12,573.45	3,367.10
		<u>\$2,726,979.31</u>

REHABILITATION SERVICES

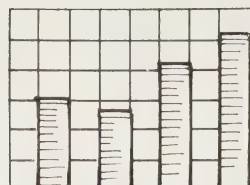
		Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$193,269.47		
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	96,634.74	\$ 96,634.73	
Travelling Expenses	16,402.77		
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	8,201.39	8,201.38	
Maintenance		4,396.88	
Rental of Equipment, Etc.	344.61		
Purchase of Equipment	1,927.17		
Stationery and Printing	1,059.97		
Telephone and Telegraph	219.30		
Sundry Administration	1,350.90		
Sales Tax	130.25		
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	635.32		
Rehabilitation Services		382,511.19	382,511.14
		<u>\$491,744.18</u>	<u>\$382,511.14</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES

Ordinary expenditures in millions of dollars and as percentage
of total expenditures of the department.



WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH



	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 812,331.04	
Travelling Expenses	1,321.67	
Maintenance	90,485.65	
Rental of Equipment, Etc. \$ 2,306.04		
Purchase of Equipment	12,548.44	
Stationery and Printing	68,373.64	
Telephone and Telegraph	189.31	
Sundry Administration	4,437.69	
Write-off Government Overpayments	2,630.53	
Medical and Surgical Treatment for Blind Persons	6,877.74	
Less: Canada Refunds	4,727.05	2,150.69
Dental Services	154,622.30	
Medical Services	1,778,308.75	
Mothers' Allowances	12,230,027.67	
Old Age Assistance	10,472,911.08	10,608,949.55
Blind Persons' Allowances	388,440.39	1,193,496.00
Disabled Persons' Allowances	7,333,013.92	7,489,050.15
Special Aid to Thalidomide Children	11,655.30	
Less: Canada Refunds	5,686.65	5,968.65
	\$33,269,581.81	\$19,291,495.70

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue from		Capital Receipts from	
	Other Sources	Government of Canada	Other Provinces	Government of Canada
Old Age Assistance			\$130,386.14	\$10,478,579.37
Blind Persons' Allowances			14,349.77	1,179,352.36
Disabled Persons' Allowances			111,043.87	7,378,218.63
Medical and Surgical Treatment		1,119.12		
Refund of Overpayments: Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances		12,479.88		
Old Age Pensions		21.86		
Miscellaneous	30.00			
	\$30.00	\$13,620.85	\$255,779.78	\$19,036,150.36
TOTAL	\$13,650.86		\$19,291,930.14	

(See chart previous page)

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

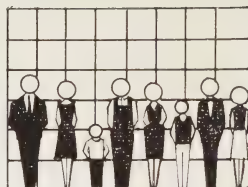
RECEIPTS 1964-65

	Old Age Assistance		Blind Persons' Allowances		Disabled Persons' Allowances	
	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	\$ 30.00	\$10,478,549.37	\$ —	\$1,179,352.46	\$ —	\$7,378,218.63
OTHER PROVINCES						
Alberta	—	6,958.44	—	1,214.76	—	4,202.50
British Columbia	—	8,595.79	—	168.75	—	5,366.90
Manitoba	1,538.51	14,868.78	251.13	2,058.25	883.12	8,730.94
New Brunswick	—	19,159.44	—	1,331.25	—	8,881.78
Newfoundland	—	9,150.56	—	1,545.69	—	5,625.00
Nova Scotia	—	13,875.29	—	2,367.00	—	17,980.36
Prince Edward Island	—	1,148.38	—	468.75	—	3,187.50
Quebec	3,305.21	43,835.38	299.56	3,715.16	3,274.15	45,561.62
Saskatchewan	—	7,950.36	—	929.47	—	7,350.00
North West Territories	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$4,873.72	\$10,604,091.79	\$550.69	\$1,193,151.54	\$4,157.27	\$7,485,105.23

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding March 31, 1964	Charged 1964-65	Receipts 1964-65	Outstanding March 31, 1965
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance - - \$	30.00	\$10,478,549.37	\$10,478,579.37	—
Blind Persons' Allowances -----	—	1,179,352.36	1,179,352.36	—
Disabled Persons' Allowances -----	—	7,378,218.63	7,378,218.63	—
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance ---	4,843.72	130,400.18	130,386.14	4,857.76
Blind Persons' Allowances -----	550.69	14,143.64	14,349.77	344.56
Disabled Persons' Allowances -----	4,157.27	110,831.52	111,043.87	3,944.92
	<u>\$9,581.68</u>	<u>\$19,291,495.70</u>	<u>\$19,291,930.14</u>	<u>\$9,147.24</u>



SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

Calendar Year 1964

**TABLE 1
PROTECTION WORK CASE-LOAD**

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried over	8,506	23,833
New Cases	7,501	20,541
Re-opened cases that were opened in former years	2,598	8,354
Re-current cases in present year	486	1,606
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		3,261
Total open cases during year	19,091	57,595
Children transferred to In Care Service from Protection		4,553
Cases closed	10,742	29,004
Total cases and children at end of year	8,349	24,038

**TABLE 2
Wardship Applications—Court Dispositions**

	TOTAL COURT CASES			
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Temporarily Committed for the first time	6,905	63.6	6,905	37.9
Permanently Committed—not previously a Temporary Ward	2,558	23.6	2,558	14.0
Permanently Committed—previously a Temporary Ward	1,394	12.8	1,394	7.6
TOTAL	10,857	100%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			109	.6
Dismissals			217	1.2
Adjournments—Section 17 (9) (a)			594	3.2
Adjournments—Section 17 (8)			4,201	23.0
Returned to Parent or Guardian—Section 17 (15)			1,906	10.5
Children whose Commitment is terminated by the Court—				
Sections 17 (16)			323	1.8
17 (16a)			30	.2
TOTAL			18,237	100%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 3

Summary of Children in Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards	Total
First of Year	2,761	9,562	1,383	13,706
Children Admitted	1,440	534	7,560	9,534
Transfers to	2,625	3,529	73	6,227
Transfers from	1,515	21	4,691	6,227
Children Discharged	2,349	3,724	2,808	8,881
End of Year	2,962	9,880	1,517	14,359
Relative Change End of Year over First of Year	+201	+318	+134	+653
Percentage change	+7.3	+3.3	+9.7	+4.8

TABLE 4

Distribution of Children in Care at End of Year According to Type of Care Together With Percentage in Each Type of Care

	TOTAL CHILDREN	
	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society Shelters	280	1.9
Foster Boarding Homes	9,923	69.1
Paid Institutions	610	4.3
Free or Wage Homes	647	4.5
Adoption Probation Homes	2,557	17.8
Free Institutions	233	1.6
Elsewhere	109	.8
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	14,359	100%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 5

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of
Care at End of Year

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
Children's Aid Society Shelters .....	.6	1.0	.3
Foster Boarding Homes	17.6	45.6	5.9
Paid Institutions .....	.8	3.3	.2
Free or Wage Homes	1.4	3.0	.2
Adoption Probation Homes	—	13.9	3.0
Free Institutions	—	1.6	—
Elsewhere .....	.2	.4	.1
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	20.6	68.8	10.6

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

Reasons for Discharge	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,993	45.0
Commitments Terminated—Section 17 (16) and 17 (16a)	213	2.4
Adoption or Supervision Discontinued	3,749	42.2
Wardship Terminated, eighteen years of age or over	599	6.7
Transferred to another Society—Section 21	45	.5
Died	45	.5
Other Reasons	237	2.7
TOTAL DISCHARGES	8,881	100%

TABLE 7

Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1964

Adoptions Completed During Year — 5,718

Total Adoptions Completed	5,718
---------------------------------	-------

Religion of Children

Catholic	1,700
Protestant	4,018
Others	—

Sex

Male	2,849
Female	2,869

Society Placed

Wards	2,779
Non-Wards	1,565

Total	4,344
-------------	-------

Private Placements	1,374
--------------------------	-------

Of the Total Adoptions Completed 4,270 or 74.7% were children of Unmarried Parents

Adoption by Age

Under 1 year of age	2,136
1 to 3 years of age	1,818
4 to 6 years of age	651
7 to 14 years of age	792
15 to 20 years of age	242
21 years of age and over	79

5,718

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 8

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

YEAR ENDING

	PROTECTION GRANTS			PAYMENTS FOR				
	PROVINCIAL		MUNICIPAL	DOMINION		Local	Outside	Municipalities
	Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Grant Under Section 9 (3)		Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guardians Relatives	Municipalities Under Sec. 17	Municipalities Under Sec. 17	Municipalities Under Sec. 27
Algoma	\$ 4,234	\$ 3,500	\$	\$ 2,966	\$ 4,720	\$ 70,788	\$ 10,236	\$
Brant	9,636			8,458	1,580	91,194	18,632	2,723
Bruce	4,800		15,000	4,635	250	16,953	7,493	1,745
Dufferin	3,628		6,000		322	6,183	317	
Elgin	3,118		1,000		1,389	38,198	9,649	1,028
Essex C.A.S.	16,055		69,735		920	433,189	29,938	
Essex R.C.	11,240		38,490		593	241,937	10,288	
Fort William	5,236	1,500	1,500	875	5,078	72,168	12,926	5,158
Frontenac	9,400		7,750		4	154,443	25,523	143
Grey	2,728		9,021		243	39,782	10,612	
Haldimand	4,301		8,988		1,737	24,517	2,766	2,128
Halton	8,842		36,000		1,573	93,921	16,087	3,377
Hamilton C.A.S.	28,107				7,279	415,285	62,270	8,015
Hamilton R.C.	13,806				2,498	180,606	54,361	12,951
Hastings	4,720		13,639	3,877	4,273	123,714	23,477	
Huron	3,848		19,232		3,917	32,217	10,947	10,165
Kapuskasing	2,872	3,500	6,115	3,385	1,191	34,823	2,164	1,281
Kenora	3,285	3,500	75	8,467	290	48,844		
Kent	4,896		6,000	1,165	1,370	81,307	6,661	
Lambton	9,130		13,377	9,873		93,829	13,063	552
Lanark	2,869		14,137		54	59,063	5,299	359
Leeds & Grenville ...	6,083		14,138			74,975	5,684	1,390
Lennox & Addington	1,800		1,000			28,521	9,301	5,511
Lincoln	10,485		18,000		3,170	132,948	22,558	
London & Middlesex	30,046		29,484	1,814	9,318	404,085	74,834	52,329
Manitoulin	1,650	1,500	93	4,275	1,801	9,364	3,147	
Muskoka	2,177	1,500	845	75		48,605	17,921	
Nipissing	3,534	2,500	8,331	1,281	2,744	80,277	11,958	576
Norfolk	5,134				2,220	145,421	13,521	19,519
Northumberland								
& Durham	4,477		12,950	140	975	77,656	19,925	
Ontario	6,902		20,000	966	3,724	175,024	35,170	3,794
Ottawa & Carleton	32,647		15,000		1,172	1,208,959	69,035	48
Oxford	7,865		24,375		2,073	50,273	3,301	2,173
Parry Sound	2,379	2,000	8,416		699	54,761	8,260	
Peel	12,222		50,000		1,017	57,058	25,042	3,794
Perth	6,188		17,073		197	25,608	12,913	439
Peterborough	5,628			1,207	2,261	75,415	12,262	
Porcupine & District	4,876	1,500	2,750		1,102	115,574	15,489	844
Port Arthur	12,005	2,500		8,454	1,957	105,811	5,510	
Prescott & Russell	1,892					72,671	1,601	
Prince Edward	3,288		5,798		2,820	64,706	14,103	
Rainy River	3,536	1,500	3,685	5,018		31,086		
Renfrew	7,116		13,975	3,645	81	108,992	7,420	
Simcoe	11,630		65,000	372	4,649	94,917	6,539	490
Stormont, Dundas								
& Glengarry	6,632		15,940	734	5,750	170,999	1,963	3,344
Sudbury	13,759	5,000	30,000	4,079	5,625	307,224		
Temiskaming	4,365	1,500	2,093		1,204	99,646	10,060	3,958
Toronto C.A.S.	121,460		115,573		24,442	2,955,690	286,246	306,805
Toronto R.C.	62,719		147,894		6,365	1,899,960	153,394	159,306
Victoria & Haliburton	3,811		5,000		1,531	37,027	7,035	
Waterloo	12,924		60,796		1,794	171,339	29,795	
Welland	14,807		20,507			37,654	4,853	22,763
Wellington	11,000		28,227		2,643	120,842		23,352
Wentworth	5,337		17,647		9,469	61,399	30,260	2,301
York	6,717		26,493		5,510	115,907	34,177	
	\$603,842	\$31,500	\$1,047,142	\$75,761	\$145,594	\$11,573,346	\$1,285,986	\$662,361

FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN

DONATIONS

Children's Aid Societies	Province of Ontario for Wards Maintained By Province	Dominion Indian Affairs Branch	Family Allowances Trust Account Transferred	Exclusive C.A.S. Cam- paign	Local Comm. Chest or other United Camp.	Interest Earned	Other Dona-	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 6,876	\$ 55,066	\$ 758	\$ 10,908	\$	\$ 14,500	\$ 307	\$ 61	\$ 2,229	\$ 187,149
13,437		46,230	8,926		32,493	2,325	745	1,594	237,973
11,644	3,570	30,856	6,358	2,752		508	57	167	106,788
5,194			228	2,976		794	50	217	25,909
1,103			5,209		5,246	1,851	774	1,855	70,411
1,185			18,319			45		2,845	572,231
5,440			12,106				1,151	1,433	322,678
6,710	20,689	4,769	9,015		15,000		161	2,095	162,880
4,106	1,581		15,961		23,365		47	1,820	244,143
9,213			1,554			90		1,824	75,067
2,129			2,190		1,885		511	1,114	52,266
24,384			5,156				1,070	2,110	192,520
4,509			16,341		98,290	288	669	1,406	642,459
10,001	1,091		8,836		55,230		397	3,063	342,840
8,705	645	4,109	4,870		4,455		158	1,850	198,492
12,275			2,424			284	21	585	95,915
16,046	81,896		9,535	351				932	164,091
5,288	92,966	4,200	10,898	6,669			68	235	184,785
7,969			6,061		5,922	2,200	405	2,684	126,640
9,292			5,950		12,000	1,039	25	1,415	169,545
5,746	1,332		3,139			22	40	226	92,286
4,858			6,202		7,443	3,361		650	124,784
			3,491			260	654	15	50,553
11,340		999	7,622		29,457		940	2,895	240,414
22,890	1,662		25,322		28,203	6,529		4,920	691,436
1,126	8,780	32,041	8,563				219	417	72,976
1,132	640	4,824	4,793	6,722			600	3,546	93,380
9,217	21,075	2,667	10,098	5,743	897			1,089	161,987
1,852			11,858		10,080	1,756	122	2,277	213,760
10,549	1,754		6,514	1,841		2,055		1,305	140,141
19,368	4,001	17,035	9,793		9,000		371	2,881	308,029
10,472	2,592	1,170	79,721		112,877	1,046	523	4,430	1,539,692
13,590	685		3,536			539	850	2,803	112,063
4,516	28,457	28,256	7,012	5,704			234	240	150,934
8,262			4,756		3,950		111	3,987	170,199
7,604			2,433		4,275	4,531	92	938	82,291
6,048			6,161		15,380	716	14	1,747	126,839
7,207	8,412		9,943	639			2,963	8,235	179,534
4,582	52,408		11,833	1,764	18,250		3,988	1,860	230,922
			7,431				23	388	84,006
1,884			7,241	1,109		226	127	1,111	102,413
657	13,944	2,694	3,625	7,813			154		73,712
9,726	864		7,248	8,841	2,100	535	360	633	171,536
20,027	1,015	443	3,917					1,890	210,889
9,603	4,494	1,585	13,109		7,526		734		242,413
15,212	136,866		22,146	10,336	3,248	2,071	205	1,140	556,911
12,025	28,197		7,347	3,237	11,971		115	320	186,038
11,264	16,195		90,237		366,532		12,232	43,158	4,349,834
15,406	17,722	718	88,250		120,648			81	2,672,463
1,388			2,690			777		5,622	64,881
32,864			6,853				3,420	2,420	322,205
9,034			10,051	4,026	17,317	471	17	3,290	144,790
13,793			4,991		17,380		1,016	741	223,985
6,058	858		7,424	384			1,309	1,310	143,756
		464	5,661				1,087	2,445	198,461
\$474,806	\$609,457	\$183,818	\$671,856	\$70,907	\$1,054,920	\$34,626	\$38,890	\$140,483	\$18,705,295

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 9

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY
YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	DIRECT CHILD CARE EXPENSES					Salaries
	Maintenance and Operation of Receiving Home	Board for Children in Care	Maintenance of Children in Care, Clothing, Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses		
Algoma	\$	\$ 90,411	\$ 36,009	\$ 126,420	\$ 52,456	
Brant	20,762	78,277	31,668	130,707	76,923	
Bruce		36,042	22,826	58,868	35,093	
Dufferin		7,098	1,898	8,996	13,959	
Elgin		25,854	14,285	40,139	21,964	
Essex C.A.S.	32,006	265,860	76,557	374,423	164,755	
Essex R.C.	23,966	121,401	53,187	198,554	108,948	
Fort William	10,461	60,399	42,348	113,208	34,972	
Frontenac	19,400	93,572	38,047	151,019	87,933	
Grey	10,112	31,721	8,934	40,767	24,011	
Haldimand		22,390	6,386	28,776	24,559	
Halton	5,777	43,040	17,023	65,840	81,759	
Hamilton C.A.S.	25,724	257,444	70,247	353,415	256,153	
Hamilton R.C.		176,413	41,567	217,980	121,992	
Hastings	9,806	60,431	37,439	107,676	62,852	
Huron		32,428	9,206	41,634	34,888	
Kapuskasing		67,540	40,416	107,956	28,607	
Kenora	11,630	71,640	29,983	113,253	50,710	
Kent		41,327	32,991	74,318	37,831	
Lambton		56,995	20,178	77,173	71,480	
Lanark		35,258	11,659	46,917	26,931	
Leeds & Grenville		34,275	16,945	51,220	54,216	
Lennox & Addington	7,178	16,577	6,290	30,045	15,433	
Lincoln		79,728	26,486	106,214	97,409	
London & Middlesex	61,185	256,484	80,685	398,354	240,030	
Manitoulin		42,905	17,052	59,957	11,348	
Muskoka		35,997	18,724	54,721	26,383	
Nipissing		65,689	34,025	99,714	45,815	
Norfolk	8,389	75,117	50,654	134,160	46,655	
Northumberland & Durham	13,327	45,569	21,312	80,208	44,792	
Ontario	19,443	113,264	40,037	172,744	89,821	
Ottawa & Carleton		704,703	292,866	997,569	454,350	
Oxford		31,912	13,200	45,112	54,595	
Parry Sound		54,188	23,728	77,916	39,417	
Peel		37,944	17,061	55,005	79,791	
Perth		32,266	8,596	40,862	34,874	
Peterborough		46,329	19,637	65,966	51,860	
Porcupine & District	25,390	49,412	35,705	110,507	46,266	
Port Arthur	16,574	67,392	44,839	128,805	89,176	
Prescott & Russell		34,870	20,294	55,164	23,184	
Prince Edward		46,428	17,108	63,536	25,782	
Rainy River		25,643	12,894	38,537	24,633	
Renfrew	8,630	48,932	31,335	78,897	65,082	
Simcoe		64,313	20,320	84,633	92,286	
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	720	77,398	32,598	110,716	83,693	
Sudbury	1,475	239,127	118,049	358,651	130,756	
Temiskaming		59,808	27,471	87,279	58,395	
Toronto C.A.S.	265,497	1,686,110	470,643	2,422,250	1,535,119	
Toronto R.C.	101,242	1,051,454	299,563	1,452,259	815,466	
Victoria & Haliburton		20,884	11,249	32,133	25,583	
Waterloo		104,563	43,517	148,080	131,007	
Welland	14,024	24,767	16,330	55,121	67,674	
Wellington		72,014	23,084	95,098	89,085	
Wentworth		41,251	16,274	57,525	49,682	
York		66,456	21,385	87,841	76,244	
	\$712,718	\$7,119,310	\$2,582,810	\$10,414,838	\$6,234,678	

FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS
DECEMBER 31st, 1964

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES						
Pensions Staff Training Conferences, Etc.	Travelling	Accommo- dation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Adminis- trative Expen.	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 3,856	\$ 5,499	\$ 4,784	\$ 4,028	\$ 2,614	\$ 73,237	\$ 199,657
4,355	6,220	6,798	8,115	4,415	106,826	237,533
5,112	8,275	1,140	2,622	2,145	54,387	113,255
312	1,715	338	1,053	1,952	19,329	28,325
332	2,819	2,379	2,116	1,329	30,939	71,078
10,667	11,304	7,008	8,376	7,878	209,988	584,411
9,126	16,313	4,646	6,774	3,633	149,440	347,994
1,568	4,730	3,833	2,824	1,662	49,589	162,797
1,836	6,196	3,890	4,355	2,600	106,810	257,829
1,700	2,939	2,112	2,528	1,091	34,381	75,148
284	3,201	1,597	1,592	1,193	32,426	61,202
2,376	10,570	4,664	7,612	4,294	111,275	177,115
11,717	11,205	14,258	19,183	4,826	317,342	670,757
6,200	9,582	11,398	6,764	11,277	167,213	385,193
3,732	8,542	2,461	3,866	4,321	85,774	193,450
2,148	10,633	2,616	2,993	1,005	54,283	95,917
1,470	9,987	3,046	3,448	2,373	48,931	156,887
3,170	8,309	4,362	4,152	2,659	73,362	186,615
2,424	5,070	1,530	1,864	1,489	50,208	124,526
3,298	6,508	5,394	5,591	2,293	94,564	171,737
1,378	5,003	1,386	1,952	1,134	37,784	84,701
2,502	7,960	2,893	4,072	2,763	74,406	125,626
1,167	1,487	834	1,695	1,341	31,957	52,002
5,390	8,778	7,345	8,805	4,917	132,644	238,858
6,288	19,291	7,223	15,447	4,803	293,082	691,436
1,705	4,312	240	586	282	18,473	78,430
1,690	8,148	2,051	3,190	1,734	43,196	97,917
3,226	4,544	2,871	2,383	1,268	60,107	159,821
3,245	6,756	4,250	3,685	5,237	69,828	203,988
1,819	9,169	2,451	2,890	1,187	62,308	142,516
5,175	12,574	2,862	7,559	3,897	121,888	294,632
16,023	30,198	35,197	24,773	14,511	575,052	1,572,621
309	3,539	1,312	3,514	3,969	67,238	112,350
3,551	7,228	3,579	3,903	2,437	60,115	138,031
3,440	8,747	6,028	5,329	10,714	114,049	169,054
1,954	4,303	1,910	2,425	2,198	47,664	88,526
2,010	4,645	3,776	2,790	1,973	67,054	133,020
3,077	5,940	2,313	3,386	9,107	70,089	180,596
5,084	11,355	3,940	7,562	4,299	121,416	250,221
823	5,198	1,339	2,386	3,791	36,721	91,885
340	4,735	1,204	1,083	488	33,632	97,168
1,340	3,186	2,857	2,090	954	35,060	73,597
4,420	8,990	3,218	5,068	2,725	89,503	168,400
3,256	9,994	8,299	9,569	4,392	127,796	212,429
1,714	7,916	6,633	5,863	2,190	108,009	218,725
6,127	16,884	7,629	15,691	9,302	186,387	545,040
2,492	5,622	4,226	4,391	2,143	77,269	164,548
51,533	67,897	54,638	83,050	83,151	1,875,388	4,297,638
39,373	57,889	38,617	54,634	53,866	1,059,845	2,512,104
1,550	1,250	1,153	1,136	729	31,401	63,534
11,642	15,521	9,422	8,059	4,360	180,011	328,091
2,298	7,452	7,054	6,700	3,286	94,464	149,585
5,586	7,974	3,397	8,975	15,876	130,893	225,991
2,130	7,290	7,125	6,742	12,741	85,710	143,235
2,937	7,973	2,189	7,040	15,570	111,953	199,794
\$282,277	\$549,365	\$339,715	\$428,279	\$358,384	\$8,192,698	\$18,607,536

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 10

Children's and Charitable Institutions Schedules II, III, IV and Homes for Retarded Children Act

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1964

	Male	Female	Total
First of Year	411	335	746
Admitted During Year	385	299	684
Total Residents During Year	796	634	1,430
Discharged During Year	386	294	680
End of Year	410	340	750

LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS

From Date of Admission

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
90	101	147	184	142	86	750

AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
—	2	29	82	111	148	130	128	120	750

RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

Protestant	Catholic	Other	Total
757	651	22	1,430

SOURCE OF REFERRAL

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	475	
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Temporary)	181	
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	3	659
Other Welfare Agencies		75
Parents		398
Others		298
TOTAL	1,430	100.0%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 11

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT—SCHEDULE 3 HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1964

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Years	242	—	242
Admitted During Year	1,498	114	1,612
Total Residents	1,740	114	1,854
Discharged During Year	1,454	114	1,568
End of Year	286	—	286

AGE GROUP OF MOTHERS

Under 16 Years of Age	16-18 Years of Age	19-24 Years of Age	25-30 Years of Age	31-40 Years of Age	Over 40 Years of Age	Total
171	791	656	94	25	3	1,740

OCCUPATION OF MOTHERS

Domestics & Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows, Etc.	Total
179	97	483	109	648	224	1,740

RELIGION OF MOTHERS

Protestant	Catholic	Other	Total
1,227	493	20	1,740

TABLE 12

CHILDREN'S AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:—FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1964

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP			GRANTS			PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				PRIVATE DONATIONS		
Residential Care	Location	Pro- vincial Aid	Muni- cipal Aid	Inmates Parents Guardians Etc.	Muni- cipality	Indian Affairs Branch	Children's Aid Societies	Other Mainte- nance Pay- ments	Com- munity Chest and United Cam- paign	Dona- tions and Income from Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	TOTAL
SCHEDULE II—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS												
Carmelite Girls' Home	Toronto	\$ 993	\$	\$ 60	\$ 57	\$	\$ 16,533	\$ 35	\$ 2,000	\$ 560	\$ 1,090	\$ 21,328
The Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	11,685		4,644	2,890		11,953		27,000	1,406	4,171	63,749
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	32,537		6,957						93,848		133,416
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	1,753		4,435		70,974			1,185			79,122
Fontbonne Hall	London	20	750	6,744			32,180	4,470	3,000	3,217	313	51,144
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	14,610	1,200	5,763	1,510		1,371			115,866	514	140,834
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	1,871	1,200	40,557	8,593		27,737	26,750	5,000	14,208	607	125,323
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	3,682	1,250	22,016			24,316			4,284		26,300
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	6,259	6,000	3,381	2,343					12,558	267	47,797
D'Youville Home	Sudbury			6,516						1,710	1,163	21,648
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$ 73,410	\$ 10,400	\$ 101,073	\$ 15,393	\$ 70,974	\$ 114,090	\$ 31,255	\$ 38,185	\$ 247,657	\$ 8,224	\$ 710,661
SCHEDULE III												
Boys' Village	Toronto	2,335		259			29,451			50,989	584	83,618
Earls Court Children's Home	Toronto	707		1,059			45,260			18,253	914	66,198
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarborough	1,687		130			136,282		13,016		824	151,939
Warrendale	Newmarket	31,681		21,796			282,146		36,060	1,349	4,661	377,693
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	Ailsa Craig	704					115,677			10,172	30,072	156,625
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	360					73,325		8,440	8,485	1,042	91,652
Mount St. Joseph Centre	Hamilton						27,195		8,420	2,306	37,921	131,335
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	12,140	184	6,409	184		65,316			38,355	8,747	26,150
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa						11,284			4,837	2,037	20,779
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	2,833		2,161			187,932			12,000	2,873	207,799
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		\$ 52,447	\$ 184	\$ 31,814	184		\$ 973,863		\$ 85,936	\$ 132,445	\$ 54,060	\$ 1,330,938

SCHEDULE IV

Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	2,034	55,075	1,000	33,612	5,430	98,307
-----------------------------------	----------	-------	--------	-------	--------	-------	--------

HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT

Harold R. Lawson Residence	Scarborough	11,097	32,781	1,600		2,158	51,586
----------------------------------	-------------	--------	--------	-------	--	-------	--------

SCHEDULE II—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Humewood House	Toronto	\$ 9,724		15,911		19,606		2,397	891	48,529
The Salvation Army Bethany Home	Toronto	15,313		10,171	108			11,582	1,655	40,145
Victor Home	Toronto	12,324		17,747				23,506	390	53,967
Bethel Home	Agincourt	8,927		6,922	133			6,280	447	22,709
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	16,417		17,267			12,748		495	46,927
Armagh	Clarkson	7,944		21,025			7,157	8,101	2,746	46,973
Mercy Shelter (Sundale Manor)	Chatham	11,623	2,963	8,541				8,500	437	32,064
The Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William	4,247	1,250	1,959	286	861			130	8,733
Grace Haven	Hamilton	13,448	4,655	6,958				6,884	1,157	33,102
Bethesda Home	London	16,331	3,710	10,913			12,600	539	1,825	45,918
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	8,681	1,500	4,242			27,420	40	226	42,109
The Salvation Army Bethany Home	Ottawa	15,887	1,500	7,187				9,575	999	35,148
Faith Haven	Windsor	6,415	2,000	5,859		1,630	8,700	1,477	963	27,044
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II										
		\$147,281	\$17,578	\$134,702	\$	1,735	\$ 2,599	\$ 88,231	\$12,361	\$ 483,368

SCHEDULE IV

Daverley Lodge	Toronto	\$ 3,787		4,191		15,882	163	24,023
Ingles House	Toronto	4,522		1,998		10,538		17,058
The Working Boys' Home	Toronto	4,451		27,988		15,736	58	60,561
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	7,051	7,000	2,496	10,104	3,063	499	30,213
TOTAL—SCHEDULE IV		\$ 19,811	\$ 7,000	\$ 36,673	\$ 22,432	\$ 45,219	\$ 720	\$ 131,855

Total All Institutions under The Children's,
Charitable and Retarded Children's Acts

\$298,055 \$35,162 \$317,393 \$15,577 \$70,974 \$1,199,981 \$35,454 \$213,352 \$537,814 \$82,953 \$2,806,715

Supervised by The Child Welfare Branch

TABLE 13

CHILDREN'S AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:—FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1964

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

RESIDENTIAL CARE	Location	Food	Clothing and Other We-tare Neces- sities	Medical Dental and Hospital	Mainte- nance Including Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Admin- istration Costs	Sundries	TOTAL Disburse- ments
SCHEDULE II—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS									
Carmelite Girls' Home	Toronto	\$ 5,929	\$ 460	\$ 303	\$ 5,279	\$ 8,316	\$ 1,035	\$ 6	\$ 21,328
The Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	10,771	1,614	824	9,648	30,181	2,361	4,843	60,242
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	15,057	3,549	1,182	32,222	73,548	2,321	10,396	138,275
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	13,486	1,475	65	14,560	45,126	1,489	3,355	79,556
Fontbonne Hall	London	7,383	78	109	12,818	30,746	1,352	3,533	56,019
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	7,195	1,254	355	6,383	15,738	1,240	842	33,007
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	28,695	3,060	2,912	30,776	66,271	11,806		143,520
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	2,237	2,454	459	2,145	14,267	1,729	2,676	25,967
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	5,928	458	10	6,733	14,828	2,357	1,314	31,628
D'Youville Home	Sudbury	3,987		49	4,151	11,215	199	194	19,795
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$100,668	\$ 14,402	\$ 6,268	\$124,715	\$ 310,236	\$ 25,889	\$ 27,159	\$ 609,337
SCHEDULE III									
Boys' Village	Toronto	4,804	3,403	126	2,539	47,165	1,143	40	59,220
Earls Court Children's Home	Toronto	12,639	2,599	163	8,792	39,865	3,966	1,538	69,562
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarborough	19,534	1,317	381	24,033	98,944	3,234	1,172	148,985
Warrendale	Newmarket	37,964	23,098	5,975	40,036	283,022	20,172	45,142	455,409
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	Ailsa Craig	13,059	10,540		20,857	62,531	3,185	30,890	141,062
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	10,639	4,715	1,140	11,467	57,023	6,342	790	92,116
Mount St. Joseph Centre	Hamilton	5,415	1,006	151	4,750	26,024	993		38,339
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	26,782	1,385	1,062	22,189	61,403	1,633	7,635	122,089
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	1,018	544	78	2,241	17,175	180	687	21,923
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	29,630	21,341	1,643	68,611	93,610	3,534	3,173	221,542
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		\$161,484	\$ 69,948	\$10,719	\$205,885	\$ 786,762	\$ 44,382	\$ 91,067	\$1,370,247

SCHEDULE IV

Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	9,531	2,736	713	7,097	73,572	2,788	3,319	100,566
HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT									
Harold R. Lawson Residence	Scarborough	8,077	1,870	595	6,937	46,859	167	5,636	70,141
SCHEDULE II—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS									
Humewood House	Toronto	8,355	394	278	9,343	26,849	2,884	426	48,529
The Salvation Army Bethany Home	Toronto	8,766	682	3,189	7,395	13,062	2,009	1,794	36,897
Victor Home	Toronto	9,246	1,710	447	9,471	18,078	1,559	3,239	43,750
Bethel Home	Agincourt	4,059	368	94	3,025	12,160	1,555	308	21,569
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	10,846	1,102	1,676	11,157	20,900	1,009	95	46,785
Armagh	Clarkson	8,140	171	171	9,615	25,334	2,430	553	46,243
Mercy Shelter (Sundale Manor)	Chatham	6,072	258	131	5,701	14,934	1,069	415	28,580
The Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William	2,919	253	178	2,965	4,244	838	836	12,233
Grace Haven	Hamilton	7,271	40	40	6,896	9,327	910	1,352	25,796
Bethesda Home	London	10,669	435	863	12,211	24,967	2,673	8,834	60,652
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	7,419	923	763	5,191	20,608	425	450	35,779
The Salvation Army Bethany Home	Ottawa	7,381	183	1,512	11,665	11,313	768	1,488	34,310
Faith Haven	Windsor	4,744	180	900	5,236	12,300	1,060	349	24,769
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$ 95,887	\$ 6,528	\$ 10,202	\$ 99,871	\$ 214,076	\$ 19,189	\$ 20,139	\$ 465,892

SCHEDULE IV

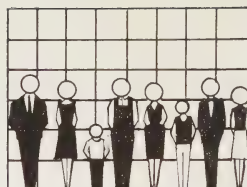
Beverley Lodge	Toronto	3,487	74	5	7,678	11,288	899	449	23,880
Ingles House	Toronto	2,671	697	12	2,681	9,409	1,099	326	16,895
The Working Boys' Home	Toronto	18,053	2,390	201	15,375	30,971	7,107	1,561	75,658
Rose Marie Heights	Sudbury	5,743	3,855	436	9,480	22,285	3,098	662	45,559
TOTAL—SCHEDULE IV		\$ 29,954	\$ 7,016	\$ 654	\$ 35,214	\$ 73,953	\$ 12,203	\$ 2,998	\$ 161,992

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE CHILDREN'S, CHARITABLE
AND RETARDED CHILDREN'S ACT

		\$405,601	\$102,500	\$29,151	\$480,529	\$1,505,458	\$104,618	\$150,318	\$2,778,175
--	--	-----------	-----------	----------	-----------	-------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

Supervised by The Child Welfare Branch

DAY NURSERIES



PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1947/48

Period	New Appli- cations Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Super- vision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of Period		Total	Percent Licensed
				Licensed	Unlicensed		
1947/48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960/61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1961/62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1962/63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96%
1963/64	38	23	371	332	16	348	95%
1964/65	55	47	403	336	20	356	94%

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	Number of Nurseries	Type of Program
Beamsville	1	Half-day
Brantford	1	"
Clinton Twp.	1	"
Deep River	1	"
Hamilton	1	"
London	2	All day
Metropolitan Toronto	1	Half-day
Oshawa	1	"
Ottawa	1	All day
Peterborough	1	Half-day
South Porcupine	1	"
St. Catharines	6	"
Strathroy	1	"
Toronto—Municipal	8	All day
—Other	4	"
York Township	1	"
North York	1	Half-day
	33	16 All day 17 Half-day

DAY NURSERIES

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

Capacity of all nurseries	13,085 children
Capacity of public nurseries	1,550 children
Capacity of nurseries giving all day care	4,230 children

NUMBER OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO TYPE OF PROGRAM

Day Nurseries	101
Private Kindergartens	17
Nursery Schools	113
Residential Nurseries	1
Mixed Types	124
Total	356

LOCATION OF ALL-DAY PROGRAMS AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMS BY POPULATION CENTRES

	No. of Centres	Full Day Program		Half-Day Program	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Over 30,000	28	88	87%	158	62%
Under 30,000	86	13	13%	96	38%
	114	101	100%	254	100%

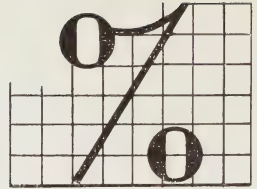
CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO OPERATING AGENCY

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	170	48%
Co-operatives	56	16%
Private Agencies	101	28%
Public Agencies	29	8%

TYPE OF BUILDING

Church	112
House	73
Public Hall	65
School	14
Nursery Building	17
Own Home	75
	356

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE



COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES

	Fiscal Year	
	1964/65	1963/64
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$17,002,742	\$14,011,355
2. Medical Services	1,389,868	1,626,731
3. Administration	131,532	123,132
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18,524,142	\$15,761,218
Direct Assistance (Including Nursing Home Care, Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women—*1)	\$16,961,993	\$12,322,902
Rehabilitation	19,294	22,232
Burial of Indigents	10,958	10,468
Dental Accounts	10,497	27,369
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$17,002,742	\$12,382,971

Comparative Gross Expenditures for General Welfare Assistance under The General Welfare Assistance Act During the Fiscal Years 1964/65 and 1963/64

	1964/65	1963/64
Paid by Province—*2	\$18,392,611	\$15,638,086
Paid by Federal Government	21,115,960	19,540,367
Paid by Municipalities	6,817,000	8,794,614
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$46,325,571	\$43,973,057

* 1 Statistical analysis of cases under GWA—Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women, is included under Welfare Allowances Program.

* 2 Includes cost of General Welfare Assistance for persons living in unorganized areas (see Table IV).

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1964/65 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	32	32	100.0%
Towns and Villages	316	290	91.8
Townships	572	532	93.0
Improvement Districts	18	13	72.2
Counties Administrative	38	3	7.9
Metropolitan Toronto	1	0	—
Totals	977	870	89.0

Comparison of General Welfare Expenditures in Unorganized Areas of the Province According to Districts

DISTRICT	Year Ending March 31st 1965	1964
ALGOMA	\$210,896	\$250,816
COCHRANE	186,158	207,925
KENORA	85,845	81,070
MANITOULIN	4,580	5,335
MUSKOKA	8,950	8,410
NIPISSING	66,284	75,634
PARRY SOUND	29,873	41,520
RAINY RIVER	17,355	15,821
SUDBURY	149,380	156,350
TEMISKAMING	58,507	55,335
THUNDER BAY	91,208	100,596
TOTAL	\$909,036	\$998,812

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

NUMBERS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

	1965	1964	1963
(A) Heads of Families	18,296	19,110	21,189
(B) Single Individuals	15,605	15,708	16,929
Total Number of Cases	33,901	34,818	38,118
(C) Number of Dependents	62,076	64,368	73,121
Total Number of Persons	95,977	99,186	111,239
Estimated Population—June	6,731,000	6,586,000	6,448,000
Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance	1.4%	1.5%	1.7%

PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY CLASSES OF ASSISTANCE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1965

	1965			1964
	Unemployable	Employable	Total	Total
Male	38.7	88.0	55.3	57.9
Female	61.3	12.0	44.7	42.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	(66.3)	(33.7)	(100.0)	
1964 Total	(62.9)	(37.1)		(100.0)

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1965

(A) Individual Recipients and Heads of Families:

Age Group in years)	Male	Female	1965 Total	1964 Total
0 - 9	.2	.2	.2	.2
10 - 19	4.0	5.6	4.8	4.9
20 - 39	36.5	44.6	40.1	42.1
40 - 59	41.6	41.4	41.5	40.2
60 - 64	14.3	7.3	11.1	10.7
65 - 69	2.1	.8	1.6	1.2
70 and over	1.3	.1	.7	.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(B) ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GWA, INCLUDING RECIPIENTS, SPOUSES, CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDANTS

		Female	1965 Total	1964 Total
0 - 9	42.8	33.0	38.0	38.2
10 - 19	23.9	19.7	21.8	19.0
20 - 39	12.7	24.5	18.5	21.0
40 - 59	14.5	19.1	16.7	16.0
60 - 64	4.9	2.9	4.0	4.7
65 - 69	.8	.6	.7	.7
70 and over	.4	.2	.3	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1965

Individual Recipients and Heads of Families

Marital Status	Male	Female	1965 Total	1964 Total
Single	23.8	14.5	19.6	22.2
Married	62.1	15.0	41.0	39.3
Widowed	3.7	14.5	8.6	8.3
Deserted	.2	19.6	8.9	7.6
Separated	9.3	32.8	19.8	20.6
Divorced	.9	3.6	2.1	2.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Reasons why persons in receipt of General Welfare Assistance, March, 1965

(A) By sex groups:

Reasons for Aid	1965			1964
	Male	Female	Total	Total
Desertion .....	.2	18.0	8.2	6.4
Spouse in Hospital .....	.1	2.3	1.1	.9
In Prison	—	2.2	1.0	1.4
Major Health	43.2	28.0	36.5	33.9
Orphanhood .....	.1	.2	.1	.1
Separation/Divorce .....	.1	25.2	11.4	11.0
Spouse/Parent on Other				
Social Aid .....	.1	5.3	2.4	1.6
Spouse/Parent in Training .....	.3	.1	.2	.1
Student at School	1.8	1.1	1.5	1.4
Unemployment	52.4	5.5	31.4	35.9
Widowhood	n.s.	6.4	2.8	2.6
Other Than Above	1.7	5.7	3.4	4.7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(B) By age groups:

Reasons for Aid	1965—Age Groups				Total
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Desertion	13.8	4.5	.6	—	8.2
Spouse in Hospital	1.4	1.0	.4	—	1.1
In Prison	1.9	.2	—	—	1.0
Major Health	17.5	47.4	65.8	67.6	36.5
Orphanhood .....	.3	—	—	—	.1
Separation/Divorce	17.2	8.2	1.6	1.0	11.4
Spouse/Parent on					
Other Social Aid .....	.3	2.8	9.7	2.0	2.4
Spouse/Parent in					
Training .....	.3	.2	—	—	.2
Student at School	3.3	.1	—	—	1.5
Unemployment	37.9	29.6	16.9	6.9	31.4
Widowhood	1.3	4.9	2.0	2.0	2.8
Other Than Above	4.8	1.1	3.0	20.5	3.4
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Chief causes of ill-health or disability for persons receiving General Welfare Assistance for a major health reason, March, 1965

(A) BY SEX GROUPS:

Major Health Condition	Male	Female	1965 Total	1964 Total
1. Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	10.0	17.2	12.5	12.9
2. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	5.9	4.7	5.5	8.3
3. Cerebral Accidents	1.0	.2	.7	.8
4. Diseases of the Circulatory System	16.7	21.5	18.3	18.8
5. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	8.1	4.5	6.8	8.8
6. Rheumatoid Arthritis, Eetc.	12.0	11.3	11.7	9.6
7. Neoplasms (Cancer, Etc.)	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0
8. Accidents	8.9	5.2	7.6	5.3
9. Congenital Malformations	1.7	.9	1.4	.2
10. Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) and (12)) ....	.3	.2	.2	.6
11. Tuberculosis, all forms	2.5	1.3	2.1	2.2
12. Poliomyelitis .....	.3	.5	.4	.9
13. Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14))	1.2	1.6	1.4	4.7
14. Diabetes	1.8	3.9	2.5	2.7
15. Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs .....	.8	1.1	.9	1.1
16. Diseases of Respiratory System	7.2	2.7	5.7	6.4
17. Diseases of Digestive System	8.6	3.7	6.9	7.8
18. Diseases of Genito-Urinary System	1.8	3.0	2.2	1.5
19. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.1
20. Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications	—	6.9	2.4	2.5
21. Ill-Defined Symptoms	8.5	6.6	7.9	2.8
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	(65.6)	(34.4)	(100.0)	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

(B) BROAD AGE GROUPS

Major Health Condition	1965—AGE GROUPS			Total	
	0-39	40-59	60 & Over		
1. Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	19.9	13.3	4.0	12.5	
2. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	7.4	4.9	5.0	5.5	6.2
3. Cerebral Accidents .....	.6	.9	.5	.7	
4. Diseases of the Circulatory System	6.2	19.9	25.5	18.3	
5. Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	9.4	7.2	3.9	6.8	18.5
6. Rheumatoid Adthrititis, Etc.	5.1	13.9	12.9	11.7	
7. Neoplasms (Cancer, Etc.) .....	.3	1.2	1.8	1.2	
8. Accidents	16.8	5.6	4.0	7.6	
9. Congenital Malformations .....	.9	1.7	1.3	1.4	
10. Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) and (12)) ....	.3	.3	—	.2	2.7
11. Tuberculosis, all forms	1.1	2.9	1.3	2.1	
12. Poliomyelitis .....	.9	.3	—	.4	
13. Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14))	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.4	3.9
14. Diabetes	1.1	2.9	3.0	2.5	
15. Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs .....	.3	.9	1.5	.9	
16. Diseases of Respiratory System	5.9	5.8	5.0	5.7	
17. Diseases of Digestive System	4.0	8.3	6.5	6.9	
18. Diseases of Genitro-Urinary System	1.7	2.9	1.3	2.2	
19. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	
20. Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications	11.1	—	—	2.4	
21. Ill-Defined Symptoms	4.5	4.0	19.2	7.9	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	(21.6)	(54.0)	(24.4)	(100.0)	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Length of time persons (both individuals and heads of families) have received
General Welfare Assistance, by age and sex groups, up to March, 1965.

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

Year of First or Most Recent Application	Male	1965 Female	Total	1964 Total	(Year)
1965	35.4	24.9	30.7	29.4	(1964)
1964	37.3	35.8	36.6	37.7	(1963)
1963	10.3	14.5	12.2	12.1	(1962)
1962	5.4	8.5	6.8	7.9	(1961)
1961 or earlier	11.6	16.3	13.7	12.9	(1960) or e.
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

(B) BY AGE GROUPS:

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1965—AGE GROUPS			Total
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 & Over	
1965	41.6	24.5	13.4	30.7
1964	38.8	35.1	33.9	36.6
1963	9.8	13.8	15.3	12.2
1962	4.0	8.3	11.7	6.8
1961 or earlier	5.8	18.3	25.7	13.7
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

HOMES FOR THE AGED

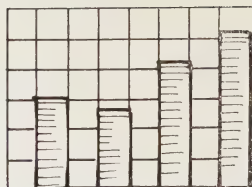


TABLE I
MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED
TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS
IN HOMES FOR THE AGED
1948 TO 1964

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963	10,369	4.1	245.8
1964	11,141	7.4	271.6

TABLE II
EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMMES 1949 TO 1964
FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
38 Complete New Homes	6,902	\$41,800,091.16*	\$21,263,735.70*
48 Additions and/or Extensions	2,898	19,558,502.10*	9,904,615.03*
Under Construction			
4 Complete New Homes	685	5,327,056.00	2,747,612.49
5 Additions and/or Extensions	396	2,490,407.00	1,255,757.00
Plans Being Drawn			
2 Complete New Homes	164		
2 Additions and/or Extensions	198		
	11,243	\$69,176,056.26	\$35,171,720.22

Contemplated

10 Complete New Homes * *

5 Additions and/or Extensions * *

* Estimated cost is for 1 Home and 3 Additions and/or Extensions among those last completed.

All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

** Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE TYPE OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56
1962	11	4	44	59
1963	10	4	45	59
1964	9	4	47	60

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only, i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1949 TO 1964 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
35 Complete New Homes	3,330	\$6,605,669.45
19 Additions and/or Extensions	608	1,230,419.55
Under Construction		
4 Complete New Homes	191	477,500.00
3 Additions and/or Extensions	300	750,000.00
	4,429	\$9,063,589.00
Plans Being Drawn		
3 Complete New Homes *		
Contemplated		
3 Complete New Homes *		
2 Additions and/or Extensions *		

* Details not yet available.

TABLE V

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMME 1952 TO 1964 OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

Construction Completed	Number of Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Complete New Dwelling Units	3,239	\$1,598,581.06
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Units	2,205	1,102,397.50
	5,444	\$2,700,978.56

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE VI

SEGREGATED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

DECEMBER, 1964

NUMBER AND TYPES OF HOMES	Normal Care	% of Residents In— Bed Care	In— Special Care	Married Quarters
47 Segregated Care Homes	32.8%	45.4%	19.3%	2.5%
4 Semi-Segregated Homes	28.9	45.2	23.7	2.2
9 Congregate Care Homes	50.5	26.	46.4	.5
60 Homes in all	33.4	43.7	20.5	2.4

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS

	Number of Residents	% of Total
47 Segregated Care Homes	8,789	92.1
4 Semi-Segregated Homes	367	3.8
9 Congregate Homes	388	4.1
	9,544	100.0%

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE A—MOVEMENT OF

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
52. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
53. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
54. City of Windsor	Windsor
55. Town of Timmins	Timmins
56. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
57. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
58. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
60. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

Note:—Total Resident Days—3,389,035

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

RESIDENT POPULATION

No. in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
206	105	91	79	141	220	201	19	220
92	30	33	42	47	89	92	—	92
83	136	119	41	59	100	130	—	130
69	47	51	18	47	65	70	—	70
36	49	18	41	26	67	85	—	85
170	75	73	85	87	172	175	6	181
46	14	11	30	19	49	85	—	85
93	42	43	42	50	92	104	4	108
198	79	69	82	126	203	218	8	226
203	94	97	106	94	200	194	24	218
206	111	100	90	127	217	207	16	225
92	85	61	62	54	116	119	7	126
130	63	61	53	79	132	135	18	153
41	8	13	21	15	36	63	—	63
31	11	8	22	12	34	35	5	40
222	76	70	84	144	228	250	—	250
95	91	57	67	62	129	166	4	170
111	50	35	59	67	126	130	—	130
120	43	36	56	71	127	149	1	150
211	92	94	79	130	209	234	—	234
23	10	7	19	7	26	47	15	62
169	51	55	62	103	165	192	—	192
57	12	12	33	24	57	64	5	69
12	8	4	8	8	16	37	—	37
85	25	22	40	48	88	94	—	94
50	28	26	22	30	52	52	12	64
177	185	94	105	163	268	268	9	277
97	30	32	56	39	95	110	2	112
92	49	41	42	58	100	101	—	101
227	94	91	113	117	230	186	51	237
95	33	35	50	43	93	97	14	111
167	48	43	80	92	172	246	7	253
169	157	114	88	124	212	345	11	356
91	32	29	35	59	94	84	14	98
100	44	27	48	69	117	155	—	155
144	93	82	59	96	155	159	9	168
215	154	157	131	81	212	210	13	223
176	92	89	97	82	179	206	—	206
100	38	40	40	58	98	105	—	105
147	128	117	71	87	158	192	—	192
72	36	35	35	38	73	103	—	103
28	8	11	18	7	25	6	23	34
126	90	93	60	63	123	174	—	174
188	526	531	97	86	183	212	4	216
58	33	29	23	39	62	88	—	88
147	119	91	100	75	175	193	6	199
227	118	92	122	131	253	272	—	272
119	107	89	68	69	137	152	—	152
294	165	155	101	203	304	361	—	361
197	126	131	71	121	192	205	—	205
—	187	36	38	113	151	260	—	260
110	50	49	36	75	111	175	—	175
223	132	133	121	101	222	247	—	247
138	93	83	72	76	148	154	8	162
130	98	88	64	76	140	171	—	171
311	144	145	74	236	310	326	6	332
557	295	300	160	392	552	630	—	630
173	66	73	49	117	166	200	—	200
363	187	188	109	253	362	382	—	382
604	447	399	251	401	652	710	—	710
8,913	5,639	5,008	4,027	5,517	9,544	10,815	326	11,141

Note:—Discharges—3,792

Deaths—1,216

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE B—NO. OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glenegarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
52. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
53. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
54. City of Windsor	Windsor
55. Town of Timmins	Timmins
56. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
57. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
58. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
60. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)			
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	Total Residents
4	303	307	—	4	—	4	311
7	107	114	—	8	—	8	122
1	193	194	5	19	1	25	219
5	101	106	—	10	—	10	116
9	61	70	—	14	1	15	85
7	213	220	—	21	4	25	245
7	44	51	—	9	—	9	60
5	106	111	—	24	—	24	135
8	254	262	—	15	—	15	277
22	257	279	—	14	4	18	297
18	276	294	—	23	—	23	317
12	150	162	—	15	—	15	177
28	148	176	—	17	—	17	193
2	38	40	—	4	5	9	49
6	29	35	—	7	—	7	42
15	252	267	—	31	—	31	298
13	155	168	—	18	—	18	186
15	134	149	—	12	—	12	161
7	137	144	—	19	—	19	163
16	260	276	—	27	—	27	303
4	19	23	—	10	—	10	33
8	198	206	1	12	1	14	220
12	34	46	—	23	—	23	69
1	12	13	—	7	—	7	20
11	84	95	—	15	—	15	110
5	68	73	—	5	—	5	78
17	311	328	—	34	—	34	362
11	94	105	—	21	1	22	127
7	129	136	—	5	—	5	141
29	281	310	—	11	—	11	321
10	101	111	—	12	5	17	128
16	167	183	—	32	—	32	215
12	293	305	—	21	—	21	326
11	100	111	—	12	—	12	123
13	116	129	—	15	—	15	144
11	200	211	2	14	10	26	237
33	287	320	7	42	—	49	369
15	238	253	5	10	—	15	268
2	133	135	—	3	—	3	138
21	236	257	3	15	—	18	275
3	96	99	3	6	—	9	108
2	30	32	—	4	—	4	36
17	191	208	1	7	—	8	216
75	617	692	—	21	1	22	714
4	80	84	—	7	—	7	91
11	245	256	—	10	—	10	266
8	326	334	—	11	—	11	345
9	209	218	—	5	3	8	226
22	418	440	—	19	—	19	459
10	297	307	—	16	—	16	323
1	182	183	—	4	—	4	187
9	146	155	—	5	—	5	160
28	302	330	5	20	—	25	355
9	208	217	—	14	—	14	231
17	203	220	—	8	—	8	228
21	412	433	—	22	—	22	455
21	796	817	—	35	—	35	852
14	217	231	—	8	—	8	239
23	502	525	—	25	—	25	550
55	946	1,001	—	50	—	50	1,051
815	12,742	13,557	32	927	36	995	14,552

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE C—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
52. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
53. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
54. City of Windsor	Windsor
55. Town of Timmins	Timmins
56. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
57. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
58. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
60. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS									
From Prov. for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. & B.P.A.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Rec. Other Than Operating Municipalities	Prov. Subsidy for 1964 Maint.	Prov. Sub. for '64 Cap. Exp. Other Than Const.	Total Prov. Subsidy for 1964	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
—	—	2,470	239,385	4,479	246,334	79,172	225	79,397	
—	—	4,635	83,348	4,464	92,447	46,883	351	47,234	
6,169	—	31,115	110,143	3,059	150,486	6,169	4,779	10,948	
—	—	6,217	92,910	4,018	103,145	32,531	1,370	33,901	
—	—	3,496	32,213	53,504	89,213	35,484	—	35,484	
—	—	4,409	189,467	8,304	202,180	61,299	388	61,687	
—	—	4,104	31,337	660	36,101	15,140	—	15,140	
—	—	3,648	84,100	1,882	89,630	70,904	1,624	72,523	
—	—	6,386	232,416	5,754	244,556	93,157	8,845	102,002	
—	—	12,399	142,103	2,752	157,254	49,549	293	49,842	
—	—	7,798	212,536	7,802	228,136	64,365	8,829	73,194	
—	—	9,660	79,168	1,788	90,616	61,032	2,061	63,093	
—	—	16,278	109,484	3,795	129,557	40,982	(17 CR)	40,965	
—	—	1,578	30,082	572	32,232	7,129	354	7,483	
—	—	2,745	17,543	527	20,815	16,447	—	16,447	
—	—	9,018	212,206	8,913	230,137	206,700	6,803	213,503	
—	—	8,554	102,981	1,876	113,411	48,454	4,509	52,963	
—	—	11,086	115,149	3,486	129,721	39,118	476	39,594	
—	—	5,670	105,992	1,246	112,908	50,989	1,699	52,688	
—	—	9,965	232,842	10,578	253,385	112,553	9,783	122,336	
—	—	2,127	12,366	161	14,654	13,910	—	13,910	
1,610	—	6,766	186,001	7,993	202,370	65,313	630	65,943	
—	—	7,410	25,877	432	33,719	14,170	—	14,170	
—	—	804	7,640	129	8,573	7,156	—	7,156	
—	—	7,365	55,234	1,726	64,325	13,641	3,553	17,194	
—	—	3,659	41,381	1,360	46,400	23,328	—	23,328	
—	—	7,239	232,133	12,739	252,111	171,393	—	171,393	
—	497	9,733	60,711	627	71,568	34,972	95	35,067	
—	—	7,622	72,015	619	80,256	27,652	2,246	29,898	
—	—	17,676	192,397	4,038	214,111	53,320	1,465	54,785	
—	—	7,107	66,310	5,975	79,392	22,033	99	22,132	
—	—	9,712	133,223	3,287	146,222	155,079	2,461	157,540	
—	—	5,566	192,995	3,096	201,657	151,449	998	152,447	
—	—	8,284	69,061	1,124	78,469	22,527	677	23,204	
—	—	7,807	97,209	1,180	106,196	40,156	1,825	41,981	
1,986	—	5,111	163,283	3,740	174,120	115,163	1,930	117,093	
24,660	—	11,185	169,674	8,671	214,190	22,870	2,741	25,611	
22,155	—	12,748	150,435	1,515	186,853	70,636	2,975	73,611	
—	—	638	133,138	4,564	138,340	70,617	859	71,476	
10,675	—	8,085	162,591	4,984	186,335	83,696	2,068	85,764	
8,493	—	3,182	65,038	2,522	79,235	46,718	1,658	48,376	
1,674	—	1,658	18,467	247	22,046	6,448	1,674	8,122	
8,821	—	6,126	102,970	7,921	125,838	60,769	467	61,326	
24,625	—	10,644	163,635	114,599	313,503	103,435	1,029	104,464	
—	—	2,675	67,261	815	70,751	46,246	515	46,761	
7,464	—	4,635	175,788	4,265	192,152	132,059	10,966	143,025	
—	—	4,987	256,423	7,414	268,824	122,298	181	122,479	
—	392	4,973	121,069	2,573	129,007	49,144	3,059	52,203	
—	—	14,419	322,840	18,755	356,014	122,795	3,751	126,546	
—	623	4,838	196,271	2,248	203,980	115,417	70	115,487	
—	—	79,216	—	4,524	83,740	118,658	1,797	120,455	
—	—	3,505	132,997	5,352	141,854	80,402	7,885	88,287	
23,047	2,228	13,520	193,523	4,252	236,570	146,992	—	146,992	
—	—	4,227	166,371	5,281	175,879	128,971	1,083	130,054	
5,977	—	7,504	115,393	8,579	137,453	45,390	1,250	46,640	
—	—	11,689	335,017	16,645	363,351	328,905	425	329,330	
—	—	13,270	704,098	27,120	744,488	469,938	5,705	475,643	
—	—	6,941	159,488	5,184	171,613	237,363	621	237,984	
—	—	12,851	394,006	21,016	427,873	331,708	388	332,096	
—	—	23,782	601,298	75,366	700,446	870,858	2,128	872,986	
\$147,356	\$3,740	\$542,517	\$8,971,032	\$532,097	\$10,196,742	\$5,881,652	\$121,646	\$6,003,298	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE D—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Picton
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District	Powassan
43. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
44. Sudbury District	Sudbury
45. City of Chatham	Chatham
46. City of Fort William	Fort William
47. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
48. City of Kingston	Kingston
49. City of London	London
50. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
51. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
52. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
53. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
54. City of Windsor	Windsor
55. Town of Timmins	Timmins
56. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Toronto
57. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
58. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
59. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Toronto
60. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

—DISBURSEMENTS

Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Operating Disbursements	Cap. Exp. Other Than Const.	Total Disbursements
\$ 56,335	\$ 11,996	\$ 1,519	\$ 239,437	\$ 43,003	\$ 7,148	\$ 359,438	\$ 450	\$ 359,888
24,152	7,791	3,423	98,141	21,945	3,981	159,433	702	160,135
30,004	5,583	3,053	127,468	32,698	3,853	202,659	9,586	212,245
19,160	5,796	1,548	98,265	24,389	458	149,616	2,741	152,357
16,045	3,637	4,135	50,790	13,517	1,089	89,213	—	89,213
37,248	10,655	2,433	182,578	51,535	4,937	289,386	805	290,191
13,156	2,547	1,737	27,083	12,496	711	57,730	—	57,730
23,224	9,311	4,497	120,382	32,493	1,481	191,388	2,977	194,365
42,939	16,070	3,142	242,769	59,458	13,567	377,945	18,172	396,117
56,609	13,911	3,634	108,261	37,663	11,262	231,340	587	231,927
48,951	16,795	2,993	199,505	33,835	16,806	318,885	17,657	336,542
32,328	8,556	4,305	90,005	38,743	3,867	177,804	4,122	181,926
35,520	8,257	5,280	101,422	36,621	1,002	188,102	23	188,125
7,850	1,979	596	22,648	7,439	1,904	42,416	708	43,124
11,496	2,403	1,328	16,598	10,654	1,832	44,311	—	44,311
67,716	22,025	9,496	358,534	54,865	5,830	518,516	13,606	532,122
30,128	7,815	4,242	102,650	35,993	1,804	182,632	9,018	191,650
34,361	10,205	3,706	102,660	33,593	328	184,853	951	185,804
28,243	7,740	1,740	118,284	21,285	8,457	185,749	3,409	189,158
53,778	18,538	9,499	275,204	40,676	55,285	452,980	3,089	456,069
5,149	1,225	922	16,745	8,966	1,518	34,525	—	34,525
47,802	9,366	2,497	186,268	40,205	9,511	295,649	1,261	296,910
15,354	3,439	2,033	25,094	8,103	25	54,048	—	54,048
5,181	1,003	658	5,690	5,491	773	18,796	—	18,796
22,896	2,802	1,016	31,696	24,985	943	84,338	7,106	91,444
13,790	4,479	1,078	35,672	23,259	2,104	80,382	—	80,382
62,057	16,767	6,492	335,130	53,018	23,472	496,936	—	496,936
24,294	5,605	3,282	69,190	18,868	511	121,750	150	121,900
21,146	5,252	698	80,491	11,826	345	119,758	4,493	124,251
58,507	14,856	4,811	154,497	49,773	6,410	288,854	2,911	291,765
26,026	7,128	2,695	53,468	18,865	2,686	110,868	197	111,065
46,253	11,960	4,243	240,974	41,841	20,836	366,107	3,443	369,550
54,456	19,522	7,088	274,915	52,137	11,395	419,513	1,995	421,508
19,110	5,144	1,377	60,690	20,877	3,684	110,882	1,355	112,237
19,713	5,047	2,475	106,233	28,395	1,699	163,562	3,650	167,212
43,884	18,576	4,124	206,328	48,255	5,155	326,322	3,777	330,099
59,355	22,551	7,489	245,663	52,198	4,782	392,038	11,498	403,536
48,020	12,720	2,081	184,615	36,195	4,131	287,762	4,213	291,975
31,398	8,311	886	165,026	31,885	1,859	239,365	1,634	240,999
49,595	19,698	5,686	184,446	42,956	3,760	306,141	—	306,141
28,613	9,934	1,993	81,901	20,354	2,373	145,168	2,383	147,551
7,521	1,229	1,464	11,717	7,893	1,187	31,011	—	31,011
33,358	9,057	490	130,813	34,264	5,528	213,510	891	214,401
72,667	15,872	4,272	196,672	53,906	61,105	404,494	1,779	406,273
16,610	4,043	565	86,317	25,123	4,159	136,817	1,138	137,955
63,511	13,306	3,863	248,968	37,278	13,272	380,198	21,940	402,138
63,964	17,919	3,970	284,208	53,047	20,030	443,138	361	443,499
30,807	8,560	1,000	112,560	33,103	51,589	237,619	6,102	243,721
87,559	20,740	8,660	330,593	68,683	15,200	531,435	7,502	538,937
44,128	20,113	4,464	253,608	34,570	11,272	368,155	140	368,295
23,064	12,951	1,448	168,854	49,219	4,588	260,124	4,250	264,374
25,045	11,056	1,084	181,557	33,098	4,875	256,715	15,770	272,485
79,300	21,203	7,058	285,266	50,180	3,200	446,207	7,006	453,213
36,378	13,014	3,730	248,767	47,157	17,476	366,522	2,312	368,834
39,975	10,634	1,468	116,502	30,024	3,212	201,815	2,499	204,314
82,967	21,732	6,855	616,532	75,733	29,397	833,216	850	834,066
128,796	31,659	19,313	1,064,272	122,299	49,489	1,415,828	11,410	1,427,238
42,701	14,530	9,990	384,276	40,267	18,471	510,235	1,242	511,477
93,215	25,698	10,276	649,059	81,518	28,934	888,700	776	889,476
174,277	74,815	28,497	1,393,029	211,763	61,720	1,944,101	4,255	1,948,356
\$2,517,635	\$745,126	\$254,397	\$12,190,986	\$2,370,478	\$658,328	\$18,737,000	\$228,892	\$18,965,892

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE E—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Forence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	**Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	**Ottawa
31A. Zonta House	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto)
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto)
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto)
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
58A. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Marie	Windsor

RESIDENT POPULATION

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
9	3	4	—	8	8	18	—	18
104	25	25	16	88	104	106	—	106
39	7	16	6	24	30	80	—	80
19	2	1	13	7	20	30	—	30
18	10	11	—	17	17	18	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	78	76	33	70	103	115	14	129
53	16	11	12	46	58	52	11	63
120	83	79	29	95	124	129	—	129
15	43	14	7	37	44	82	—	82
15	9	6	18	—	18	27	3	30
121	50	46	48	77	125	131	1	132
84	20	15	—	89	89	91	—	91
44	75	68	22	29	51	59	—	59
198	116	101	56	157	213	206	8	214
21	29	28	6	16	22	28	—	28
20	22	21	8	13	21	28	—	28
56	22	17	24	37	61	71	—	71
112	52	47	32	85	117	126	13	139
89	66	65	16	74	90	93	—	93
33	26	26	15	18	33	39	—	39
33	22	22	14	19	33	35	—	35
105	80	98	32	55	87	170	—	170
13	22	21	—	14	14	13	2	15
31	18	21	—	28	28	33	—	33
40	12	15	—	37	37	40	—	40
18	29	24	12	11	23	27	—	27
29	433	432	—	30	30	41	—	41
26	17	15	28	—	28	32	—	32
210	143	149	65	139	204	188	60	248
80	177	140	37	80	117	181	—	181
10	4	4	—	10	10	11	—	11
99	53	47	41	64	105	140	—	140
20	49	48	8	13	21	31	—	31
104	163	158	33	76	109	144	—	144
24	25	23	14	12	26	33	—	33
57	16	21	41	11	52	48	26	74
73	21	24	16	54	70	80	—	80
37	76	76	16	21	37	60	—	60
47	11	14	2	42	44	49	—	49
37	30	24	10	33	43	46	—	46
16	19	17	10	8	18	37	—	37
22	20	19	12	11	23	24	1	25
230	154	161	48	175	223	251	—	251
43	16	13	—	46	46	46	—	46
100	105	100	32	73	105	126	—	126
14	4	5	3	10	13	23	—	23
52	53	54	51	—	51	65	—	65
44	28	28	—	44	44	51	—	51
163	59	63	45	114	159	164	—	164
200	118	119	70	129	199	200	—	200
28	16	17	—	27	27	28	—	28
130	40	50	73	47	120	185	—	185
493	258	241	216	294	510	522	13	535
14	1	1	—	14	14	18	—	18
48	23	28	43	—	43	55	—	55
32	107	107	4	28	32	38	—	38
—	34	14	12	8	20	20	—	20
61	9	9	14	47	61	63	—	63
32	29	9	13	39	52	56	—	56
23	37	38	9	13	22	30	—	30
102	50	41	30	81	111	110	4	114
4,211	3,335	3,187	1,415	2,944	4,359	5,043	157	5,200

Note:—Total Resident Days—1,567,796

Note:—Discharges—2,949

Deaths—328

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE F—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31A. Zonta House	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto)
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto)
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto)
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Green Shields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
58A. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS				
O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Paid for by Municipality	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
3	9	12	—	—	—	—	12
5	124	129	—	—	—	—	129
1	44	45	—	—	1	1	46
1	20	21	—	—	—	—	21
—	28	28	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	168	172	—	1	6	7	179
—	69	69	—	—	—	—	69
1	201	202	1	—	—	—	203
—	58	58	—	—	—	—	58
3	20	23	—	1	—	1	24
1	169	170	—	—	1	1	171
1	103	104	—	—	—	—	104
35	84	119	—	—	—	—	119
4	308	312	—	—	2	2	314
14	36	50	—	—	—	—	50
18	24	42	—	—	—	—	42
1	77	78	—	—	—	—	78
11	145	156	5	1	2	8	164
1	154	155	—	—	—	—	155
12	47	59	—	—	—	—	59
—	55	55	—	—	—	—	55
3	182	185	—	—	—	—	185
—	35	35	—	—	—	—	35
3	46	49	—	—	—	—	49
—	52	52	—	—	—	—	52
27	20	47	—	—	—	—	47
—	438	438	—	24	—	24	462
1	42	43	—	—	—	—	43
14	314	328	—	18	7	25	353
8	249	257	—	—	—	—	257
—	14	14	—	—	—	—	14
4	148	152	—	—	—	—	152
—	69	69	—	—	—	—	69
4	261	265	—	—	2	2	267
21	28	49	—	—	—	—	49
10	61	71	—	2	—	2	73
1	93	94	—	—	—	—	94
24	89	113	—	—	—	—	113
1	56	57	—	1	—	1	58
—	67	67	—	—	—	—	67
24	11	35	—	—	—	—	35
—	42	42	—	—	—	—	42
1	382	383	—	—	1	1	384
—	59	59	—	—	—	—	59
68	137	205	—	—	—	—	205
—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
29	76	105	—	—	—	—	105
—	72	72	—	—	—	—	72
2	220	222	—	—	—	—	222
8	304	312	—	—	6	6	318
—	44	44	—	—	—	—	44
37	120	157	—	13	—	13	170
27	671	698	7	25	21	53	751
—	2	2	—	—	13	13	15
3	66	69	—	—	2	2	71
—	139	139	—	—	—	—	139
—	33	33	—	—	1	1	34
1	22	23	—	—	47	47	70
—	61	61	—	—	—	—	61
28	32	60	—	—	—	—	60
1	150	151	—	1	—	1	152
466	6,868	7,334	13	87	112	212	7,546

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE G—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Providence	Dundas
7. Carmel Heights	Erindale
8. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
9. Elliott Home	Guelph
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
13. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
14. House of Providence	Kingston
15. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
16. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
18. House of Providence	London
19. McCormick Home	London
20. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
21. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
22. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
23. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
24. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
25. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
26. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
27. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
28. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
29. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
30. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
31. Marianhill	Pembroke
32. Anson House	Peterborough
33. House of Providence	Peterborough
34. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
35. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
36. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
37. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
38. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
39. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
40. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
41. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
42. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto)
43. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto)
44. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto)
45. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
46. Clarkwood	*Toronto
47. Fairhaven House	Toronto
48. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
49. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
50. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
51. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS			TOTALS
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Sale of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charitable Instit. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Donations and Other Income	
\$ —	\$ —	\$ 9,211	\$ —	\$ 94	\$ 2,446	—	\$ 1,167	\$ 12,918
—	3,813	103,698	1,153	655	15,550	—	—	124,869
—	7,652	33,379	—	1,195	10,859	—	69,653	122,943
—	—	15,932	77	170	2,359	—	40	18,578
—	—	14,525	—	99	944	—	5,940	21,508
286	2,553	101,764	—	356	21,836	—	5,982	132,777
—	—	64,459	—	179	—	—	5,167	69,805
2,396	851	134,919	—	3,091	5,961	—	2,848	150,066
—	—	26,513	—	180	1,218	—	—	27,911
880	1,089	9,527	—	1,658	4,849	600	7,995	26,598
—	1,360	136,078	—	4,313	23,036	—	14,450	179,237
—	1,240	83,778	—	3,586	12,763	—	30,944	132,311
—	7,823	38,398	267	226	9,491	—	7,480	63,685
2,929	3,295	236,228	13,664	16,939	37,670	3,300	71,873	385,898
—	3,279	17,697	230	63	4,445	—	3,700	29,414
—	6,917	11,490	416	121	7,182	—	5,624	31,750
—	—	65,935	—	768	4,806	—	5,258	76,767
570	—	111,064	—	13,013	21,928	—	20,114	166,689
997	—	126,997	—	4,919	562	—	16,791	150,266
—	5,330	25,946	964	205	6,148	—	3,993	42,586
—	—	30,381	734	2,858	810	—	174	34,957
—	—	94,812	—	2,296	17,266	—	9,659	124,033
—	—	12,449	—	—	890	—	85	13,424
—	—	27,176	—	1,795	2,166	—	6,000	37,137
—	—	43,056	—	602	4,939	1,147	7,393	57,137
—	9,197	8,344	366	85	6,029	—	3,488	27,509
—	—	62,925	—	7,818	1,142	382	5,836	78,103
—	8,628	14,955	—	231	6,270	—	5,898	35,982
3,690	7,564	149,773	3,374	3,337	43,587	—	8,537	219,862
—	8,623	77,628	4,876	1,855	24,597	3,790	27	121,396
—	2,270	89,253	77	1,235	31,448	—	3,894	128,177
—	—	19,504	—	378	940	—	4,534	25,356
—	1,806	114,851	—	412	16,925	—	10	134,004
—	5,860	12,959	698	61	7,141	—	4,960	31,679
1,947	6,227	43,226	—	2,938	7,129	1,800	2,138	65,405
—	—	114,082	—	—	5,309	—	13,925	133,316
—	5,667	28,077	677	169	5,249	—	5,185	45,024
1,614	—	49,425	—	2,924	—	—	3,996	57,959
—	—	47,096	—	44	840	—	—	47,980
—	9,236	6,063	971	129	5,692	—	3,575	25,666
—	5,055	11,919	—	220	2,581	—	6,485	26,260
—	768	295,935	—	3,119	14,745	—	1,076	315,643
—	—	55,124	—	7,122	4,105	—	5,470	71,821
—	23,518	83,014	1,221	152	20,255	—	12,834	140,994
—	—	12,750	—	207	18	—	10,114	23,089
—	12,693	30,497	—	16,352	15,799	—	1,182	76,523
—	—	50,541	—	756	611	—	821	52,729
—	—	180,628	235	11,366	8,020	9,000	7,861	217,110
—	2,560	10,618	—	641	2,925	—	2,169	18,913
1,373	6,218	364,243	25,808	2,507	50,533	—	106,379	557,061
—	—	29,359	—	132	2,924	—	8,065	40,480
7,863	10,980	74,074	—	1,669	39	—	926	95,551
605	15,512	530,280	—	5,736	111,749	23,000	54,347	741,229
—	—	1,566	—	801	12,176	—	—	14,543
—	—	34,486	—	3,379	11,486	—	10,488	59,839
—	—	30,170	—	4,640	7,695	—	28,535	71,040
—	4,215	50,460	—	515	10,410	—	8,036	73,636
—	—	56,075	—	—	—	—	2,996	59,071
—	6,454	13,404	1,019	85	5,844	—	5,575	32,381
933	—	139,157	—	1,095	8,344	—	—	149,529
\$26,083	\$198,253	\$4,467,873	\$56,827	\$141,491	\$672,681	\$43,019	\$641,897	\$6,248,124

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE H—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. St. Paul's Home	Cornwall
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
28. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
29. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
30. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
31. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
32. Marianhill	Pembroke
33. Anson House	Peterborough
34. House of Providence	Peterborough
35. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
36. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
37. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
38. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
39. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
40. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
41. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
43. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto)
44. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto)
45. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto)
46. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
47. Clarkewood	*Toronto
48. Fairhaven House	Toronto
49. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
50. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
51. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
51A. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
52. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
53. Julia Green Shields	Toronto
54. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
55. Providence Villa	Toronto
56. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
57. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
58. Strachan Houses	Toronto
59. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
59A. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
60. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
61. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1964

—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS				GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES			
Food	Medical Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Oper. and Admin. Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	TOTAL
\$ 3,025	\$ 1,353	—	\$ —	\$ 3,868	\$ 6,493	\$ 1,063	\$ 15,802
33,392	3,005	—	6	19,279	87,054	2,176	144,912
12,185	7,483	308	2,680	24,667	56,399	13,636	117,358
4,900	1,411	—	123	5,543	6,544	560	19,081
3,958	574	—	—	5,492	7,408	129	17,561
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,299	2,962	845	66	30,197	69,977	1,913	144,259
14,414	1,379	—	323	27,543	10,513	43,262	97,434
23,800	819	—	722	35,678	83,413	9,805	154,237
6,868	150	—	—	6,954	24,970	2,066	41,008
3,882	53	—	265	7,292	13,115	1,461	26,068
74,058	7,282	—	250	15,240	122,662	3,281	222,773
23,961	1,806	—	659	19,133	54,054	5,441	105,054
13,480	603	—	—	22,127	25,047	6,512	67,769
45,545	1,354	859	340	76,971	231,028	6,588	362,685
5,267	404	—	—	6,977	14,665	5,120	32,433
6,435	833	—	—	10,055	14,230	5,173	36,726
14,746	222	—	373	23,961	32,460	4,895	76,657
50,490	1,529	—	9,037	18,186	82,767	4,679	166,688
22,287	2,261	—	595	14,458	97,231	3,741	140,573
8,635	2,227	—	—	8,720	17,702	5,841	43,125
8,477	594	—	—	7,473	18,348	630	35,522
26,962	2,955	—	1,300	41,859	54,531	8,312	135,919
3,091	24	—	—	2,677	5,075	15	10,902
6,755	303	—	68	10,166	16,448	2,047	35,787
12,921	507	—	34	13,003	27,204	1,053	54,722
6,440	343	—	—	8,767	13,157	5,104	33,811
17,938	67	—	—	13,414	51,974	510	83,903
6,017	556	10	342	7,216	13,977	5,840	33,958
63,996	6,708	275	200	37,103	133,118	2,036	243,436
35,950	2,463	—	861	31,280	86,367	3,812	160,733
26,720	2,171	199	1,365	61,601	75,211	929	168,196
7,404	172	—	55	5,915	12,130	417	26,093
33,393	1,459	—	558	19,305	78,149	960	133,824
6,627	441	—	—	7,205	13,940	5,069	33,282
14,250	1,890	4	—	7,504	44,210	1,397	69,255
10,986	1,455	—	239	14,926	69,062	886	97,554
9,003	1,420	—	—	10,957	19,805	6,585	47,770
10,029	822	264	70	11,704	23,641	11,580	58,110
13,135	—	—	—	10,693	23,127	321	47,276
6,705	637	—	—	10,722	17,204	5,786	41,054
5,704	2,326	115	—	5,556	9,310	1,890	24,901
65,703	5,760	71	3,366	56,657	208,314	11,649	351,520
11,391	1,011	53	42	10,166	46,646	2,133	71,442
62,147	5,379	—	—	26,283	61,471	8,674	163,954
5,007	412	—	121	3,869	5,441	1,419	16,269
15,457	1,650	7	1,276	13,811	39,013	1,587	72,801
12,141	—	—	—	15,734	22,951	378	51,204
52,559	2,737	—	65	51,817	96,212	10,740	214,130
4,594	395	336	587	3,664	8,648	262	18,486
83,316	35,653	614	5,459	81,849	363,407	28,574	598,872
6,923	13	—	1,082	7,794	15,753	207	31,772
23,208	238	84	—	21,789	37,500	11,959	94,778
96,768	8,771	—	7,141	171,146	481,774	11,488	777,088
4,373	1,418	1,099	2,655	6,235	9,906	1,313	26,999
12,099	336	79	506	10,954	31,916	3,466	59,356
10,789	1,241	—	47	9,954	45,242	2,241	69,514
13,508	3,636	—	48	15,473	38,170	1,592	72,427
16,074	—	—	—	15,833	28,906	1,925	62,738
6,609	2,032	—	—	9,436	13,624	5,165	36,866
56,816	2,289	—	240	18,498	57,226	2,261	137,330
\$1,301,612	\$137,994	\$5,222	\$43,166	\$1,272,349	\$3,475,860	\$299,554	\$6,535,757

REHABILITATION SERVICES

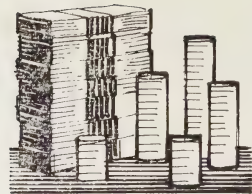


TABLE 1
GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	2,476
Referrals received during year 1964/65	2,014
Total receiving services during 1964/65	4,490

TABLE 2
SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	709
Applications approved	679
Applicants who commenced training	656
Applications rejected	5
Applications withdrawn	25
Applicants who did not commence training	23

TABLE 3
SUMMARY OF TRAINEES
General Characteristics

	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. SEX:				
Male	375	57.2	366	60.5
Female	281	42.8	239	39.5
	656	100.0	605	100.0
2. AGE:				
Under 21 years	294	44.8	233	38.5
21 - 30 years	175	26.7	178	29.4
31 - 40 years	89	13.6	113	18.7
41 - 50 years	73	11.1	54	8.9
51 years and over	25	3.8	27	4.5
	656	100.0	605	100.0
3. MARITAL STATUS:				
Married	108	16.5	109	18.0
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	548	83.5	496	82.0
	656	100.0	605	100.0
4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING:				
Grade 7 and under	126	19.2	108	17.8
Grade 8	155	23.6	128	21.2
Grade 9	85	13.0	87	14.4
Grade 10	111	16.9	113	18.7
Grade 11	36	5.5	29	4.8
Grade 12	79	12.1	78	12.9
Grade 13	35	5.3	40	6.6
University	29	4.4	22	3.6
	656	100.0	605	100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 3—CONTINUED

5. RESIDENCE:

Toronto	248	37.8	261	43.1
Other	408	62.2	344	56.9
	<u>656</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 4

NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	15	2.3	34	5.6
Impairments of Bones & Organs of Movement	102	15.5	100	16.5
Hearing	21	3.2	13	2.1
Seeing	39	6.0	18	3.0
Neurological	62	9.5	56	9.3
Tuberculosis	26	3.9	36	6.0
Respiratory	8	1.2	—	—
Cardiovascular	18	2.7	19	3.1
Neuro-psychiatric	339	51.7	295	48.8
Miscellaneous	26	4.0	34	5.6
	<u>656</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 5

ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-Care	6	.9	17	2.8
General Welfare Assistance	99	15.1	110	18.2
Disabled Persons' Allowances	27	4.1	22	3.6
Mothers' Allowances	8	1.2	4	.7
Blind Persons' Allowances	18	2.8	11	1.8
Unemployment Insurance	33	5.0	39	6.4
Parents	240	36.6	216	35.7
Earnings of Self or Spouse	101	15.4	96	15.9
Other	124	18.9	90	14.9
	<u>656</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>100.0</u>

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING:	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Receiving allowance	383	58.4	364	60.2
Not receiving allowance	273	41.6	241	39.8
	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto	332	50.6	360	59.5
Elsewhere	324	49.4	245	40.5
	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING:				
0 - 6 months	291	44.4	243	40.2
7 - 12 months	304	46.3	279	46.1
13 - 24 months	36	5.5	42	6.9
25 months and over	25	3.8	41	6.8
	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0
4. TYPES OF COURSES:				
Unskilled	202	30.8	145	24.0
Semi-skilled	68	10.4	88	14.5
Clerical	201	30.6	158	26.1
Technical and Skilled Trades	111	16.9	164	27.1
Professional	63	9.6	46	7.6
Other	11	1.7	4	.7
	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0
5. SOURCES OF REFERRAL:				
General Hospitals	46	7.0	83	13.7
Ontario Hospitals	74	11.3	79	13.1
Private Health & Welfare Agencies	202	30.8	212	35.0
Ontario Department of Health	87	13.3	69	11.4
National Employment Service	68	10.4	56	9.3
Municipal Department of Public Welfare	4	0.6	11	1.8
Ontario Department of Public Welfare	25	3.8	26	4.3
Others	150	22.8	69	11.4
	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 605	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS

Trainees	170
Unemployed	112
Employed	75
Housewives	88
In Hospitals and Institutions	36
	<hr/>
	481

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

Training	151
Programme 5 allowances	19
Public assistance and Unemployment Insurance	107
Earnings	75
Spouse's earnings	63
In hospitals and institutions	36
Parents and relatives	11
Insurance, sick benefits and savings	19
	<hr/>
	481

TABLE 9

TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

Artificial limbs	132
Braces	96
Special shoes	87
Surgical corsets	34
Wheelchairs	31
Hearing aids	10
Miscellaneous appliances	33
Medical services	15
Surgical treatment	11
Therapy	29
Dental care	73
Eye care	50
Drugs	16
Accommodation	9
Transportation	53

TABLE 10

SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	551	74.56	415	74.77
Closed as not rehabilitated	188	25.44	140	25.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	739	100.00	555	100.00

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 11
SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

1. AGE GROUPS:	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 21 years	99	17.97	122	29.40
21 - 30 years	183	33.21	126	30.36
31 - 40 years	109	19.78	84	20.24
41 - 50 years	94	17.06	50	12.05
51 - 60 years	52	9.44	24	5.78
Over 60	14	2.54	9	2.17
	551	100.00	415	100.00
2. SEX:				
Male	318	57.71	233	56.14
Female	233	42.29	182	43.86
	551	100.00	415	100.00
3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION:				
Professional and Managerial	38	6.89	23	5.54
Sales and Clerical	146	26.50	157	37.83
Service Occupations	159	28.86	78	18.80
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	5	.91	6	1.45
Skilled Occupations	82	14.88	64	15.42
Semi-Skilled Occupations	60	10.89	54	13.01
Unskilled	61	11.07	33	7.95
	551	100.00	415	100.00
4. DURATION OF SERVICES:				
Under 6 months	97	17.60	49	11.81
6 - 12 months	141	25.59	111	26.75
12 - 24 months	199	36.12	160	38.55
Over 24 months	114	20.69	95	22.89
	551	100.00	415	100.00

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

	1964/65
Too severely disabled for employment	155
—mental disability	88
—physical disability	67
Deceased	11
Left Province	2
Whereabouts unknown	19
Imprisonment	1
	188

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowance	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64
Blind Persons	\$ 388,440	\$ 344,542	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 410,342	\$ 367,358
—Medical Care			19,751	19,713				
—Restorative Treatment			2,151	3,103				
Disabled Persons	7,333,013	6,148,459	225,845	209,258			7,558,858	6,357,717
					904,138	820,033	904,138	820,033
Old Age Assistance	10,472,911	9,144,732	1,134,319 ⁽¹⁾	1,139,038 ⁽¹⁾			11,607,230	10,283,770
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (GWA)	3,609,052 ⁽²⁾	1,961,729 ⁽²⁾	119,749	46,178			3,728,801	2,007,907
Mothers' Allowances	12,230,028	11,130,250	394,303	364,666			12,778,953	11,639,522
—Medical Care			154,622	144,606				
Dependent Father Cases	3,177,305	2,252,553	219,349	198,704			3,471,362	2,520,767
—Medical Care			74,708	69,530				
	\$37,210,749	\$30,982,265	\$2,344,797	\$2,194,796	\$904,138	\$820,033	\$40,459,684	\$33,997,094

(1) Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

(2) This program came into effect in May, 1963.

TABLE 2
SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance	Payable by Ontario		Payable by Government of Canada Pay. by Other Provs.		Totals	
	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64
Blind Persons	\$ 388,440	\$ 344,542	\$ 1,179,352	\$ 1,045,564	\$ 1,581,936	\$ 1,401,789
Disabled Persons	7,333,013	6,148,459	7,378,219	6,182,921	14,822,064	12,414,628
Old Age Assistance	10,472,911	9,144,732	10,478,459	9,147,169	21,081,756	18,403,362
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (GWA)	3,609,052	1,961,729	3,363,122	956,600	6,972,174	2,918,329
Mothers' Allowances	12,230,028	11,130,250			12,230,028	11,130,250
Dependent Father Cases	3,177,305	2,252,553	1,636,364	2,171,054	4,813,669	4,423,607
	\$37,210,749	\$30,982,265	\$24,035,516	\$19,503,308	\$61,501,627	\$50,691,965

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 3
NUMBERS OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients		Dis. Persons Recipients		Old Age Assist. Recipients		Mothers' Allowances Recipients		Beneficiaries		Dep. Fathers' Allow. Recipients		Beneficiaries		Wid. & Unmar. (1) Wms. Allow. Recip.	
	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65	1963/64	1964/65
April	1,909	1,876	16,150	14,921	25,328	23,872	7,794	7,510	25,708	24,437	2,956	2,734	13,540	12,239	7,169	—
May	1,909	1,869	16,295	14,996	25,356	23,917	7,870	7,532	25,963	24,653	2,980	2,760	13,657	12,407	7,459	—
June	1,906	1,884	16,420	15,048	25,430	23,912	7,891	7,573	26,077	24,863	2,993	2,780	13,700	12,509	7,740	335
July	1,908	1,870	16,584	15,043	25,479	24,011	7,855	7,484	25,958	24,599	2,987	2,770	13,670	12,464	7,919	940
August	1,910	1,877	16,666	15,093	25,563	24,139	7,814	7,454	25,762	24,457	2,985	2,774	13,626	12,505	8,070	1,565
September	1,917	1,873	16,759	15,251	25,662	24,211	7,808	7,423	25,770	24,375	3,011	2,797	13,728	12,669	8,174	2,637
October	1,911	1,877	16,817	15,369	25,814	24,374	7,891	7,431	26,139	24,382	3,065	2,825	13,931	12,788	8,295	3,649
November	1,909	1,881	16,894	15,477	25,854	24,521	8,096	7,500	26,912	24,637	3,110	2,868	14,155	13,017	8,410	4,536
December	1,914	1,879	16,998	15,607	25,951	24,697	8,409	7,583	27,954	24,930	3,165	2,933	14,369	13,346	8,553	5,209
January	1,921	1,875	17,048	15,633	25,998	24,614	8,622	7,638	28,769	25,162	3,227	2,928	14,653	13,341	8,611	5,580
February	1,921	1,891	17,154	15,847	25,986	25,007	8,743	7,720	29,255	25,461	3,231	2,952	14,609	13,511	8,746	6,360
March	1,906	1,902	17,222	15,938	26,049	25,197	8,821	7,747	29,532	25,571	3,252	2,953	14,691	13,512	8,866	6,798
Monthly																
Averages	1,914	1,880	16,751	15,352	25,706	24,373	8,134	7,550	26,983	24,794	3,000	2,923	14,027	12,859	8,168	3,760
Percentage Increase over 1963/64	1.8		9.1		5.4		7.7		8.8		9.1		9.0			117.2

(1) This program came into effect in May, 1963.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH



TABLE 4
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1964/65	1963/64
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	25,197	23,925
2. Number added during year:		
(a) Applications approved	8,093	8,239
(b) Reinstated	202	173
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	221	200
	<u>8,516</u>	<u>8,612</u>
	33,713	32,537
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) Deceased	1,104	1,042
(b) Suspended	717	617
(c) Transferred to other provinces ..	190	185
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	5,653	5,496
	<u>7,664</u>	<u>7,340</u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	26,049	25,197
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	852	1,272
(b) Percent	3.4	5.3
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age	13.48	13.61*

* Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1963 (DBS).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 5

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1964/65		1963/64	
1. Number of applications received ..	9,064		9,343	
2. Applications dealt with:				
	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved	8,097	86.1	8,242	87.7
(i) for payment				
in Ontario	8,093		8,239	
(ii) transferred to				
other provinces				
from date of				
approval	4		3	
(b) Ineligible	1,066	11.4	982	10.4
(c) Withdrawn	184	2.0	133	1.4
(d) Applicant deceased	51	.5	47	.5
	<u>9,398°</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>9,404°</u>	<u>100.0</u>

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

TOTAL		Number		Percent
SEX:		8,093		100.0%
Male		3,435		42.4
Female		4,658		57.6
		<hr/>		
		8,093		100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	1,722	1,615	3,337	41.2
Single	1,713	3,043	4,756	58.8
		<hr/>		
		3,435	4,658	8,093
		<hr/>		100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	835	459	1,294	27.2
Widowed	388	2,137	2,525	53.1
Divorced	37	77	114	2.4
Separated	453	370	823	17.3
		<hr/>		
		1,713	3,043	4,756
		<hr/>		100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
65	2,051	2,874	4,925	60.8
66	517	591	1,108	13.7
67	356	515	871	10.8
68	308	434	742	9.2
69	203	244	447	5.5
		<hr/>		
		3,435	4,658	8,093
		<hr/>		100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			4,856	60.0
Certificate of Baptism			1,742	21.5
Census Record Alone			360	4.5
Family Bible Record			9	.1
Tribunal			63	.8
Other Records			1,063	13.1
		<hr/>		
		8,093		100.0%
NUMBER LIVING IN:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	1,636	2,505	4,141	51.2
Towns	544	808	1,352	16.7
Villages	474	596	1,070	13.2
Farms	199	140	339	4.2
Rural Areas	582	609	1,191	14.7
		<hr/>		
		3,435	4,658	8,093
		<hr/>		100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6—CONTINUED

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	1,417	1,903	3,320	41.0
Child's or other relative's home	352	1,087	1,439	17.8
Rented house or apartment	548	902	1,450	17.9
Rented rooms	801	515	1,316	16.3
Institution	317	251	568	7.0
	3,435	4,658	8,093	100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	Number	Percent
Other pension	685	8.5
Annuity	133	1.6
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	759	9.4
Unemployment Insurance	449	5.5
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	6,067	75.0
	8,093	100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,255	1,281	2,536	31.3
(2) Number owning property	3,501	2,056	5,557	68.7
	4,756	3,337	8,093	100.0%

TABLE 7

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	138	13.0
Residence	9	.8
Income over maximum	705	66.1
Receiving other pension or allowance	97	9.1
Other Reasons	117	11.0
	1,066	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 8

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1964/65		1963/64	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		1,902		1,877
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	213		183	
(b) Reinstated	32		50	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	24	269	24	257
		<hr/> 2,171		<hr/> 2,134
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	59		70	
(b) Suspended	103		86	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	18		17	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	85	265	59	232
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		1,906		1,902
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year				
(a) Number		4		25
(b) Percent .....		.2		1.3

TABLE 9

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1964/65		1963/64	
1. Number of applications received	268		288	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
(a) Approved	213	65.7	183	64.2
(b) Ineligible	98	30.3	85	29.8
(c) Withdrawn	11	3.4	12	4.2
(d) Applicant deceased	2	.6	5	1.8
	<hr/> 324°	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 285°	<hr/> 100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number			Percent
TOTAL	213			100.0
SEX:				
Male	124			58.2
Female	89			41.8
	213			100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	45	33	78	36.6
Single	79	56	135	63.4
	124	89	213	100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	61	26	87	64.4
Widowed	4	16	20	14.8
Divorced	2	2	4	3.0
Separated	12	12	24	17.8
	79	56	135	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18-20	29	14	43	20.2
21-30	12	4	16	7.5
31-40	13	4	17	8.0
41-50	12	12	24	11.3
51-60	31	20	51	23.9
61-69	27	35	62	29.1
	124	89	213	100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:				
				Number
Certificate of Birth				149
Certificate of Baptism				28
Census Record alone				8
Other Records and Tribunals				28
				213
NUMBER LIVING IN:				
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	72	50	122	57.3
Towns	42	31	73	34.2
Villages	5	5	10	4.7
On Farms	3	1	4	1.9
Rural	2	2	4	1.9
	124	89	213	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10—CONTINUED

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

RESIDING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	33	34	67	31.5
Child's or other relative's home	24	21	45	21.1
Rented house or apartment	20	12	32	15.0
Rented rooms	25	12	37	17.4
Institutions	22	10	32	15.0
	124	89	213	100.0%

	Number	Percent
Other pension	16	7.5
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	7	3.3
Unemployment Insurance	5	2.3
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	185	86.9
	213	100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	74	13	87	40.8
(2) Number owning property	61	65	126	59.2
	135	78	213	100.0%

TABLE 11

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	70	71.4
Residence	—	—
Income over maximum	22	22.5
Receiving other pension or allowance	2	2.0
Other Reasons	4	4.1
	98	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 12

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1964/65	1963/64
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	15,938	14,886
2. Number added during year:		
(a) Applications approved	3,287	2,866
(b) Reinstated	520	420
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	82	53
	<u>3,889</u>	<u>3,339</u>
	19,827	18,225
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) Deceased	694	630
(b) Suspended	1,020	865
(c) Transferred to other provinces	63	59
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	822	727
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	6	6
	<u>2,605</u>	<u>2,287</u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	17,222	15,938
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	1,284	1,052
(b) Percent	7.5	7.1

TABLE 13

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1964/65		1963/64	
1. Number of applications received	5,250		4,761	
2. Applications dealt with:				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) Approved	3,287	52.5	2,866	50.6
(b) Ineligible	2,583	41.2	2,478	43.8
(c) Withdrawn	340	5.4	246	4.4
(d) Applicant deceased	56	.9	69	1.2
	<u>6,266*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>5,659*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

* Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

				Number	Percent
TOTAL				3,287	100.0
SEX:					
Male				2,065	62.8
Female				1,222	37.2
				3,287	100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:					
		Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married				823	369
Single				1,242	853
				2,065	1,222
				3,287	100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent	
Unmarried				891	515
Widowed				115	173
Divorced				33	22
Separated				203	143
				1,242	853
				2,095	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:					
		Male	Female	Total	Percent
18-19				264	227
20-29				160	92
30-39				131	84
40-49				194	141
50-59				574	430
60-69				742	248
				2,065	1,222
				3,287	100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:					
				Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth				2,091	63.6
Certificate of Baptism				602	18.3
Census Records Alone				25	.8
Family Bible Record				—	—
Other Records and Tribunals				569	17.3
				3,287	100.0%
NUMBER LIVING IN:					
		Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities				990	627
Towns				415	259
Villages				113	67
On Farms—Rural				547	269
				2,065	1,222
				3,287	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14—CONTINUED

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	572	283	855	26.0
Child's or other relative's home	684	563	1,247	37.9
Rented house or apartment	289	174	463	14.1
Rented rooms	511	191	702	21.4
Nursing home or institution	9	11	20	.6
	2,065	1,222	3,287	100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:

	Number	Percent
Other pension	216	6.6
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	—	—
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	71	2.1
Spouse in receipt of Mother's Allowance	—	—
Unemployment Insurance	1,044	31.8
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	1,956	59.5
	3,287	100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:

	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,511	327	1,838	55.9
(2) Number owning property	584	865	1,449	44.1
	2,095	1,192	3,287	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 15

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

Primary Disability	Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental Deficiency	674	
(b) Mental Illness	253	927
		28.2
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:		
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	147	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	96	
(c) Epilepsy	45	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	52	
(e) Paralysis Agitans	44	
(f) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	88	472
		14.4
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	759	23.1
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	312	9.5
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, et cetera)	205	6.2
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	54	1.6
(7) Congenital Malformations	55	1.7
(8) Poliomyelitis	37	1.1
(9) Diabetes, with complications	33	1.0
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	44	1.4
(11) Other:		
(a) Infectious diseases	—	
(b) Allergic	—	
(c) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	29	
(d) Respiratory diseases	296	
(e) Diseases of the Digestive System	48	
(f) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	16	
(g) Diseases of the Skin, etc.	—	
(h) Ill-defined	—	389
	3,287	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 16

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:	Number	Percent
Unable to meet medical test	2,359	91.3
Residence	4	.2
Income over maximum	152	5.9
Receiving other pension or allowance	15	.6
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	39	1.5
Other reasons	13	.5
	<hr/> 2,582	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 17

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN—CASE LOAD

	1964/65	1963/64
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	6,798	
2. Number added during year:		
(a) applications approved	3,605	7,231
(b) reinstated	48	9
	<hr/> 3,653	<hr/>
	10,451	7,240
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) deceased	149	47
(b) suspended	330	109
(c) discontinued	1,106	286
	<hr/> 1,585	<hr/> 442
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	8,866	6,798*
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	2,068	
(b) Percent	30.4	

* This program came into effect in May, 1963.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 18

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1964/65		1963/64	
1. Number of applications received	3,522		8,873	
2. Applications dealt with:				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) approved	3,605	88.1	7,231	89.0
(b) ineligible	444	10.8	802	9.9
(c) withdrawn	41	1.0	81	1.0
(d) applicant deceased	4	.1	14	.1
	<hr/> 4,094	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 8,128	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 19

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

CASE LOAD BY MARITAL STATUS

as at March 31, 1965

	Number	Percent
Widow	6,956	78.5
Unmarried	764	8.6
Divorced	232	2.6
Married—spouse in institution	75	.9
Desertion	383	4.3
Married—spouse in prison	1	* .01
Separated	455	5.1
	<hr/> 8,866	<hr/> 100.0%

* Less than .01%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 20

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

TOTAL	3,605
MARITAL STATUS:	Percent
Unmarried	7.4
Widowed	77.3
Divorced	2.8
Separated	11.5
Married—Husband in Institution	1.0
	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:	
60 years	28.8
61 years	11.2
62 years	10.9
63 years	11.0
64 years	11.4
	73.3
65-69 years	12.0
70-74 years	7.9
75 years and over	6.8
	100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:	
Certificate of Birth	56.1
Certificate of Baptism	15.4
Census Record Alone	2.3
Family Bible Record	—
Tribunal .....	.1
Other Records	26.1
	100.0%
PERCENTAGE LIVING IN:	
Cities	71.9
Towns	13.0
Villages	7.0
Farms—Rural	8.1
	100.0%
PERCENTAGE RESIDING IN:	
Own home	20.5
Child or other relative's home	56.0
Rented house or apartment	11.9
Rented rooms	10.6
Other	1.0
	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 20—CONTINUED

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Percent
PERCENTAGE RECEIVING:	
Other pension	15.8
Annuity	1.3
Other income	14.8
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	68.1
	100.0%
REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	
(1) Percentage owning no property	55.0
(2) Percentage owning property	45.0
	100.0%

TABLE 21

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 60	42	9.5
Residence	52	11.7
Income over maximum	111	25.0
Assets over maximum	126	28.5
Receiving other pension or allowance	18	4.0
Other reasons	95	21.3
	444	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 22

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD (1)

	Cases		Children		Beneficiaries	
1. Numbers at March 31 previous year -----	10,700		27,600		39,083	
2. Numbers added during year:						
(a) Applications approved -----	3,197		8,585		12,101	
(b) Reinstated -----	796		2,113		2,913	
(c) Increased -----	—	3,993	691	11,389	799	15,813
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	14,693		38,989		54,896	
3. Numbers removed during year:						
(a) Cases closed -----	480		1,167		1,714	
(b) Suspended -----	2,140		4,706		6,884	
(c) Reduced -----	—	2,620	1,843	7,716	2,075	10,673
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Numbers at March 31, this year -----	12,073		31,273		44,223	
5. Increase in number at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:						
(a) Number -----	1,373		3,673		5,140	
(b) Percent -----	12.8		13.3		13.2	

(1) For statistical purposes, includes recipients of Dependent Fathers' Allowances (see Table 3).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 23

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED (1)

	1964/65		1963/64	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	2,679		3,273	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	3,197	66.4	2,261	63.0
(b) Ineligible	1,619	33.6	1,329	37.0
	(2)		(2)	
	4,816	100.0%	3,590	100.0%

(1) For statistical purposes, includes applications for Dependent Fathers' Allowances.

(2) Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 24

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

	Mothers Percent	Dependent Fathers Percent
Widowed	36.3	—
Spouse deserted	22.0	—
Spouse imprisoned	10.8	—
Divorced	7.2	—
Children born out of Wedlock	23.7	1.0
Mother beneficiary	—	97.0
Mother not beneficiary	—	2.0
	100.0%	100.0%

NOTE:

(1) 1964/65 grants are made up as follows:

	Number	Percent
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES	2,063	64.5
DEPENDENT FATHERS'	890	27.9
FOSTER MOTHERS'	244	7.6
	3,197	100.0%

Figures shown in Tables 24 to 26, however, are based on a sample of the cases granted.

(2) All dependent fathers are granted assistance because they are medically certified as permanently unemployable. In 1964/65, 67% of these grants were to cases in which the father was a beneficiary, 33% to families where the dependent father was not a beneficiary.

MARITAL STATUS BY AGE GROUPS:

	Percentages Only					Dependent Fathers				
	18-19	20-29	Mothers 30-49	50+	Total	18-19	20-29	30-49	50+	Total
Married	66.7	34.0	18.5	10.7	23.3	—	100.0	90.0	87.0	89.0
Single	11.1	34.0	14.6	7.1	18.4	—	—	10.0	9.3	9.0
Widowed ..	22.2	10.7	39.2	78.6	36.3	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced ..	—	7.1	9.2	—	7.2	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted or Separated ..	—	14.2	18.5	3.6	14.8	—	—	—	3.7	2.0
				100.0%					100.0%	

AGE AT APPROVAL:

	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
18-19	4.0	—
20-24	15.3	2.0
25-29	9.8	4.0
30-39	33.6	19.0
40-49	24.7	21.0
50+	12.6	54.0
	100.0%	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 24—CONTINUED

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
Cities	66.4	41.0
Towns	16.1	18.0
Villages	9.9	18.0
Rural areas	7.6	18.0
Farms	—	5.0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.0%	100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
Own Home	25.1	46.0
Child's or other relative's home	6.7	1.0
Boarding	4.5	1.0
Rented house or apartment	52.1	48.0
Rented rooms	9.4	4.0
Other	2.2	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.0%	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 25

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

Primary Disability

		Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental Deficiency	—	
(b) Mental Illness	7.0	7.0
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:		
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis	2.0	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis ..	—	
(c) Epilepsy	3.0	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	2.0	
(e) Paralysis Agitans	—	
(f) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1.0	8.0
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		24.0
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		15.0
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancer, tumours, et cetera)		11.0
(6) Accidents, resulting in Total and Permanent disability		8.0
(7) Congenital Malformations		—
(8) Poliomyelitis		—
(9) Diabetes, with complications		1.0
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		7.0
(11) Other:		
(a) Infectious Diseases	5.0	
(b) Allergies	—	
(c) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	—	
(d) Respiratory Diseases	9.0	
(e) Diseases of the Digestive System	1.0	
(f) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1.0	
(g) Diseases of the Skin, etc.	—	
(h) Ill-defined	3.0	19.0
		<hr/>
		100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 26

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1964/65 Percent	1963/64 Percent
Dependent father unable to meet medical test	15.0	14.9
Desertion with whereabouts of spouse known or non- support not established	10.0	10.7
Insufficient evidence	1.2	1.4
Full-time employment	5.6	7.0
Assets	11.3	10.2
Income	8.8	9.2
Receiving other pension or allowance	1.9	1.0
Children over maximum age or not attending school .....	.6	1.1
Suitability not established	5.6	12.3
Other reasons	40.0	32.2
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 27
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1965

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Desertion (3)	Divorce (4)	Imprisonment (5)	Unclassified (Order-in-Council) (6)	Unwed Mothers (7)	Total Mother Cases (8)	Foster Mothers (9)	Total All Cases (10)	Percent of Total Families (11)
1	1,732	230	76	58	6	632	2,734	491	3,225	36.6
2	1,290	313	93	98	17	321	2,132	139	2,271	25.8
3	854	284	64	67	10	161	1,440	45	1,485	16.9
4	504	186	30	54	7	78	859	12	871	9.9
5	291	118	10	26	2	44	491	6	497	5.6
6	147	55	7	10	1	29	249	1	250	2.8
7	77	24	2	11	1	12	127	—	127	1.5
8	39	8	3	3	—	4	57	—	57	.6
9	10	3	—	3	—	3	19	1	20	.2
10	9	1	—	2	—	—	12	1	13	.1
11	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	*
12	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	*
13	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	*
Total Families	4,958	1,222	285	332	44	1,284	8,125	696	8,821	100.0%
Total Children	12,318	3,641	704	1,009	121	2,606	20,399	1,007	21,406	
Families: Percent of Total	56.2	13.8	3.2	3.8	.5	14.6	92.1	7.9		
Children: Percent of Total	57.5	17.0	3.3	4.7	.6	12.2	95.3	4.7		

Notes: * Less than .01 per cent.

SEE TABLE 28—DEPENDENT FATHER CASES

TABLE 28
DEPENDENT FATHERS—NUMBERS OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1965

Number of Children in Family (1)	Widower (2)	Permanently Unemployable Father— Included in Allowance (3)	Permanently Unemployable Father—Not Included in Allowance (4)	Desertion (5)	Divorce (6)	Total All Cases (7)	Percent of Total Families (8)
1	26	899	11	5	—	941	28.9
2	21	678	7	4	1	711	21.9
3	8	501	5	4	—	518	15.9
4	7	369	1	2	—	379	11.7
5	7	258	1	2	—	268	8.2
6	1	182	1	1	—	185	5.7
7	2	118	—	—	—	120	3.7
8	1	68	—	1	—	70	2.1
9	1	25	—	—	—	26	.8
10	—	19	—	—	—	19	.6
11	—	12	—	—	—	12	.4
12	—	3	—	—	—	3	.1
Total Families	74	3,132	26	19	1	3,252	100.0%
Total Children	184	9,569	55	57	2	9,867	
Families: Percent of Total	2.3	96.3	.8	.6	*		
Children: Percent of Total	1.9	97.0	.5	.6	*		

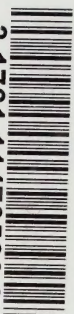
NOTE * Less than .01%.

SEE TABLE 27—MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES CASES



BINDING SECT. JUL 20 1980

GOVT PUBNS



3 1761 11470566 8